THE VARNER FAMILY

DESCENDANTS OF

ADAM AND CHRISTINA VARNER

OF THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY

IN VIRGINIA

Micki Donnelly Crozier

C  Winter 1994-1995

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150
PREFACE

A specific number has been assigned to each known descendant of Adam Varner, Sr. This number is found to the left of each name and is called a personal number. Adam is "0" and our first known generation. The second generation includes Adam's children, number 1 through 12. I prefer devoting a chapter to each child of Adam & Christina, rather than dividing them into generations. The number to the right of each name is the personal number of the father of that individual, making it easy to follow the individual back to the first known generation, Adam & Christina Varner. Individuals discovered after typing the book will be given a decimal point i.e. 17.1 would follow personal number 17. The numbers will not always run consecutively as I have received many pages of new material on descendants this past year after I had my material together in book form and assigned numbers. There is an all name index following the biographical segment. Females are indexed under both their maiden name and married name. Page numbers are show as 5-12. You will find that individual in Chapter 5, page 12. Photographs and other inserts are indexed as the closest page.

I incorporated the source of information within the text with one exception. If stated a couple were married (or died or etc) in a given county, common sense will tell you the marriage (or death or etc) will be found in the records of that given county. Original spelling in old wills, deeds, etc is retained. A lot of the material was supplied by other descendants, some did not list the source. I used the material as received.

Many thanks to all the Varner descendants who shared their family information with me. The search for the parentage of Adam and Christina Varner will continue. Please forgive me for any errors in typing or in putting families together. My younger son was killed in motorcycle accident in January 1991 so I have been under a lot of stress until recently. Time heals all wounds and although I will never forget my son and still miss him, with God's help I am adjusting.

Janice Palmer, 6302 Fairview Dr., Pensacola, FL 32505-2057 is editor of a Varner Family Newsletter. She has published a book on the Varner Family. It will cover various Varner families from many areas. It should be very helpful for those researching the Varner family. Contact her for more information regarding the newsletter or the book. The newsletter is very helpful for those researching the Varner Family and I know when I receive my copy of the book that I will be delighted with it.

DEDICATION

My paternal grandmother, Quintilla Margaret Parks Donnelly, was very helpful when I started my research. She gave me the necessary information on her mother, grandparents and aunts. She had many old letters, photographs and family memorabilia to share. She passed away on the 18th of August 1982.
January 8, 1841. Surveyed for 

Jacob Willson: 70 acres of land in Pendleton County lying on the water of Brown's Fork an East Branch of the South Fork ages 

and to an entry made December the 15th day 1816 by part of a warrant 

No. 25. Stated February, the 21 day 1816 granted to Jacob Willson & 

Boudred as follows: Beginning at a pine & a white oak at a hedge & a 

thence N 3 deg. 72 1/2 2 to a white oak George Varnow corner N 26 W 9 

to a pine & 2 white oaks at the foot of a hickory, corner N with 

hickory line, North 2A to 2 white oaks on the point of a ridge 

former corner N 26° 9 6 to a white oak at the mouth of a cove 

former corner N 10 W 150 to a pine & red oak on the Bank 

of the creek Willson corner S 50 W 3 1/4 up a hill to 2 

beaver oaks S 3 E 312 poles to the beginning. 

Bender Variation 1. J. 30° 8. 

James Skidmore S.P.C. 

Scale 50 per inch.
Nov. 15, 1830

for George Barnes 33 acres of land
in Pendleton county lying on the waters of the Branch

No. 31 of the South Fork of the Potomac, containing
a sou'westly to an empty

his own land on the West side, by part of a land office

June 16, 1830

Deeding Warrant No. 1797 dated July 28, 1825 granted to James S. D.

from Thomas, as follows (Lot V) Beginning at a white oak tree,

Described as follows: His own former corner S. 61° W. 22½ ft. to 2 pins on a ridge

N. 41° E. 2½ ft. crossing a deep hollow to 2 pins on a ridge S. 8° 6½ ft.

Surveyor D D

62

63

crossing two hollows to a pine on a ridge S. 67° W. 13½ ft. to 2 pins on a ridge S.

4° 3½ ft. crossing a drain to 2 white oaks on his own former line & with the same

N. 35° E. 33½ ft. to a large white pine by a drain former corner, thence with his line

N. 8° 7½ ft. to a white oak tree on a point of a ridge N. 75° E. 9½ ft. to

Land T. St. Johnson S. P.C.

February 1, 1843

surveyed for George Barnes & thirty nine acres

of land in Pendleton county lying on the East side of Pohick

Bridge adjoining the lands of Philip Van Derre in the west 23rd

by virtue of part of a land office Deed Warrant No. 1779 and

No. 1445 of the 7th day of December 1840

agreed to as survey made the 2nd day of January 1843

Bounded as follows: Beginning at a red oak and

thence north 41° 44½ ft. to the pine S. 53° 30½ ft. to a Chat

north 44½ ft. to two lines N. 35° W. 28½ ft. to a Chat

east 41° 44½ ft. to three lines N. 35° E. 52½ ft. to the Chat

north 41° 44½ ft. to three lines or near Philip Van Derre line N. 30° E. 74

to a pine on a hill 23½ ft. N. 31° W. 6½ ft. to the Chat turn south

N. 35° W. 28½ ft. to the Chat turn on a high road

N. 35° W. 28½ ft. to the Beginning

Survey T. 50 c

Land T. St. Johnson S. P.C.

205

a south west N. 75° W. 133½ ft. to the Beginning.
May the 29th day 1822. Agreed to an Order of Court directed to the Subscriber the first owner, have laid of clear Varmus right of Dower of the land of John Varmus &c by

Be a parcel. Beginning at a stake on the

West line 120 feet from the Beginning corner of S. back

and thence with a division line through said Tract 60,000

to a Spanish oak on a side line. Thence N. 42.8 lst to a

line the third corner of the Tract and with said land N. 42)

W. 100 to 2 pines. A 43.8 W. 86 ptoes to the Beginning. with

these reserve for the heirs or those who occupy this park

is to have part of the wild water which is on the winder

park, and all the fruit of five acres of apple trees the land

on the S. & E. side as witness our hands.

James Shirley
William Dyer
James Johnson

At a Court held for Pendleton County the 3rd day of
July 1822 — This plot and report of the right of Dower
of Mary Varum. Widow of John Varum. die in his land
was Returns to Court and Ordered to be Recorded

Dyer & Co.
Surveyed on 6 month Thursday, 154 acres of land lying on
an east branch of the South Fork called Thriske Run above
Michael Willson's land and Brown due west of Thriske Run. Beginning at the
three pine on a ridge by a path in the field of
Thriske Run & N 35° E 46° to a white rail on the north bank
of a branch & S 37° E 56° to a large pine at the point of some
pines & N 89° E 86° to three white rails at the foot of a hill &
E 65° S 70° to two pine on a flat & thence S 12° E 62° crossing a
ridge to two chestnut & white rail saplins by a branch & E 43°
S 70° to two white rails in a thicket & thence S 11° E 30° to a
white rail by a creek & S 69° W 62° crossing a branch to
three chestnut rails from one 70 ft on the north side of a little
kink & N 48° W 120° along a husky flat to a large pine & thence
N 69° W 180° to the Beginning Nov. 24, day 1793
Surveyed by warrant of Mary Willson of 1770 and No. 14407, and
Lease 16, day 1783

By James Stidham ap't
To Allen Hanley Jr.

Lease 100 ft bar with E. Ecom. B 135
November the 23 day 1820. Surveyed for Joseph Varner 37 acres of land in Pendleton County lying on the Brushy Fork on east Branch of the South Fork Between & adjoining 2 tracts of his father's land's agreeable to an entry made March the 9th day 1820 by part of a warrant No. 5940 dated the 15th day of May 1817 granted to Joel Skidmore & bounded as follows Beginning at a Lacust Stake by 2 Sugar pine Stumps his father's corner corner on the east side of the Creek & with the former line of a 300 acre tract South 210 crossing several hollows to 2 Pines on the West side of a ridge & leading down line W 71 1/2 to 2 Red oaks on a hill side George Varner's corner on the old original line & with the same W 19 1/2 to the beginning Neddly Variation 1 1/2 & 3/4

Scale 100 per inch James Skidmore J.P.
December the 24th 1815 Surveyed for John Warner 22 acres of land in Pendleton County on the mountain picture in the South Branch & South Fork joining his own land on the south side & Johnson's Office 32 acres agreeable to an entry made May the 11th 1815 by part of a warrant No.5250 dated June the 11th 1814 granted to Daniel Dodson & bounded as follows Beginning at a white oak Johnson's corner on the mountain North side of the wagon road & with Johnson's lines 562 lbs & 43 ft to a black oak Sapling corner 582 01 to a white oak in the field former corner 532 51 to a white oak Hicks corner with Hicks line 333 75 thence the full to that & was run in a hollow by a spring 667 37 8 96 to a walnut tree former corner of Hicks & N 6 8 90 to a large white oak on Hicks line & N 14 36 leaving Hicks line to walnut & red oak sapling on Hicks line & with the same N 03 18 27 Hickey & 349 06 oak on Hill & S 67 170 poles to the beginning & corner Variation 1 & 30 5
Scale 100 per inch

June the 24th day 1822 Surveyed for Jacob Warner 13 acres of land in Pendleton County lying between the South Branch & South Fork between adjoining his own land Charles Warner & his father on the West side & joining the big survey agreeable to an entry made June the 24th 1822 by part of a warrant No.6527 dated the 9th day of February 1820 granted to Joel Shidmore & bounded as follows Beginning at a pine on the line of the big survey corner of his fathers land & with his line S 31 W 50 to three red oaks corner of the same & 67 W 26 to a red oak & point his own former corner & with his own line S 14 W 26 to a white oak Hicks corner with the line S 71 58 to 2 black oaks Sapling & 2 pines on ridge on the line of the big survey & with his line N 13 W 32 to a double red oak corner N 24 W 04 to a pine corner of the same & 52 W 7 poles to the beginning & corner Variation 1 & 30 5
Scale 50 per inch

Joel Shidmore S. P. C
March 7, 1840. For the right twenty-two acres of land situate in Pendleton County, lying in Deed No. 23 to the East side of Westley, Poll and adjoining the land of the said Smith, this section of part of a line. The remaining section of 1,000 acres N. 14° 25' E. Thence to Hills.

N. 1° E., to the Sine of the 15th of January 1840, according to the entry made on the 15th of January 1840, bounded as follows: Thence up at a small white walk near Smith's line and running S. 38° 95' E. to a pine on a ridge S. 35° 60' W. to three pine past Smith's line S. 38° 95' E. to a pine by a branch S. 37° 15' E. to a clearcut with one range N. 37° 15' W. to the white rail and white fence on S. to the line E. S. 35° 60' W. to the beginning.

John D. Wilson, J.P.
Events in Virginia during the following years:

1704 Orange County was created from Spotsylvania and included all the territory beyond the mountains.

1727 The portion lying west of the Blue Ridge Mountains was largely uninhabited.

1728 The first permanent settlement was founded at what is now Rockingham County.

1738 Augusta County was created from Orange.

1778 Rockingham County was created from Augusta.

1787 Pendleton County was created from Augusta, Hardy, Rockingham and Bath.

1821 Pocahontas County was created from Pendleton, Randolph and Bath.

1847 Highland County was created from Bath and Pendleton.

Please keep in mind that West Virginia was originally part of Virginia and wasn't created until the Civil War.

While our ancestor, Adam Varner, probably lived on the same land surveyed for him ca 1780, the county boundaries changed through the years.

In 1779 Virginia opened a land office and started a homestead policy. Anyone could get unoccupied land for $2.00 per hundred acres. If a squatter spent 30 years on a tract of land, he could gain title. A foreigner could have land if he became a citizen within two years of returning his plat to the land office. Building a cabin and growing a crop of grain entitled a man to 400 acres and a pre-emption right to 1000 acres adjoining.

Virginia had a militia organization. All free white males and all apprentices between 16 to 50 years were enlisted in companies of 32 to 68 men. They had to assemble every two weeks for two hours of regimental muster. A fee of .75 cents for non-attendance at muster was collected by the sheriff.
CHAPTER ONE

- ADAM VARNER, SR.

In the History of Pendleton County, West Virginia (Oren F. Morton, Dayton, VA 1911) 311), Adam is listed with wife Christina R. and children (with a question mark):

1. Conrad m. Mary A. Eye in 1792
2. Jane
3. George m. Elizabeth Eckard in 1798
4. John m. Mary, d. 1822
5. Catharine m. Michael Harold in 1805
6. Abraham m. Elizabeth
7. Jacob

In his History of Highland County (Monterey, VA, 1911) 370-371) Morton states Adam Varner settled on Brushy Fork a little beyond the county line ca 1785. No wife is listed. He lists the children as:

1. Joseph m. Susan Harold, Pocahontas County
2. Peter m. Anna Cook, Highland, d. 1858
3. George m. Elizabeth Eckard in 1798, d. 1857
4. Conrad m. Mary A. Eye in 1792
5. Jane
6. John m. Mary
7. Catharine m. Michael Harold in 1805
8. Abraham m. Elizabeth
9. Regina m. Jacob Wilfong in 1800

The earliest record of Adam & Christina Varner found to date is in John W. Wayland's A History Of Shenandoah County Virginia (Strasburg, VA 1927) 736. In a list of births and baptisms from court records, the birth of their son, John, is recorded on September 2, 1772. In the 1784 Shenandoah County Order Book it mentions "thence up Pass Run to Adam Varner's". I did not find any deed record for Adam in Shenandoah County. Adam is on a list of tithables of taxable property within the bounds of Captain Stoles of Hicklan's Company, taken in April 1782 in Augusta County, Virginia (LDS Film #29288). In the family was one white tithable over 21 and one white tithable over 16. Adam had three horses and nine cattle. On John Wilson's list of tithables and taxable property for 1785 in Hamilton Hull's Company, Adam Varner, Sr. has one tithable over 21, two horses and eight cattle. Adam Varner, Jr. is listed just below his father as a white tithable under 21.

In the 1788 Pendleton County Court Record book the court ordered "that Adam Varner be appointed exempted from paying county and parish levy in future on account of his age and infirmity." This leads me to believe the Adam Varner on the tax lists of Rockingham County from 1789 - 1794 is Adam Varner, Jr., the son of Adam Varner, Sr.
At the March Term, 1801, Adam was ordered to pay Michael Harbolt $3.71 for "attending this court seven days as an evidence for him against Abraham Eckert." In the June Court, Adam Varner against Abraham Eckert, the minutes state Abraham said "that he is in no wise guilty of the trespass, assault and battery in manner & form as the plaintiff against him hath declared, but that the plaintiff made the assault and of this he prays may he inquired of by the county". Abraham was found guilty and ordered to pay Adam $4.50 damages and court costs.

Pendleton County Deed Book 12, (October 1837, 102-103) "Whereas Adam Varner, late of the County of Pendleton and State of Virginia, died intestate, seized of two several tracts or parcels of land lying and being in the said county, on Brushy Fork, a branch of the South Fork of the South Branch of the Potomac, adjoining the lands of George Varner above, and Henry Wilfong below, and also adjoining the lands of Philip Varner, consisting it is said, of two tracts, one of three hundred acres and the other of fifty acres, and whereas the said Adam Varner left twelve children, heirs at law to the said lands, namely Joseph Varner, Catharine Simmons, late Catharine Varner, Conrad Varner, Adam Varner, Regina Wilfong, late Regina Varner, George Varner, Henry Varner, Abram Varner, Jacob Varner, Peggy Blagg, late Peggy Varner, Peter Varner, and John Varner, and whereas the said Philip Varner has purchased from Joseph Varner, Thomas Simmons, who intermarried with Catherine Varner, Conrad Varner, Adam Varner, and Jacob Wilfong who intermarried with Regina Varner, their respective claims in and to the two tracts of land aforesaid, and whereas in order to attain title to the lands the said Philip Varner and George Varner instituted a suit in the County Court of Pendleton on the chancery side of said court, against the residuary heirs of said Adam Varner dec'd. Viz Joseph Varner, Thomas Simmons, Conrad Varner, Adam Varner and Jacob Wilfong, Henry Varner, Abram Varner, Jacob Varner, Joseph Blagg and Peggy his wife, Peter Varner and John Varner and whereas in the progress of said suit, on the 7th day of September 1836, the said court pronounced a partial decree in which George W. Amiss was appointed commissioner to advertise, sell and convey the said lands, and whereas, in pursuance of said decree, the said George W. Amiss did advertise at the courthouse door and in the ROCKINGHAM REGISTER for several successive weeks, more than four, previous to the day of sale, that he would proceed to sell on the first day of December 1836, on the premises, the lands belonging to Adam Varner, dec'd, late of the County of Pendleton, lying on Brushy Fork, to the highest bidder and whereas on the first day of December 1836, the said George W. Amiss Commissioner as aforesaid in his own proper person appeared upon the premises and then and there, in the presence of several persons interested and disinterested, sold the lands to Philip Varner at public auction he being the highest bidder for the sum of one hundred dollars and fifty cents - and whereas in further pursuance of said decree, the said Philip Varner paid into the hands of the said George W. Amiss thirty three dollars and fifty cents, and executed his Bonds, with Jacob Simmons, Henry Wilfong and Christian Eye his securities for the payment thereof, payable at six and nine months. Now this indenture witnesseth that for and in consideration of the promises, and in further consideration of one dollar to him in hand paid by the said Philip Varner, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, be the said George W. Amiss Commissioner as aforesaid, hath granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Philip Varner, his heirs and assigns forever, the two tracts of land aforesaid, or such title thereto as is vested in him by virtue of the said decree with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold the said two tracts of land with their appurtenances unto the said Philip Varner, his heirs and assigns forever, as aforesaid and none other. In witness whereof the said George W. Amiss Commissioner as aforesaid has hereunto set his hand and seal the 1st day of March A.D. 1837. In the Clerks office of the County Court of Pendleton 28 October 1837. This deed from George W. Amiss Commissioner to Philip Varner was presented in the Clerk's office and acknowledged by the said George W. Amiss as the law directs and admitted and recorded. Teste L. Dyer, C. C.
An indenture recorded in Deed Book 1, page 23 states "This indenture made the 27 day of November 1788 between Adam Verner, Sr. and Christian (Christina) his wife of the Brushy Fork in the County of Pendleton and State of Virginia of the one part and Henry Whiteman of the same place of the other part, wittnesseth that the said Adam Verner for consideration of the sum of 14 pounds current money of Virginia, them in hand paid by the said Henry Whiteman ... the said Adam & Christian (Christina) Varner hath granted, bargained, and sold ... one certain tract or parcel of land containing thirty six acres being part of a larger tract of one hundred and seventy acres first granted to the said Adam Verner, Sr. by a grant bearing date of ... one thousand seven hundred eighty ... lying and being in the said County of Pendleton on the Brushy Fork and adjoining land of the said Henry Whiteman and bounded as follows ....." This instrument substantiates Morton's histories regarding the name of Adam's wife. Intestate records clearly state their children.

On 30 October 1820, Adam Varner, Jr. of Fayette County, Kentucky sold to Joseph Varner of Pendleton County "all his 1/12 part of the lands of Adam Varner Sr., deceased". This indicates Adam Varner, Sr. was deceased by 30 October 1820.

In Deed Book 10, pages 175 & 176 "This indenture made the 23 April 1824 between Christina Varner of the one part and Philip Varner of the other part all of the county of Pendleton and State of Virginia. Witnesseth that whereas Adam Vamer late of the County of Pendleton aforesaid and hath departed this life intestate whereby Christina Varner his widow became entitled to her dower rights in his real estate. Now therefore this indenture further wittnesseth the above named Christina Varner - widow of the said Adam Varner - dec'd for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar good & lawful money to her in hand paid by the said Philip Varner - the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, she the said Christina Varner hath granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the aforesaid Philip Varner all her right, title, claim and interest, being her dower right, of all the lands whereof Adam Varner died seized and possessed of in the County of Pendleton and State of Virginia, consisting of one tract of three hundred acres granted by patent bearing the date the 24 day of December 1799 and bounded as follows ...... Also a tract of about fifty acres of land adjoining the foregoing tract which the said Adam Varner purchased in his life time from a certain Sebastian Hoover; together with the appurtenances thereunto belonging. To have and to hold the said dower right of the undivided lands and appurtenances aforesaid unto the said Philip Varner his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and be of him the said Philip Varner his heirs and assigns forever and the said Christina Varner for herself and her heirs the aforesaid dower right of the lands aforesaid with the appurtenances thereunto belonging against herself, her heirs and all other persons whomsoever claiming under by or through her unto the said Philip Varner, his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness thereof the said Christina Varner hath hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year above written. Signed, sealed and acknowledged in presence of Thomas Jones, Samuel Jones and H. Hiner." "At a court held for Pendleton County 25 January 1825: This deed from Christina Varner to Philip Varner was presented in court and proved by the oath of Thomas Jones one of the subscribing witness thereto, and at a court held for said county May 2, 1827 was further proved by the oaths of Samuel Jones a subscribing witness thereto and in the clerks office May 27, 1830 was fully proved by the oath of Harmon Hiner another subscribing witness thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Listed in the 1810 Pendleton County census Adam Varner had in his household: one male 16-26; one male 45 or over; two females under 10; one female 16-26; one female 45 or over. This indicates a married child could be living with Adam and Christina, possibly Joseph and his family.
From the previous records we can conclude:

Adam Varner was born ca 1733, married Christina R. and died ca 1820. Morton states Adam lived to be 112. According to the History Of Pocahontas County (William T. Price (Marlington, WV, 1901) 327-331, Christina lived with her son Joseph after Adam's death, died ca 1827 and is buried near the home. Her reputed age was 114, the oldest person that ever lived in the region. I have been reading abstracts from a Luray, VA newspaper and find many people in that area lived to be over 100 years old. Records indicate they both lived long lives, you can make the final decision as to whether you think they lived to be 112 and 114 years.

Children of Adam and Christina R. Varner: (Dates are estimated except for George and John)

1. Conrad Varner b. ca 1758
2. Abraham Varner b. ca 1760-1770
3. Adam Varner b. ca 1762
4. Peter Varner b. ca 1765
5. Henry Varner b. ca 1766-1771
6. Jacob Varner b. ca 1768
7. John Varner b. 2 September 1772, Shenandoah County, VA
8. George Varner b. 24 January 1774, Shenandoah County, VA
9. Regina Elizabeth Varner b. ca 1776-1780
10. Catherine Varner b. ca 1778-1780
11. Joseph Varner b. ca 1780-1790
12. Peggy Varner b. ca 1783
CHAPTER TWO

1 - CONRAD VARNER - 0

1792 - 24 November, land surveyed on the east branch of South Fork called Flesher's Run, above Michael Wilfong's land. (Pendleton County, VA Survey Book)

2 January, Conrad married Mary Ann Eye in Pendleton County.

1794 - 6 September, in Cpt. Jacob Hoover's Company, Pendleton Militia

1797 - 16 March, Pendleton County tax list: one tithable, 2 horses

1800 - Bourbon County, KY tax list

1820 - Harrison County, KY census: Conrad and Mary Ann were over 45 years. Living with them were: One male under 10; one 10-15; two 16-25; and one female 16-25.

1829 - 4 June, Conrad and Mary Ann sold their land in Pendleton County to Henry Wilfong. Deed book 11, page 297, Pendleton Co., VA

1830 - Spencer Co., Hammond Twp., IN census: Conrad was 70-80; Mary Ann 60-70. Also in the household: 1 male 5-10; 1 male 10-15, 1 male 15-20; 2 males 30-40; 1 female 10-15.

1835 - 8 June, Conrad and Mary Ann of Spencer County, IN sold to William Keyes of Campbell Co., KY land lying and being situated in Harrison Co., KY.

Conrad, son of Adam (Sr.) and Christina Varner, was born ca 1758. Jacob Varner was bondsman on Conrad & Mary Ann's marriage bond. I held the original marriage bond while at the Pendleton County, VA Courthouse.

Mary Ann was born in 1775, the oldest daughter and third child of Christopher S. and Catherine Zorn Eye. Catherine was the daughter of Jacob and Catherine Zorn. Information on Mary Ann is from Walter L. Eye, 1619 Spruce Court, Harrisonburg, VA and Jeff Carr, Box 98, Hambleton, WV 26269.

Children of Conrad Varner and Mary Ann Eye:

12.1 Adam Varner b. ca 1794
13 - Nicholas Varner b. ca 1796/7 in VA
14 - Jacob Varner b. ca 1798 in VA
15 - John Varner b. ca 1799 in VA
16 - Joseph Varner b. ca 1800/01 in KY
17 - Elizabeth Varner b. ca 1803 in KY
18 - Paul Varner b. 25 January 1810 in KY
19 - Thomas Varner b. ca 1812 in KY
12.1 - ADAM VARNER - 1

Adam, son of Conrad (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Ann Eye was born ca 1794. He married Nelly Jolly on 17 November 1814 in Harrison Co., KY. They resided in Spencer Co., IN. Children:

838 - Conrad Varner b. ca 1819
839 - Catherine Varner

838 - CONRAD VARNER - 12.1

Conrad, son of Adam (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Nelly Jolly, was born ca 1819 in KY. He was age 31 in the 1850 Harrison Co., KY census. He married Amanda who was born about 1819 in KY. They resided in Spencer Co., IN and Clinton Co., IA. Children:

840 - William Varner b. ca 1844 in IN
841 - Catharine (Kate) Varner b. February 1846, Spencer Co., IN
842 - Mary Varner b. ca 1849 in IA

13 - NICHOLAS VARNER - 1

Nicholas, son of Conrad (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Ann Eye, was born ca 1796/7 in VA. In the 1850 Mortality Schedule of Spencer Co., IN, he was age 53 and born in VA. He married Mirinda Beckett on 19 February 1819 in Harrison County, KY. Mirinda was born 9 February 1797 and died 3 February 1863. They resided in Harrison Co., KY and Huff, Spencer Co., IN. Children:

20 - John B. Varner b. ca 1825
21 - Conrad Varner d. before 1849
22 - Martha J. Varner m. George C. Sutton on 2 March 1852, Spencer Co., IN
23 - Mary Ann "Polly" Varner b. 25 December 1833

Will Book D, Pages 86 and 87: State of Indiana, Spencer County, July 20, 1849. Be it known to all men that I, Nicholas Varner, this day make my last will and testament which is to remain in force after my decease in the following manner, to wit 1st I will my son John B. Varner all of my lands lying in Section 19 Township six South Range 4 West as his right and property. 2nd I will to my wife Mirinda Varner during her life time all of my land lying in fractional Sections 20 - 29 - 19 and at her death to my daughters Martha Jane and Polly Ann and further I appoint hereby my wife and my son John to settle my estate without an administration. 3rd I will that a sufficient amount of my personal property be sold to pay all the just demands that may be presented against my estate and that the remainder be disposed of at the discretion of my wife. In witness of the foregoing I hereto subscribe my name and affix my seal this day and date first written. Nicholas Varner. Witnesses: W. H. Propes, Joseph Varner, Jackson Stephens. Jackson Stephens testified 25 August 1849 that he witnessed the will and that Nicholas was of sound mind, etc.

20 - JOHN B. VARNER - 13

John, son of Nicholas (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Miranda Beckett, was born ca 1825 in IN, married ca 1849 Elizabeth Ann Phillips who was born 10 November 1831. He died 25 February 1863 at age 38. Annie married 2/Isaac F. Schoolfield in 1865. Annie died 9
February 1910; Isaac was born 15 January 1812, died 12 September 1893, both are buried in New Hope Baptist Cemetery. Known children:

24 - Malinda Jane Varner b. ca 1855
25 - James A. Varner b. ca 1857
26 - John M. Varner b. 7 Jan 1859
28 - Samuel Morton Varner b. 2 January 1863 Newtonville, Spencer, IN

Elizabeth and Isaac Schoolfield were parents of:

28.1 Mary Schoolfield
28.2 Charles Franklin Schoolfield b. 24 August 1868, d. 2 July 1889
28.3 Ezekial Schoolfield
28.4 Nathan Schoolfield b. 8 March 1873, d. 5 September 1890
28.5 Elizabeth Schoolfield

23 - MARY ANN "POLLY" VARNER - 13

Polly, daughter of Nicholas (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mirinda Beckett, was born 25 December 1833. A Mary Ann Varner married Nathan Livingood on 20 February 1856 in Spencer Co., IN. In the 1860 Spencer Co., IN census, Mary A. is living with Marinda Varner age 63, Marinda Livingood age 3.

26 - JOHN M. VARNER - 20

John, son of John B. (Nicholas, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Ann Phillips, was born 7 January 1859 and married Susan H. Sutton on 1 Dec 1881 in Spencer Co., IN. Susan was born in February 1863 and died in 1933. John died 24 November 1939. Both are buried in the New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Newtonville, Spencer, IN. Children:

29 - James I. Varner b. 28 February 1883
29.1 Cora Belle Varner b. 20 October 1884, d. 21 April 1891, bur. New Hope
29.2 Avice (Sylvia) Varner b. 8 December 1888
29.3 John W. Varner b. 15 September 1892, d. 2 December 1896, bur. New Hope
29.4 George A. Varner b. 29 November 1898, d. 2 May 1912, bur. New Hope
29.5 Herman S. Varner b. 7 October 1904

29 - JAMES I. VARNER - 26

James, son of John M. (John B., Nicholas, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Susan H. Sutton, was born 28 February 1883 in Hammond Twp., Spencer, IN. He married Ora A. Stevens on 21 May 1903. Ora was born in 1883, d. 1957. John died in 1943, both are buried in New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery.

29.2 - AVICE (SYLVIA) VARNER - 26

Avice, daughter of John M. (John B., Nicholas, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Susan H. Sutton, was born 8 December 1888 in Hammond Twp., Spencer, IN. She married Carl E. Arnold on 31 October 1909. She died 30 October 1971.
29.5 - HERMAN S. VARNER - 26

Herman, son of John M. (John B., Nicholas, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Susan Sutton, was born 7 October 1904 in Hammond Twp., Spencer Co., IN. He married Iva L. Price on 1 September 1923. Iva was born 4 Sept 1903 in Huff Twp, Spencer Co., daughter of James D. Price and Mary E. Harris. Herman died 4 Oct 1980 at Deaconess Hospital in Evansville, In, he was buried in New Hope Cemetery at Newtonville, Spencer, IN. Children of Herman S. Varner and Iva L. Price:

30 - Betty June Varner b. 9 June 1924 Newtonville, m. 17 June 1950 Lapel, IN, George Lackey.
31 - Herman Jay Varner b. 25 September 1926 Newtonville
32 - Lionel Varner b. 18 June 1930 Newtonville, m. 1/Joann Vogel ca 1952; m. 2nd Gloria Anderson, Atlanta, GA in 1965

31 - HERMAN JAY VARNER - 29

Herman Jay, son of Herman (John B., Nicholas, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Iva L. Price, was born 25 September 1926. He married Kay Finholt on 6 October 1956 in Schaller, IA. Kay was born 16 September 1936, daughter of Merrill Leander and Catherine Elizabeth Schanel. Children:

33 - Tracy Ann Varner b. 1 July 1959 Omaha, NE, m. 4 May 1991 Rochester, MI, Robert Bowden.
34 - Susan Lynn Varner b. 18 Nov 1960 Omaha, NE, m. 10 October 1984 Batesville, IN, William Stephens.
35 - Sarah Beth Varner b. 5 November 1964 Omaha, NE, m. 17 June 1989, Batesville, IN, Eric Heppner

28 - SAMUEL MORTON VARNER - 13

Samuel Morton was born 2 January 1863 in Newtonville, Spencer, IN, son of John B. (Nicholas, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Ann Phillips. He married Ida E. Donham on 10 February 1889 in Spencer Co., IN. Ida was born 2 April 1866, daughter of James W. Donham and Sally Ann Grigsby. Ida died in 1896 and is buried in New Hope Cemetery. Samuel m. 2/Lovia Hagan on 3 March 1897 in Spencer Co., IN. Lovie was born 24 March 1868 (21 March 1869?) in KY, her mother was born in IN. Samuel died 6 June 1947 in Huff Twp., Spencer County, IN; Lovie died 2 May 1947, both are buried in Newtonville, IN. Part of the information on the descendants of Samuel was provided by Dotty Grigsby Bunner, 9 Lazo Place, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909, Lt. Col. Frank A. Varner, Sr., 8406 Happiness Way, Louisville, KY 40291-2820 and John Lloyd Varner, Route 1, Box 248, Grandview, IN 47615.

Children of Samuel Varner and Ida Donham:

36 - Elizabeth (Alta) Anna Varner b. 18 November 1890
36.1 Varner (son) b.&d. 29 April 1893, bur. New Hope Bapt. Cem
37 - Edith Alice Varner b. 24 November 1894

Children of Samuel and Lovie Hagan:

38 - Ida Varner b. 6 August 1899
39 - Julie Kathryn Varner b. 9 April 1901, d. 13 February 1962
40 - John Samuel Varner b. 9 March 1903, d. 1984, m. Thelma P. b. 1803, d. 1946, son John Lloyd Varner
41 - Ernestine Fathe Varner b. 12 October 1904, d. 28 October 1912
41.1 Albert Lee Varner b. 15 September 1906, d. 11 February 1976
42 - Helen Varner b. 6 May 1909
42.1 Ruth Varner b. 13 March 1914

36 - ELIZABETH ANNA VARNER - 28

Elizabeth Anna, daughter of Samuel M. (John B., Nicholas, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Ida Donham, was born 18 November 1890 in Grandview, Spencer, IN. She married Willis Homer Bunner on 12 December 1909 in Grandview. She died 12 August 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO. Children:

858 - Charles Raymond Bunner b. 3 September 1910
859 - Ernestine Bunner
860 - Jerry Bunner

858 - CHARLES RAYMOND BUNNER - 36

Charles, son of Elizabeth Anna (Samuel M., John B., Nicholas, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Willis Homer Bunner, was born 3 September 1910 in Grandview, Spencer, IN. He married Maxine Aubuchon and died 16 November 1954 in Wray, CO. Known child:

861 - Richard Orin Bunner b. 10 July 1935 in Boulder, CO.

861 - RICHARD ORIN BUNNER - 858

Richard, son of Charles Raymond Bunner and Maxine Aubuchon, was born 10 July 1935 in Boulder, CO. He married Dorothy Lillian Grigsby on 16 June 1957 in Wray, CO. Dorothy was born 28 April 1935 in Wray, CO.

37 - EDITH ALICE VARNER - 28

Edith, daughter of Samuel (John B., Nicholas, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Ida Donham, was born on 24 November 1894 in Spencer Co., IN. She married James Rue on 26 August 1914. James was born 10 June 1891 and died 26 March 1971. James was choir director at the Chrisney, IN Methodist Church for years. He was band director at Chrisney High School and was Principal for many years. Edith died 27 June 1979, both are buried at Oak Hill Cemetery at Chrisney, Spencer, IN. Known child:

862 - Bernard Rue

14 - JACOB VARNER - 1

Jacob, son of Conrad (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Ann Eye, was born February 1798 in KY. He married Frances Egnew on 8 March 1824 in Harrison Co., KY. Frances was born 6
February 1801 in KY and died on 11 April 1872 at age 71-2-5. They resided in Hammond, Spencer, IN. According to cemetery records, Jacob died 15 Jan 1840 at age 44-10-27. Death records state 14 January 1842. A Petition for Partition was filed 24 November 1853 in the Spencer Co. Court of Common Pleas by Isaac Varner, Mary Barker and William G. Barker for the distribution of Jacob's estate. He died intestate owning SE 1/4 of Section 32 Twp. 5 S Range 5, the W 1/2 of SE 1/4 Section 29, Twp. 5 S Range 5, NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Section 5, Twp. 5 S Range 5 E, part of SW 1/4 Section 32 Twp. 5 S Range 5 totaling 360 acres. All of the children were assigned 1/6th of the estate. The land was inspected and divided by three appointed commissioners to wit: Isaac Varner received all the W 1/2 of the SE 1/4 Section 29 except a few acres off the south end. Mary and William Barker were given the NE 1/4 of the NE 1/4 Section 5, Twp 5 Range 5 W, five acres off the south end of the W 1/2 of the SE 1/4 Section 29 same twp. and range making 61.40 acres. To Margaret Varner the NE 1/4 of the SE 1/4 and E 1/2 of the NW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 32 Twp 5 Range 5 W containing 62.21 acres. Jacob was given the E 1/2 of the SW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 excepting 5 acres off the south side of the same section 32 Twp 5 Range 5 West, 57.34 acres. Ruth Varner was given land beginning at the SE corner of the SW 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section 32 Twp 5 Range 5 W running thence south 67.60 poles thence east 122.04 poles thence south 95 poles of section line thence west 122.40 poles to the beginning, 72.25 acres. Catharine Varner was give land beginning at the NW corner of the NE 1/4 of the NW 1/4 of Section 32 Twp 5 Range 5 W running thence south 67.60 poles thence east 122.04 poles thence north 67.89 poles thence west 121.76 poles to the beginning containing 51.58 acres. Leta E. Alley, 5801 Brentwood Court, Evansville, IN 47715 provided much additional information on this family. Children of Jacob and Frances Egnew Varner:

43 - Peter Varner b. ca 1824, m. 22 Nov 1846 Elizabeth States in Hammond
44 - Isaac Varner b. 17 June 1825
45 - Mary Varner b. 29 July 1827
46 - Margaret Varner b. 15 April 1830, d. 7 Nov 1891, bur. Little Pigeon Cem
47 - Jacob N. Varner b. 3 October 1832
48 - Ruth Varner b. 15 November 1836
49 - Catherine Varner b. May 1839

44 - ISAAC VARNER - 14

Isaac, son of Jacob (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Frances Egnew, was born 17 June 1825 and christened 22 January 1870 in the Little Pigeon Church in Spencer Co., IN. He married Ida Melissa Alley on 16 October 1856. Ida, the daughter of Samuel Alley and Milley Cooper, was born 27 September 1834 in Carter Township, Spencer Co., IN. The married Samuel Alley was born 6 April 1814 in NC, married Milley Cooper ca 1833 and died 31 August 1851 in Spencer Co., IN. Milley, the daughter of James L. Cooper and Lydia Barker, was born 27 July 1816 in Shelby Co., KY, died 6 August 1852 in Spencer Co., IN. Milley and James are buried in the Old Pidgeon Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN. (For more information on the Alley family, contact Leta E. Alley, 5801 Brentwood Ct., Evansville, IN 47715.) Isaac died 4 June 1900; Ida died 24 November 1915, both are buried in Little Pigeon Cemetery. The resided in Clay Township, Spencer Co., IN. Children of Isaac and Ida:

50 - Jacob Nelson Varner b. 9 September 1860, d. 31 December 1893
51 - George Washington Varner b. 7 July 1862
52 - Charlotte Varner b. ca 1864
53 - William F. Varner b. ca 1866
54 - Frances (Alice) Varner b. ca 1868, m. Lewis Hutchinson
History Of Warrick, Spencer and Perry Counties, Indiana originally printed in 1885: "Isaac Varner, one of the oldest pioneers of the county now living, was born in Spencer County, 17 June 1825. Of his parents, Jacob and Frances Varner, who was a farmer, located in Spencer County when a young man and remained until his death which occurred January 15, 1842. His widow died April 15, 1872. Isaac received but a limited education in youth. At the age of sixteen his father died and he was compelled to assist in the support of the family. October 16, 1856, he was united in marriage with Ida M. Alley. In 1847 he entered eighty acres of land which he cleared, and to which he has added 160 acres. He has erected substantial buildings and has his farm in a good state of cultivation. Both he (and his) wife are members of the Baptist Church. They have five children Jacob N., George W., Charlotte, William F. and Frances."

51 - GEORGE WASHINGTON VARNER - 44

George, the son of Isaac (Jacob, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Ida Melissa Alley, was born 7 July 1862 in Spencer Co., IN. He married Olive L. Edmond on 24 June 1891. Olive, the daughter of John Edmond (8 June 1799-12 October 1876) and Sophia Burgdorf (20 September 1836-7 December 1900), was born 28 November 1870 in IN. George was a physician, he died 20 April 1923 in Evansville, IN. Olive died 23 August 1957 in Evansville. From Indiana and Indianans (Jacob Fiatt Dunn) American Historical Society, 1919; 2229-2230: George W. Varner, M.D. In the thirty odd years of his residence at Evansville, Doctor Varner has earned above the best distinctions of the physician and surgeon the esteem paid a man of well rounded and balanced character and faculties engaged in many praiseworthy movements that insure and improve the welfare of an entire community.

He was born 7 July 1862, five miles south of Lincoln City in Clay Township of Spencer County, not far from where Abraham Lincoln spent part of his boyhood. His great-grandfather was a Kentucky pioneer. His grandfather, Jacob Varner, a native of Pennsylvania, came from that state to Indiana and was one of the earliest settlers of Spencer County, where he acquired and improved a tract of government land and lived out his years as a farmer.

Doctor Varner is a son of Isaac and Ida M. (Alley) Varner. His father was born in Spencer County in 1825, and after he was grown took up a government claim a mile from the old homestead. The log cabin he built was the home to which he took his bride, and in following years his industry put much of the land under cultivation, he set out fruit trees, erected good frame buildings and for many years was one of the most substantial citizens of the community. He died in 1900. His wife, who died at the age of eighty-one, was also a native of Clay Township, where her father Samuel Alley, had established a pioneer home. These worthy parents had five children: Jacob N., deceased; George W.; Charlotte Ann, now occupying the old homestead; William T., who also followed a medical career and is deceased; and Alice, Mrs. Lewis Hutchinson.

George W. Varner has always been inclined to studious ways and scientific tastes. From the common schools of his home neighborhood he entered the National Normal University at Lebanon, OH, when Alfred Holbrook was at the head of the school, and was there well fitted for the task of teaching, which he followed while studying medicine. In 1886 he graduated from the Kentucky School of Medicine at Louisville, with the highest honors of his class and was recipient of two gold medals, one for general proficiency, the other for best examinations in anatomy. For a year he served as intern or house physician at the Louisville City Hospital, and then accepted a further opportunity for experience under the direction of men high in the profession as intern in the New York Hospital for the Relief of Ruptured and Crippled Children. In 1895 he left his growing practice at Evansville to take post-graduate courses in New York and at Vienna, Austria, where he came in touch with some of the master surgeons of the world, giving special attention to that branch and to gynecology.
Doctor Varner located at Evansville in 1888, establishing his office on the west side. His work as a skilful surgeon early attracted attention, and for years his practice came from practically every county in Southern Indiana. He has been surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital and the Vanderburg County Orphans Home, and has been examining physician for many fraternal orders and insurance companies, and the heaviest demands were made upon him as a consultant. He is a member of the Indiana and American Medical Associations, and has a large library of medical works and an extensive collection of books covering his favorite branches of general science and literature.

Outside of his profession there is abundant evidence of his energies and versatile gifts and interests. He is vice president and one of the organizers of the West Side Bank; is vice president of the West Side Building, Loan and Savings Association; and president of the West Side Real Estate and Insurance Company. He was one of the organizers and first medical director of the American Bankers Life Insurance Company. He is director of the Evansville Pure Milk Company, and for two years president of the West Side Business Men's Association. He was the first to advocate a public city library, and was chairman of the committee to raise funds for that purpose and secure the liberal donation made by Mr. Carnegie. Now no city in the county is better served by library facilities, there being several branches of the main library, and the circulation of books has reached 30,000 a month.

While so much of his life has been devoted to work that in the best sense of the term is public service, Doctor Varner has not been in politics beyond casting vote for republican candidates and serving during 1893-95 as a member at large on the city council. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and of the lodge, chapter and commandery in Masonry and the Mystic Shrine.

June 24, 1891, Doctor Varner married Miss Olive L. Edmond, daughter of John F. Edmond, a well known farmer citizen of Vanderburg County. Their five children are Olin E., Victor I., Marguerite O., Earl V., and Norman L. Marguerite is the wife of Samuel Howard and they have a son named George Preston. The son Olin is the soldier representative of the family, serving as supply sergeant with the National Army in France. Victor is preparing for his father's profession as a student in the University of Indiana.

His obituary in the Evansville Courier, 21 April 1923 notes he was age 60, lived at 907 W. Franklin St., and died in St. Mary's Hospital at 3:20 o'clock on 20 April 1923 of complication of diseases after a prolonged illness. He had made two trips to Florida to regain his health, but remained there only a short time. He was a resident of Evansville for 35 years, always willing to treat charity cases and an untiring community worker. He graduated from the University of Lebanon, OH with a BS degree. In 1886 he graduated from the Kentucky School of Medicine with the highest honors and was presented two gold medals for his general proficiency and knowledge of anatomy. He was one of the few local physicians who successfully completed Caesarian operations. He was largely responsible for influencing the Bucyrus company to locate in Evansville. He served on the board of health under Mayor Heilman. He was a member of the Simpson M.E. Church and belonged to the Reed Lodge 136, F. an A.M.; Royal Arch Mason; Hadi Temple Shrine; La Vallette Commandary No 15, Knights Templar, Woodmen of the World, Modern Woodmen of America, Knights and Ladies of Honor. His specialty was obstetric work. Besides his wife he leaves five children: Olin E., Victor I., Earl V., Norman L., and Mrs. Samuel Howard of Indianapolis. Private services for the family were held at home. Public services were held at Simpson Methodist Church, burial in Oak Hill Cemetery. Children of George Washington Varner and Olive L. Edmond:

1920 - Olin Edmond Varner b. 7 May 1892 Evansville, IN
1921 - Victor I. Varner
Mary, daughter of Jacob (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Frances Egnew, was born 20 July 1827 in Spencer Co., IN. She married William G. Barker on 27 August 1850. William, son of William and Sarah Barker, was born 9 July 1827 and died 4 May 1902. Mary died 6 November 1893, both are buried in Little Pigeon Cemetery, Spencer Co., IN. Children: (Information on the children is from a book compiled by Ruth Barker Morgan, 2646 Mountain View Drive, LaVerne, CA 91750)

1914 - Jacob V. Barker b. 19 October 1851 Clay Twp., Spencer, IN, d. 5 Aug. 1852
1915 - Sarah Fanny Barker b. 9 July 1853
1916 - Margaret A. "Maggie" Barker b. 8 May 1855 Spencer County, IN, d. 28 January 1930 in Spencer Co., bur. Little Pigeon Cemetery
1917 - Nancy E. Barker b. ca 1857 Spencer County, IN, d. 17 April 1885 Huff Twp., Spencer Co., m. Andrew J. Ryker on 4 February 1877
1918 - Floyd Anderson Barker b. 7 August 1861 Buffaloville, Spencer, IN

Obit: A Pioneer Gone. Another one of Spencer County's Old Citizens Passes Over the Great Divide. William G. Barker, son of William and Sallie Barker, was born 9 July 1827 in Spencer County near Lincoln City and within a mile of the place where he died. On 27 August 1850, he was married to Mary Varner, to which union were born five children, two boys and three girls, of whom Sarah E., Maggie A. and Floyd A. are now living. These with two grandchildren are his only living descendants. His first wife died 6 October 1893, and he was married again to Mrs. Belle Williamson 4 April 1901. He passed from this world to a brighter one above on Sunday, May 4th, at 3 p.m. and was interred Tuesday morning in the Little Pigeon Cemetery, Rev. F. G. Ellis, of Lewisport, KY, conducting the funeral services. Mr. Barker had a large circle of friends who will deeply feel the loss of his kindly presence. A true Christian character was exemplified in his life. In 1856 he was baptized into the fellowship of the Pigeon Baptist Church by Rev. Daniel Murray and was one of the first members of the Baptist Church organized at Buffaloville. Mr. Barker belonged to one of the pioneer families of the county and had seen it develop from a wilderness into a thickly settled country.

Died at her home near Buffaloville on Monday night, November 6, Mrs. Mary Barker. Miss Mary Varner was daughter of Jacob and Frances Varner, born 20 July 1827 in Spencer County, IN. She was married to William G. Barker, 27 August 1850. To them were born five children, two sons and three daughters - one son and one daughter preceded her to the better land. Sister Barker professed religion in early life and with her husband joined Little Pigeon Baptist Church six years after their marriage. They remained members of that church about a year when they took letters and went into the organization of a Baptist Church at Buffalo, where she remained an ardent worker for the cause of her Master until the church went down, then she gave her work and influence back to her old home. She leaves a husband, one son, two daughters, one brother, and one sister to mourn her departure. Though the mother sleeps the sleep of death her works will follow her. Christian life was her patience during her long illness. She was followed to Little Pigeon Church by a large procession of relatives and friends, where to a crowded house Rev. F. G. Ellis preached an able discourse, after which the remains were laid to rest in the cemetery there beneath a mound beau-(the rest is missing).
Sarah, daughter of Mary (Jacob, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and William G. Barker, was born 9 July 1853 in Spencer Co., IN. She died 28 December 1936 in Dale, Spencer, IN and is buried in Old Pigeon Cemetery, Spencer Co., IN. Obit: Sarah Fanny Parker was born 9 July 1853, and died 28 December 1936 at the age of 83 years, 5 months and 19 days. She was the first daughter of William G. and Mary Varner Barker, and was born on her father's twenty-sixth birth anniversary. Her grandfather, William Barker, was one of the early settlers of the county and brought his family here from Bardstown, KY in 1818 - the year Spencer County was formed from parts of Warrick and Perry counties - and served the county as Colonel of the Militia, commissioner and also as tax collector during the first few years of county history. At the time of her birth her parents lived at Buffaloville and later participated in the organization of the Little Pigeon Baptist Church and the Glendale Academy, both of which organizations have passed into history. She was converted and joined the Baptist Church in 1867, at the age of fourteen, and has always cherished her church affiliation. She was educated in the schools of the neighborhood and later taught sixteen terms and has always been interested in educational matters. Her declining years have been spent largely at Dale, where she passed away in the home she cherished. She is survived by one brother Floyd Barker of Buffaloville, a niece and some cousins. Funeral services were held at the Little Pigeon Baptist Church yesterday afternoon, conducted by Rev. John F. Koert of Grandview, and burial was in the church cemetery.

Floyd, son of Mary (Jacob, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and William G. Barker, was born 7 August 1861 near Buffaloville, Spencer, IN. He married 1/Susan Sampley on 29 January 1885, she died 16 October 1887. He married 2/Sallie Alsop on 17 November 1889, she died in 1892. He married 3/Mary W. Schierbaum on 18 April 1895. Child of Floyd and Susan:

Effie Mae Barker m. a Holm, had a daughter Ruth M. Holm who m. Harris, died 30 January 1931

Obit: Floyd A. Barker, son of William G. and Mary Varner Barker, was born 7 August 1861, near Buffaloville, where he made his home until his death 30 August 1930, being 78 years and 23 days of age. He was converted at an early age and after a few years he united with the Little Pigeon Baptist Church on 18 April 1909, being baptized by Rev. F. Gabbert. He joined the Odd Fellows Lodge at Dale 8 April 1910. He was united in marriage to Susan Sampley 29 January 1885, and to this union was born one daughter, Effie. His wife passed away 16 October 1887. He then was united in marriage to Sallie Alsop 17 November 1889, who died in 1892, leaving him again the care of his small daughter. He then married Mary W. Schierbaum on 18 April 1895, whom he leaves to mourn his passing. His daughter having preceded him in death 30 January 1931. He also leaves four grandchildren, one great-grandchild and a niece, Mrs. Tessie Wilkinson of East Prairie, MO, and a host of friends. He was a good neighbor and citizen, never happier than when helping others. The funeral services were conducted at Little Pigeon Saturday afternoon by Rev. Ackerman, with internment in the church cemetery. (Obit from Mrs. Morgan’s book)

Jacob, son of Jacob (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) and Frances Egnew, was born 3 October 1832 in Spencer Co., IN. He married Sarah Barker on 8 October 1852. Sarah, daughter of William
Barker and Sarah Crawford, was born 1 March 1833 in Spencer Co., IN. Jacob died 14 August 1863 at age 30 years, 10 months, 11 days. Sarah died 1 July 1870 at age 37 years, 4 months. They had the following children:

848 - Sarah Varner
849 - William T. Varner b. 6 November 1853, d. 28 November 1861 at age 8 years, 22 days, bur. Little Pigeon Cemetery, Spencer County, IN
850 - Mary F. Varner b. 1854 Spencer County, IN
850.1 Jacob F. Varner b. 8 August 1861 Spencer Co., IN, d. 12 April 1885, bur. Little Pigeon Cemetery

48 - RUTH VARNER - 14

Ruth, daughter of Jacob (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Frances Egnew, married Francis M. Alley on 3 December 1857. She died 19 December 1883 and is buried in Old Pigeon Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN. Francis married 2/Nancy Louisa Colby on 5 March 1885. Nancy was born 13 November 1841 in Perry Co. Francis died 20 October 1889 and is buried in Old Pigeon Cemetery. Nancy married G. W. Lanman on 18 May 1866. She died 17 March 1920 and is buried in Old Pigeon Cemetery. Children:

851 - Samuel Henderson Alley b. 16 September 1858
851.1 - Mary E. Alley b. 23 February 1861, d. 7 June 1861, bur. Old Pigeon Cemetery
851.2 - Sarah Ann Alley b. 24 July 1862
851.3 - Jacob McClellan Alley b. 11 September 1865, lived Monte Vista, CO
851.4 - Joseph T. Alley b. 25 February 1867, d. 9 January 1876
851.5 - William C. Alley b. 3 January 1869, d. 7 November 1870, bur. Buffaloville Cemetery
851.6 - Margaret Catherine Alley b. 7 May 1872
851.7 - Ida Jane Alley b. 20 December 1877

851 - SAMUEL HENDERSON ALLEY - 48

Samuel, son of Ruth (Jacob, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Francis M. Alley, was born 16 September 1858 in Spencer Co., IN. He married Priscilla Ann Varner on 28 October 1888. Samuel died 12 January 1930 and is buried in Buffaloville Cemetery, Spencer, IN. *See number 112 for their children.

851.2 - SARAH ANN ALLEY - 48

Sarah, daughter of Ruth (Jacob, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Francis M. Alley, was born 24 July 1862. She married Robert Oskins on 23 March 1882 in Spencer Co., IN. Robert was born in March 1857 and died in 1934. Sarah died in 1939, both are buried in Old Pigeon Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN. Children:

1347 - James F. Oskins b. August 1884
1348 - Bessie Oskins b. March 1885?
1350 - Mabel Margaret Oskins b. 2 February 1891, d. 26 April 1962, bur. Old Pigeon Cemetery
1351 - Robert Earl Oskins b: January 1892
1352 - Jacob Oskins b. May 1898, m. Margaret
1353 - Ruth E. Oskins b. 23 April 1902
Ruth, daughter of Sarah Alley and Robert Oskins, was born 23 April 1902. She married Carl Rhodes who was born 17 June 1905 and died 14 May 1975. Ruth died 9 June 1979, both are buried in Old Pigeon Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN.

Margaret, daughter of Ruth (Jacob, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Francis M. Alley, was born 7 May 1872. She married George Mattingly on 25 February 1889. Margaret died 28 May 1961 in the Boyd Nursing Home, Rockport, IN and is buried in Folsomville Cemetery. Child:

Robert Mattingly

Ida, daughter of Ruth (Jacob, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Francis M. Alley, was born 20 October 1877. She married Daniel Hile on 14 February 1895. Daniel was born 7 May 1875. Ida died 22 June 1899, Daniel died 19 October 1956. Children:

Leola Hile b. 16 August 1895
Herbert Hile b. 15 June 1897
Evelyn Hile married a Blumb
Georgia Hile married a Miller

Leola, daughter of Daniel Hile and Ida Jane Alley, was born 16 August 1895. She married Clyde Ice on 14 March 1914. Clyde, the son of Andrew Jackson Ice and Martha McCoy, was born 31 October 1895. Clyde died 10 April 1977; Leola died 30 October 1984, both are buried in Dale Cemetery. Children:

Donald Ice b. 13 September 1915, m. Olive Tableman d/o Frank and Amelia Tableman.
Delmar Ice b. 11 April 1917, m. Leone Henson
Ida Lucille Ice b. 5 May 1919, d. 7 December 1922
Norman E. Ice b. 26 March 1925, d. 26 May 1925

Herbert, son of Ida Jane Alley and Daniel Hile, was born 15 June 1897. He married Mary Josephine Tilley. Herbert died 23 July 1971, both are buried in Sunset Memorial Cemetery in Evansville, IN. Children:

Martin Daniel Hile d. 6 December 1991, age 67
Linda Sue Hile married a Lumagui
Catherine, daughter of Jacob (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Frances Egnew, was born in May 1839 in Spencer Co., IN. She married Jeremiah Vardmen Alley on 30 December 1858. Jeremiah, son of Samuel Alley and Milley Cooper, was born in October 1838 in Spencer Co., IN. He died 25 January 1910 in Evansville, IN. Catherine died 12 September 1915 in Evansville; both are buried in the Little Pigeon Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN. Children:

1354 - Isaac M. Alley b. 28 March 1860 Spencer Co., d. 21 June 1861
1355 - Millie Alley b. ca 1861
1356 - Josephine Alley b. 1863, m. William S. Gilbreath on 25 March 1884
1357 - Lorena F. 'Rena' Alley b. 1865, m. I. E. Ayer on 2 September 1883, d. 1886
1358 - Infant Alley b. 14 February 1867, d. 19 February 1867
1359 - Taylor Monroe Alley b. 18 March 1869
1360 - Infant Alley b. 10 October 1871, d. 25 October 1871
1361 - Fannie Alley b. 1874, m. Joseph Bufkin 18 November 1897, d. 1942
1362 - Olivia B. Alley b. 12 February 1876, d. 7 December 1892
1363 - Dick Alley b. 1878
1364 - Elbert M. Alley b. 1879/80 Spencer Co., IN, d. 23 March 1889
1365 - Bertha Alley b. January 1881, m. J. R. Cameron
1366 - Jennie Alley m. George W. McCay 28 October 1883, d. 1942

1359 - TAYLOR MONROE ALLEY - 49

Taylor, son of Catherine (Jacob, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jeremiah Vardeman Alley, was born 18 March 1869 in Spencer Co., IN. He married Effie May Bufkins on 10 March 1898. Effie, daughter of John H. Bufkins (d. 1916) and Nancy Harris (daughter of William Sherman Harris, b. in 1844, d. June 1923), was born 4 April 1877 in Spencer Co., IN. Taylor died 7 July 1938; Effie died 5 August 1944, both are buried in the Little Pigeon Cemetery in Spencer Co.. Children:

1367 - Oma Ester Alley b. 2 January 1898, Spencer Co., IN, d. 3 November 1898
1368 - Irvin Elbert Alley b. 23 December 1900

1368 - IRVIN ELBERT ALLEY - 1359

Irvin, son of Taylor Monroe Alley and Effie May Bufkins, was born 23 December 1900 in Spencer Co., IN. He married Margaret Glazier on 16 February 1924 in Franklin, IN. Margaret, the daughter of Charles Emil and Alice Jane Glazier, was born 8 November 1898 in Crawford Co., IN. Children:

1369 - Charles Taylor Alley b. 2 September 1926
1370 - Norma Ruth Alley b. 15 May 1930

1369 - CHARLES TAYLOR ALLEY - 1368

Charles, son of Irvin Elbert Alley and Margaret Glazier, was born 2 September 1926 in Spencer Co., IN. He married Mary Ruth Songer who was born 10 October 1933. Charles died 8 August 1988 and is buried in Dale Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN. Children:
1371 - Margaret Marie Alley b. 27 March 1952 Dubois Co., IN, m. a. Crow
1372 - Beverly Gean Alley b. 8 July 1954 Dubois Co., IN, m. a. Rostin
1373 - Charles Michael Alley b. 1 November 1957 Dubois Co., IN
1374 - Gilbert Irvin Alley b. in May 1961, m. Holly Renee Haley in June 1992
1375 - Michael Alley
1376 - Michelle Alley

1370 - NORMA RUTH ALLEY - 1368

Norma, daughter of Irvin Elbert Alley and Margaret Glazier, was born 15 May 1930 in Crawford Co., IN. She married 1/James Hubert Lynn who was born 15 June 1927. She married 2/Howard Ballman. Norma died in May 1978 in Birmingham, AL and is buried in Little Pigeon Cem., Spencer Co., IN. Children of Norma Alley and James Hubert Lynn:

1377 - James Randall Lynn b. 21 February 1952 Dubois Co., IN
1378 - Richard Neal Lynn b. 11 August 1955 Dubois Co., IN
1379 - Kerry Duran Lynn b. 25 September 1956 Dubois Co., IN
1380 - Linda Sue Lynn b. & d. 7 January 1962 Marion Co., IN

1366 - JENNIE ALLEY - 49

Jennie, daughter of Catherine (Jacob, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jeremiah Varde- man Alley, married George W McCoy on 28 October 1883. George, son of A. H. McCoy and Olivia Jones, was born 21 October 1855. Jennie died in 1942. Child:

1391 - Harlan B. McCoy b. 13 August 1883 Spencer Co., IN

15 - JOHN VARNER - 1

John, son of Conrad (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Ann Eye, was born 3 April 1799 or 1801. Additional information on this family was received from Leta Alley (5806 Brentwood Court, Evansville, IN 47715). He married Eleanor Egnew on 8 March 1824 in Harrison County, KY. Eleanor was born ca 1806 in KY. They resided in Clay, Spencer Co., IN. John died 25 January 1882; Eleanor died in 1893 and both are buried in Buffaloville Cemetery, Spencer Co., IN. In the 1850 census, Anna Egnew lived in the household. She was age 46 and born in KY. Perhaps a sister to Eleanor? Children:

55 - Adam Varner b. 15 April 1826
56 - James E. Varner b. ca 1832
57 - Mary Ann 'Polly' Varner b. 25 December 1834/35, unmarried
58 - Hannah Mariah Varner b. December 1838
59 - Jacob Varner b. November 1841, unmarried

55 - ADAM VARNER - 15

Adam, son of John (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Eleanor Egnew, was born 15 April 1826 in Spencer Co., IN. He married Barbara Alviara Kellams on 14 January 1861 in Spencer Co., IN. Barbara, the daughter of John Kellams (of VA, s/o James Kellams) and Katherine Gunterman (of KY), was born 25 June 1830 in IL. They resided in Center Twp., Spenc-
er Co., IN. Adam died 31 March 1894; Barbara died 4 March 1910, both are buried in Buffa-
loville Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN. Children:

60 - John K. Varner b. 24 October 1853
61 - Catherine Varner b. 6 August 1857, d. 29 October 1870, bur Buffaloville
62 - Lewis Varner b. in February 1860
63 - Mariah Varner b. 12 January 1863
64 - William S. Varner b. in November 1866
65 - Andrew Varner b. 20 April 1871

60 - JOHN K. VARNER - 15

John, son of Adam (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Barbara Alviara Kellams, was
born 24 October 1853. He married Sara Ann Goebel on 30 January 1875. Sara was born 6
October 1854. John died 20 November 1931; Sara died 5 April 1882, both are buried in the
Buffaloville Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN. Children:

66 - Alonzo Varner b. July 1876
67 - Ida Varner b. 7 September 1877
68 - Ada Varner b. 7 September 1877
69 - Jason Cleveland Varner b. 9 April 1885
70 - Mamie Varner b. and d. 9 April 1885, bur. Buffaloville Cemetery
71 - Jessie Varner b. and d. 9 April 1885, bur. Buffaloville Cemetery
72 - Minnie Varner b. 10 April 1901

72 - MINNIE VARNER - 60

Minnie, daughter of John K. (Adam, John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sara Ann
Goebel, was born in 1880. She married Fred Suhrheinrich on 10 April 1901. Fred was born
in 1878, died in 1942; Minnie died in 1950, both are buried in the Garden of Memory at Gen-
tryville, IN. Children:

1445 - Roy Suhrheinrich b. 27 August 1909, d. 11 September 1975, bur. Garden of Memory,
1446 - Richard Suhrheinrich
1447 - Mata Suhrheinrich m. Brede, lived New Baton, IL
1448 - John Rudolph Suhrheinrich b. 1907, d. 1973
1449 - Ralph Suhrheinrich

*Marriage records indicate Schrheinrich, cemetery records indicate Suhrheinrich.

66 - ALONZO VARNER - 60

Alonzo, son of John K. (Adam, John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sara Ann Gobel,
was born in July 1876. He married Bertha A. Oskins on 27 May 1900. Bertha, the daughter
of Snard (14 January 1845 - 2 May 1919) and Sarah (17 July 1847 - 12 February 1910) Oskins,
was born 15 February 1881. Alonzo died 14 February 1960; Bertha died in January 1966,
both are buried in Buffaloville Cemetery, Spencer Co., IN. Children:

73.1 Hazel Varner b. 5 March 1901, d. 26 March 1901, bur. Buffaloville Cemetery
73 - Paul M. Varner b. 27 April 1903
74 - Lucy Elvira Varner b. 25 September 1905
75 - Ida Marie Varner b. 23 March 1908
76 - Alta Varner b. 7 December 1910, m. James Krietzer on 21 March 1930
77 - Raymond Waldo Varner b. 8 February 1912
78 - Leah Varner b. 5 December 1913, m. Noah Kroeger on 26 April 1933
79 - Cory Varner
80 - Beulah Varner b. 7 August 1915, m. Ray Whitaker on 8 August 1936
81 - Charles Varner b. 20 August 1917, m. Ruby Watters on 27 May 1939
82 - Velma Varner b. 21 August 1921, m. Walter Moll

Paul, son of Alonzo (John K., Adam, John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Bertha A. Oskins, was born 27 April 1903. He married Katherine Dunn on 15 March 1924. Paul died 14 July 1984 and is buried in Buffaloville Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN.

Lucy, daughter of Alonzo (John K., Adam, John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Bertha A. Oskins, was born 25 September 1905. She married 1/Vester Porter on 7 April 1934. She married 2/Rev. James Harrell. Lucy died 24 December 1990 and is buried in Grandview Cemetery, Spencer Co., IN.

Ida, daughter of Alonzo (John K., Adam, John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Bertha A. Oskins, was born 23 March 1908. She married 1/ Louis McDaniel on 8 July 1926. Louis was born in 1904 and died in 1967. Ida married 2/Van Collier.

Raymond, son of Alonzo (John K., Adam, John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Bertha A. Oskins, was born 8 February 1912. He married Mary Eloise Alvey on 22 March 1936. Raymond died 23 February 1978 and is buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery in Rockport, IN.

Ada, daughter of John K. (Adam, John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sara Ann Goebel, was born 7 September 1877. She married Thomas O. Day on 25 January 1909. He was killed by a falling crane in Evansville, IN on 1 April 1919 and is buried in Old Pigeon Cemetery, Spencer Co., IN. In 1969 Ada celebrated her 92nd birthday as a resident of Pinehaven Nursing Home in Evansville. She was the oldest living member of the Old Pigeon Church at that time. She died 23 January 1973 and is buried in Old Pigeon Cemetery. Children:

86 - Olive L. Day b. 5 December 1910, d. 23 July 1920
87 - Thelma Day m. Fred Hoffman
88 - Marion Day m. Kenneth Hornbrook
Jason, son of John K. (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sara Ann Goebel, was born 9 April 1885, a triplet whose sisters died at birth. He married Julia Parker on 7 October 1906. Julia was born 23 April 1886, daughter of Marion Parker and Rhoda Harris. Jason was a farmer, he died 21 May 1964 at Lincoln City; Julia died 12 May 1965 at Lincoln City; both are buried in Buffaloville Cemetery, Spencer Co., IN. Information on Jason's family came from Leta E. Alley who received it from Elsie May Varner. They were parents of the following children born in Spencer Co.:

89 - Edgar J. Varner b. 7 November 1906
90 - Elbert Marion Varner b. 27 September 1908
91 - Elmer John Varner b. 24 August 1910, single, d. 20 June 1979, bur. Buffaloville
92 - Eugene Aaron Varner b. 21 September 1912
93 - Ervin Varner b. & d. 19 August 1914, buried at Buffaloville
94 - Edna Hazel Varner b. 9 August 1915
95 - Sarah Ellen Varner b. 31 Jan 1919
96 - Elsie May Varner b. 17 Mar 1922
97 - Esther Elvira Varner b. 7 December 1924

89 - EDGAR J. VARNER - 69

Edgar, son of Jason C. (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Julia Parker, was born 7 November 1906. He married Geneva Shigley of Stockwell, IN. Edgar died 1 November 1986 and is buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Spencer Co., IN. Child:

1306 - Janet Varner m. Dewey Golden of Lafayette, IN. No children.

90 - ELBERT MARION VARNER - 69

Elbert, son of Jason C. (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Julia Parker, was born 27 September 1908. He married Opal Robison in Frankfort, IN. Children:

1307 - Bonnie Lou Varner
1308 - Karen Varner

1307 - BONNIE LOU VARNER - 90

Bonnie, daughter of Elbert Marion (Jason C., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Opal Robison, married 1/Fred Blackburn, divorced. She married 2/Khlon Laidlaw. Child of Bonnie and Fred Blackburn:

1309 - Bruce Blackburn

Children of Bonnie and Khlon Laidlaw:

1310 - Khlon Laidlaw, Jr.
1311 - Andrea Laidlaw
Karen, daughter of Elbert Marion (Jason C., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Opal Robison, married Doug Roberts. Children:

1312 - Scott Roberts
1313 - Lori Roberts

Eugene, son of Jason C. (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Julia Parker, was born 21 September 1912. He married Bernice Lockett of Martinsville. Children:

1314 - Eugene Aaron Varner, Jr., had five sons?
1315 - John Varner
1316 - Jerry Varner - lives at Lincoln City with his parents
1317 - Bob Varner

John, son of Eugene Aaron (Jason C., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Bernice Lockett, married Patricia Howe. Children:

1318 - Gloria Varner
1319 - Kathy Varner
1320 - Cindy Varner
1321 - John Varner

Bob, son of Eugene Aaron (Jason C., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Bernice Lockett, married twice. Known children:

1322 - Robbie Varner
1323 - Coleen Varner

Edna, daughter of Jason C. (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Julia Parker, was born 9 August 1915. She married Donald Colvin. Donald is deceased. Children:

1324 - Donald Ray Colvin
1325 - Joyce Colvin

Donald, son of Edna Hazel (Jason C., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, married Nancy. Children:
Joyce, daughter of Edna Hazel (Jason C., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Donald Colvin, married Anthony Friedman and had the following children:

1330 - Anthony Friedman, Jr.
1331 - Jason Friedman
1332 - Carrie Friedman

Sarah, daughter of Jason C. (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Julia Parker, was born 31 January 1919. She married 1/Gerald Bewsey, divorced; married 2/Walter Robison. Both men are deceased. Children of Sarah and Gerald Bewsey:

1333 - LaDonna May Bewsey
1334 - Gerald Lee Bewsey

LaDonna, daughter of Sarah Ellen (Jason C., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Gerald Bewsey, married Larry Hall. Children:

1335 - Brian Hall
1336 - Timothy Hall

Gerald, son of Sarah Ellen (Jason C., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Gerald Bewsey, married Mary Lou ______. Child:

1337 - Russell Bewsey

Elsie, daughter of Jason C. (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Julie Parker, was born 17 March 1922. She married Donald Smith on 3 December 1941. Children:

1338 - Julia Ann Smith
1339 - James Glendon Smith
1338 - JULIA ANN SMITH - 96

Julia, daughter of Elsie May (Jason C., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Donald Smith, married Mark Werner. Child:

1340 - Troy Jordan Werner

1339 - JAMES GLENDON SMITH - 96

James, son of Elsie May (Jason C., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Donald Smith, married Cheryl Lipp. Children:

1341 - Britt Ann Smith
1342 - Stephanie Jo Smith

97 - ESTHER ELVIRA VARNER - 69

Esther, daughter of Jason C. (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Julia Parker, was born 7 December 1924. She married Sam Shaw. Sam is deceased. Children:

1343 - Sam Shaw
1344 - Thomas Shaw
1345 - Wayne Shaw
1346 - Charles Shaw

62 - LEWIS VARNER - 55

Lewis, son of Adam (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Barbara A. Kellams, was born 3 February 1860. He married Mary J. Hopkins in 1886. Mary, the daughter of Mariah (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and John Hopkins, was born in August 1861. Both died in 1934 and are buried in the Old Pigeon Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN. Child:

98 - Hattie/Nettie Varner b. 26 June 1886, m. a Songer

63 - MARIAH VARNER - 55

Mariah, daughter of Adam (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Barbara A. Kellams, married Stephen Cockrill on 28 October 1888. She died 16 September 1948 and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery in Boonville, IN. They were parents of the following:

99 - Elbia Cockrill m. Raliegh Gaines
100 - Swanee Cockrill m. Theodore Wells
101 - Lillian Cockrill m. Raymond Kirsch

64 - WILLIAM S. VARNER - 55

William, son of Adam (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Barbara A. Kellams, was born in 1865. He married Catherine Varner who was born in December 1870, the daughter
of James E. (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Amanda Kellams. William died in 1938, Katherine in 1951; both are buried in Buffaloville Cemetery. Children:

103 - Evia G. Varner b. 26 September 1898, m. 1/Gilbert Gentry, 2/Elmer Scheirbaum d. 4 July 1984, bur. Buffaloville Cemetery

65 - ANDREW VARNER - 55

Andrew, son of Adam (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Barbara Kellams, was born 20 April 1871. He married Donna Elvira ‘Ella’ Putwine* on 27 February 1895. Ella, daughter of Henry Putwine and Ella McCabe, was born 31 March 1876 in IL. Andrew died 10 January 1955, Ella died 16 September 1939 at her home near Lincoln City; both are buried in Richardson Cemetery, Spencer Co., IN.

Rockport Journal, 22 September 1939: Mrs. Andrew Varner. Donna Elvira Putwine, daughter of Henry and Ellen McCabe Putwine, was born in Illinois 31 March 1876, and departed this life 16 September 1939, at her home near Lincoln City at the age of 63 years, 5 months and 16 days. When a small child she was bereft of both parents and never knew their love and care, but when she was 14 years of age, she was taken into the home of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Romine where she was loved and cared for until she was grown.

In February 1895 she was united in marriage to Andrew Varner and to this union six children were born, Jeanetta Mae, the youngest dying when a small child and Henry the eldest, dying 4 November 1935. She was of a cheerful disposition and made friends wherever she went, her many friends and neighbors helping to care for her during her last illness.

Several years ago she united with the Old Pigeon Primitive Baptist church and lived a faithful member until her death. She will be greatly missed in the church. She had been in failing health for several years and was bedfast almost a year. She bore her intense suffering with great patience. She was ready to go and often expressed her desire for her heavenly father to take her to her home in heaven where she could be with her loved ones.

She leaves to mourn her departure the husband, one son, Clyde, at home, three daughters, Mrs. Mary Turner of St. Louis, MO., Mrs. Barbara Crook at home, and Miss Dora Varner who is in the hospital in Evansville and was unable to attend her mother’s funeral, eight grandsons, a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Clara Varner of Evansville, a sister, Mrs. Fannie Compton of Indianola, IL, a half sister, Mrs. Dora Cravens of Chowchilla, CA, a host of other relatives and friends. Funeral services were conducted at the home by Elders Wm. Fleenor of Spurgeon and Theodore Dimmitt of Degonia, Tuesday morning with burial in Richardson Cemetery. Children of Andrew Varner and Ella Putwine:

105 - Henry A. Varner b. 25 August 1895
106 - Mary Varner b. April 1897, m. Birchie Turner
107 - Clyde Varner b. September 1899, m. Anita Kaufman
108 - Barbara Varner m. 1/Red Wildman, 2/Tom Crooks, 3/Wayne Jones
109 - Dora Frances Varner b. 6 February 1909, d. 22 July 1942, unmarried
110 - Jeanette Mae Varner b. 15 October 1914, d. 29 January 1917
105 - HENRY A. VARNER - 65

Henry, son of Andrew (Adam, John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Barbara A. Kellams, was born 25 August 1895. He married Clara Hile who was born 14 December 1897 and died 10 April 1986. Henry died 4 November 1935 and is buried in Richardson Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN.

56 - JAMES E. VARNER - 15

James, son of John (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Eleanor Egnew, was born ca 1832 in IN. He married Amanda Melvina Kellams Williams on 29 January 1857 in Spencer Co., IN. Amanda, the daughter of John Kellams and Katherine Gunterman, was born in 1832. James died 24 July 1874; Amanda died in 1929, both are buried in Old Pigeon Cemetery, Spencer Co., IN. Children born in IN:

111 - MARY ELEANOR 'ELLIE' VARNER - 56

Ellie, daughter of James E. (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Amanda Kellams Williams, was born in April 1859 in Spencer Co., IN. She married Silas A. Richardson on 4 December 1878, he died in 1935. Ellie died in 1944, both are buried in Spencer Co., IN. Children:

1451 - Rush Richardson b. 26 May 1882
1452 - Baby Richardson b. 19 April 1884, d. 28 August 1884
1453 - Arch Richardson b. 11 November 1889
1454 - Raleigh Richardson b. 10 December 1892
1455 - John Richardson b. 21 January 1896, m. Huldah Hopkins 22 July 1918
1456 - Mildred Eleanor b. 18 August 1903

1451 - RUSH RICHARDSON - 111

Rush, son of Ellie (James E., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Silas A. Richardson, was born 26 May 1882. He married Nettie Harris on 11 January 1903. Nettie was born in 1880, died 1939. Rush died 14 February 1966 and is buried in the Buffaloville Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN.

1453 - ARCH RICHARDSON - 111

Arch, son of Ellie (James E., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Silas A. Richardson, was born 11 November 1889. He married Eda Augusta Tableman on 21 July 1923. Arch died 27 December 1974.
1455 - RALEIGH RICHARDSON - 111

Raleigh, son of Ellie (James E., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Silas A. Richardson, was born 10 December 1892. He married Carrie Kroeger on 5 May 1915. Carrie was born 1 November 1889, died 30 December 1970. Raleigh died 21 June 1972 and is buried in the Clay City Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN.

1456 - MILDRED ELEANOR RICHARDSON - 111

Mildred, daughter of Ellie (James E., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Silas A. Richardson, was born 18 August 1903. She married Arthur Wibbler on 12 May 1921. Mildred died 1 May 1986.

112 - PRISCILLA ANN VARNER - 56

Priscilla, daughter of James E. (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Amanda Kellams Williams, was born 16 November 1861 in Spencer Co., IN. She married Samuel Henderson Alley on 29 October 1888. Samuel, son of Francis M. Alley and Ruth Varner, was born 16 September 1858 in Spencer Co.. Samuel's first wife was Florence Josephine Small (m. 25 November 1883). He died 13 January 1930; Priscilla died 18 July 1952, both are buried in the Buffaloville Cemetery in Spencer Co.. Children:

852 - Florence Tessa Alley b. 14 August 1889
853 - Rilla Ruth Alley b. 4 December 1891, d. 31 August 1942, bur. Buffaloville Cem.
854 - James Francis Alley b. 20 May 1894
855 - Mary Melvinia Alley b. 31 December 1896
855.1 Joseph Manford Alley b. 18 September 1899

852 - FLORENCE TESSA ALLEY - 112

Florence, daughter of Priscilla Ann (James E., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Samuel Henderson Alley, was born 14 August 1889 in Spencer Co., IN. She married Dennis Van Winkle on 14 August 1906. Dennis, son of Rev. William and Emeline Van Winkle, was born in April 1884 in Perry Co., IN. Florence died 9 March 1979; Dennis died 15 November 1946, both are buried in Buffaloville Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN. Children:

1392 - Alberta Van Winkle b. 24 February 1908
1393 - Walter Van Winkle b. 23 August 1909
1394 - Amy Lee Van Winkle b. 25 April 1912, m. Emmitt Embree on 24 Aug 1929
1395 - Robert Glen Van Winkle b. 12 June 1916, m. Virginia Knight, d. 18 March 1961
1396 - Joseph Francis Van Winkle b. 4 August 1918, m. Mary Francis Davis 25 Dec. 1945
1397 - Harold Van Winkle b. 28 July 1921, d. 1 March 1926
1398 - Claude Van Winkle m. Wavia Lee

1392 - ALBERTA VAN WINKLE - 852

Alberta, daughter of Florence Tessa Alley and Dennis Van Winkle, was born 24 February 1908. She married Everett Hendren on 21 March 1927. Alberta died 12 November 1986.
1393 - WALTER VAN WINKLE - 852

Walter, son of Florence Tessa Alley and Dennis Van Winkle, was born 23 August 1909. He married Geneva Elnora Eifler on 15 May 1939. Geneva, daughter of Louise Fenneman Eifler, was born 18 February 1921. Walter died 26 May 1981 and is buried in Buffaloville Cemetery, Spencer Co., IN. Children:

- 1400 - Ruth Van Winkle b. 31 August 1940, m. Ralph George Goodrich on 11 Feb. 1960
- 1401 - Ruby Van Winkle b. 30 November 1941, m. Roy Adkins on 22 Dec 1963

1394 - AMY LEE VAN WINKLE - 852

Amy, daughter of Florence Tessa Alley and Dennis Van Winkle, was born 24 April 1912. She married Emmitt Earl Embree on 24 August 1929. Emmitt was born 30 January 1907. Children:

- 1403 - Delmar Eugene Embree b. 6 March 1933, m. Mary Joan Dawson on 10 March 1956
- 1404 - Henry Lee Embree b. 10 September 1934, m. Martha Jane Alexander 21 June 1960
- 1405 - Opal Louise Embree b. 26 September 1944, m. Ronald John Holt 21 May 1962

1395 - ROBERT GLEN VAN WINKLE - 852

Robert, son of Florence Tessa Alley and Dennis Van Winkle, was born 1 June 1916. He married Virginia K. Knight on 14 September 1940 in Owensboro, KY. Virginia, the daughter of Opal Crawford Knight, was born 14 October 1912. Robert died 18 March 1961 and in 1962 was moved from Garden Memory to Dale Cemetery. Children:

- 1406 - Jeanne Van Winkle b. 17 December 1944, m. Max McQueen
- 1407 - Robert Van Winkle b. 30 November 1946, m. Carol Kellemes in April 1972

1396 - JOSEPH FRANCIS VAN WINKLE - 852

Joseph, son of Florence Tessa Alley and Dennis Van Winkle, was born 4 August 1918. He married Mary Frances Davis on 25 December 1945. Mary Frances, the daughter of Jesse Davis (b. 1 April 1886) and Jenny Johnson (b. 21 February 1891), was born 27 October 1921. Children:

- 1409 - Peggy Jo Van Winkle b. 7 September 1946, d. January 1991
- 1410 - Judith Lee Van Winkle b. 25 December 1948, m. James Albright on 18 Nov 1966
- 1411 - Dennis Jo Van Winkle b. 14 February 1952, m. Carolyn Trimble on 18 Dec 1971

854 - JAMES FRANCIS ALLEY - 112

James, son of Priscilla Ann (James E., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Samuel Henderson Alley, was born 20 May 1894 in Spencer Co., IN. He married Florence Eva Bruch on 20 August 1919 in Cherryvale, KS. Florence, daughter of Oscar Bruch and Kate Collins, was born 7 January 1894 in Pawnee City, NE. James died 11 October 1959 in Chris-
ney, Spencer Co.; Florence died 24 August 1968 at Mamie Health Manor in Rockport, Spencer Co.; both are buried in Buffaloville Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN. Children:

1245 - Elva Mae Alley b. 12 August 1920  
1246 - Albert James Alley b. 16 May 1922  
1247 - Dorothy Irene Alley b. 6 August 1923, d. 1 March 1935  
1248 - Erma Ruth Alley b. 5 April 1925

1245 - ELVA MAE ALLEY - 854

Elva, daughter of James Francis Alley and Florence Elva Bruch, was born 12 August 1920. She married Joseph Timney Cecil on 9 February 1954. Joseph, the son of Charles Matthew Cecil and Anna Myrtle Payne, was born 16 November 1922. Elva died 14 June 1989 and is buried in St. Williams Cemetery in Knottsville, KY. Children:

1412 - Samuel Joseph Cecil b. 11 January 1955  
1413 - Ruth Ann Cecil b. 29 March 1956

1412 - SAMUEL JOSEPH CECIL - 1245

Samuel, son of Elva May Alley and Joseph Timney Cecil, was born 11 January 1955 in Owensboro, KY. He married Paula Gayle Lanham on 22 February 1975 in Knottsville, KY. Paula, the daughter of Joseph F. Lanham and Mary Ethileen Taylor, was born 2 November 1954. Children:

1414 - Silas Matthew Cecil b. 4 October 1977  
1415 - Rachel Elizabeth Cecil b. 2 June 1981  
1416 - Charles Joseph Cecil b. 16 June 1983, d. 16 September 1985 (drowned in a small lake in Arkansas)

1413 - RUTH ANN CECIL - 1245

Ruth, daughter of Elva May Alley and Joseph Timney Cecil, was born 29 March 1956 in Owensboro, KY. She m. 1/Michael Huffines, 2/Bill Valiquette on 28 March 1977. Bill, the son of Eugene Valiquette and Alice Fowler, was born 25 November 1956. Children:

1417 - June Lee Huffines b. 31 December 1971  
1418 - Dustin Timothy Valiquette b. 27 October 1979

1246 - ALBERT JAMES ALLEY - 112

Albert, son of James Francis Alley and Florence Elva Bruch, was born 16 May 1922 in Spencer Co., IN. He married Leta Edna Ice on 20 August 1950 in Spencer Co.. Leta, the daughter of Woodfred Wallace Ice and Edna Myers, was born 28 July 1930 in Spencer Co., IN. Albert is a banker, Leta works in banking. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Albert was an MP in WW 11. They have resided in Chrisney, Spencer, IN and Petersburg, Pike, IN. Children:

1249 - Ralph Lee Alley b. 13 May 1951
1249 - RALPH LEE ALLEY - 1246

Ralph, son of Albert James Alley and Leta Edna Ice, was born 13 May 1951 in Owensboro, KY. He married Becky Rinehart on 29 August 1971 in Petersburg, Pike Co., IN. Becky, daughter of Willard Jacob Rinehart and Martha Wood, was born 2 December 1951 in Oakland City, Gibson, IN. Ralph is a banker. They have resided in Chrisney, Petersburg, and Evansville, IN. Children:

1252 - Mark Lee Alley b. 24 August 1973, Evansville, IN
1253 - Cynthia Ann Alley b. 15 July 1975, Evansville, IN

1250 - MICHAEL JAMES ALLEY - 1246

Michael, son of Albert James Alley and Edna Ice, was born 29 February 1956 in Huntingburg, IN. He married Amy Lynn Beasley, daughter of William Beasley and Dorothy Lee Ferrington. Amy was born 13 April 1956. Michael is a banker, Amy is a teacher. They have resided in Petersburg, IN, Austin, TX, Dayton, OH and Indianapolis, IN. Child:

1254 - Amanda Lynn Alley b. 8 January 1985, Austin, TX

1251 - DONALD EUGENE ALLEY - 1246

Donald, son of Albert James Alley and Leta Edna Ice, was born 30 July 1957 in Huntingburg, IN. He married Kelly Sue Smith on 12 June 1976. Kelly, daughter of Kenneth Smith and Carol Blaize was born 4 November 1956. Donald works at the Power Plant. They have resided in Petersburg, IN. Children:

1255 - Matthew James Alley b. 10 May 1979, Vicennes, IN
1256 - Brian Charles Alley b. 5 October 1981, Vicennes, IN

1248 - ERMA RUTH ALLEY - 854

Erma, daughter of James Francis Alley and Florence Bruch, was born 5 April 1925. She married Henry Glen Purviance on 18 December 1945. Henry, son of Henry Edeth Purviance and Eva Pierce, was born 18 March 1923. Children:

1419 - Robert Glen Purviance b. 18 January 1947
1420 - Jerry Wayne Purviance b. 7 January 1949
1421 - James Ray Purviance b. 21 August 1952
1422 - Lester Paul Purviance b. 31 July 1955
1423 - Barbara May Purviance b. 12 June 1958
1424 - Bonnie Sue Purviance b. 2 August 1960
1425 - John Mark Purviance b. 13 September 1963, d. 29 February 1964 Chrisney, IN
Robert, son of Erma Ruth Alley and Henry Glen Purviance, was born 18 January 1947 in Spencer Co., IN. He married 1/Shirley Pearce, divorced; m. 2/Sandra Elizabeth Adams Winkler on 14 November 1968. Sandra, daughter of Russell W. Adams and Mary Abell, was born 13 June 1947. Children:

1426 - Kimberly Lynn Winkler b. 29 September 1965, m. Jerry Easier in Owensburg, KY 28 November 1992
1427 - Kristie Lee Purviance b. 14 February 1973, m. David Holmes on 20 July 1991
1428 - Kelly Elizabeth Purviance b. 14 July 1981

Jerry, son of Erma Ruth Alley and Henry Glen Purviance, was born 7 January 1949 in Spencer Co., IN. He married Joyce Marie Batch on 25 September 1971 in Huntingburg, IN. Joyce, daughter of Frederick Anthony Batch and Irene Lillian Bayless, was born 23 September 1952. Children:

1429 - Jennifer Lynn Purviance b. 28 October 1973
1430 - Stephania Kay Purviance b. 22 July 1976

James, son of Erma Ruth Alley and Henry Glen Purviance, was born 21 August 1952 in Spencer Co., IN. He married Carolyn Sue St. Clair Montgomery on 21 August 1976 in Veedersburg, IN. Carolyn, daughter of Henry St. Clair (of Lynnville, IN) and Leona Ruth Hill, was born 27 January 1940. Children:

1431 - Melissa Montgomery b. 25 August 1959, m. David Deneke on 24 June 1978
1432 - Sandra Montgomery b. 24 November 1963, m. 1/Randy McKinney, m.2 Mark Springston
1433 - Patricia Montgomery b. 6 August 1977, m. Gregory T. Wilkins on 19 Dec 1987
1434 - James Ray Purviance, Jr. b. 6 August 1977

Lester, son of Erma Ruth Alley and Henry Glen Purviance, was born 31 July 1955. He married Delilah Harris Weatherholt on 19 October 1985 in Spencer Co., IN. Delilah, daughter of Marion C. Harris and Patricia J. Keborstz, was born 5 August 1953. Children:

1435 - Bradley Michael Weatherholt b. 11 May 1977
1436 - Rachel Michelle Purviance b. 23 January 1993 Owensboro, KY

Barbara, daughter of Erma Ruth Alley and Henry Glen Purviance, was born 12 June 1958 in Spencer Co., IN. She married David Eugene Marcum on 12 June 1976 at the Bloomfield Church in Spencer Co., IN. They divorced. Children:
1437 - Tracy Steven Marcum b. 18 September 1977
1438 - Michael Eugene Marcum b. 2 December 1978
1439 - Mary Kay Marcum b. 17 October 1980
1440 - David Glen Marcum b. 27 May 1983

855 - MARY MELVINIA ALLEY - 112

Mary, daughter of Priscilla Ann (James E., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Samuel Henderson Alley, was born 31 December 1896 in Spencer Co., IN. She married 1/Grover Logan who was born 4 January 1887, died 12 November 1929. She married 2/Radie Aders. Mary died 23 March 1978 and is buried in Buffaloville Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN.

855.1 - JOSEPH MANFORD ALLEY - 112

Joseph, son of Priscilla Ann (James E., John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Samuel Henderson Alley, was born 18 September 1899 in Spencer Co., IN. He married Grace Easley who was born 14 January 1901, daughter of Newton Easley and Nora Skelton. Grace died 1 May 1952; Joseph died 10 April 1973; both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Evansville, IN. Children:

127 - Kenneth Gene Alley b. 6 April 1923, m. Fern Louise Kidd
128 - Ronald Robert Alley b. 23 September 1938, m. Jean Ringham

113 PETER VARNER - 56

Peter, son of James E. (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Amanda Kellams Williams, was born in December 1864 in Spencer Co., IN. He married Margaret Harris on 9/10 February 1897. Margaret, daughter of David Harris and Anna Wilson, was born 30 April 1878. Peter was killed by falling timber on 28 October 1902 and is buried in the Old Pigeon Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN. Margaret married 2/Joseph Hilderbrant on 1 January 1909. She died 20 July 1963 and is buried in Old Pigeon Cemetery. Children:

1457 - Shirley Varner b. 21 September 1897, d. 19 December 1950
1458 - Virginia Varner married an Ammons

114 - CATHERINE VARNER - 56

Catherine, daughter of James E. (John, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Amanda Kellams Williams, was born in December 1870. She married William Varner, died in 1951 and is buried in the Buffaloville Cemetery, Spencer Co., IN.

58 - HANNAH MARIAH VARNER - 15

Hannah, daughter of John (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Eleanor Egnew, was born 22 December 1838 in IN. She married John Hopkins on 7 June 1860. John, son of George B. Hopkins and Edie Anderson, was born 3 February 1839. He died 2 March 1910; Hannah died 24 November 1913, both are buried in the Old Pigeon Cemetery in Spencer Co., IN. Children:
To all whom it may Concern,

Know ye, That Joseph Clasees, a Private of Captain J. David L. Divine's Company, 8th 26th Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers who was enrolled on the 1st day of July, and thousand eight hundred and twenty-four, was discharged during the war, is hereby Discharged from the service of the United States, this 24th day of February, 1864, at Clarksburg, Mississippi by reason of Resigning as a Veteran. (No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)

Said Joseph Clasees was born in Greene Co., in the State of Alabama, is twenty-five years of age, five feet seven inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, aFarmer.

Given at Mississippi, this 11th day of

[Signature]

Commanding the Rgt.

[Signature]

Capt. 1st U. S. Inf.
1441 - Wayne Hopkins b. 1868, m. Angie [1872-1952], d. 1956
1442 - Charles B. Hopkins b. Jan 1870, m. Susan [1871-1959], d. 1949
1443 - Mary J. Hopkins b. August 1861, m. Lewis Varner [1820-1934], d. 1934
1444 - Martha Hopkins b. March 1866

16 - JOSEPH VARNER - 1

Joseph, son of Conrad (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Ann Eye, was born ca 1800 in KY. He married 1/Mary Proser, married 2/America Emeline Hagan on 23 May 1850. They resided in Huff Township, Spencer Co., IN. America died 11 February 1886, age 74 at Lincoln City. Children of Joseph Varner and Mary Proser:

131 - Maria Varner b. ca 1832, bur. Bakers Creek Cemetery, no dates
132 - Malinda Varner b. ca 1833
133 - Emma Varner b. ca 1835
134 - Joseph Varner b. ca 1839
135 - Henry Varner b. ca 1842
136 - Nicholas Varner b. 22 April 1844
137 - Benjamin Varner b. ca 1847 IN

Children of Joseph Varner and America E. Hagan:

138 - Martha A. Varner b. ca 1853 IN
139 - James T. Varner b. ca 1856 IN, d. 4 December 1894, bur. Bluff Cem.
140 - Sarah E. Varner b. ca 1857 IN

Children of America E. Hagan:

140.1 Susan Catherine Hagan b. ca 1841, m. Thomas Freeman 27 August 1857?
140.2 Minerva Elizabeth Hagan b. ca 1843, m Robert D. Chapman 12 April 1880?
140.3 Emily Jane Hagan b. ca 1846, m. Aaron Sutton 9 July 1863?
(Marriages from Spencer Co., IN probate records)

In the 1850 Spencer Co. census, Catherine Hagan, age 9; Elizabeth Hagan, age 7; Emily J. Hagan, age 4, all born in IN, are living with Joseph and America. In Probate Record B, Spencer Co., Charles B. Hagan who died 24 March 1848 has children Emily Jane, Susan Catherine and Minerva Elizabeth, wife America Emeline Hagan. Michael Prosser was appointed administrator 8 May 1848, sale bill was approved 14 August 1848.

There was also a Patsie Varner (b. 23 October 1833, d. 3 August 1835) buried in Bakers Creek Cemetery. Perhaps a child of Joseph and Mary Varner?

133 - EMMA VARNER - 16

Emma, daughter of Joseph (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Proser, was born ca 1835. She married Emanuel Hagan on 24 June 1854 in Spencer Co., IN. Emma died 7 February 1860 at age 25; Manuel died 5 May 1866 at age 35, both are buried in the Bluff Cemetery. Children from the 1860 Spencer Co., IN census:

1910 - Joseph C. Hagan b. ca 1856
1911 - Mary Hagan b. ca 1859

29
Benjamin Varner, age 13, is living with Joseph Hagan as is Benjamin Freeland, age 57; Elizabeth Freeland, age 47; George Freeland, age 14; Eliza Ann Freeland, age 10.

134 - JOSEPH VARNER - 16

Joseph, son of Joseph (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Proser, was born ca 1839. He may have married Rosa E. McNeely on 26 March 1858 in Spencer Co., IN. Joseph was a Private in Lt. David L. Gurnham's Company E, 25th Regiment of IN Volunteers. He enrolled 9 July 1861 to serve three years or the duration of the war. He was discharged 29 February 1864 at Canton, MI by reason of reinlisting as a veteran. His military papers state he was born in Spencer Co., IN, was 25 years of age, 5'7", dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair and by occupation when enrolled was a farmer. "Given at Memphis, TN this 11 day of March 1864." He was discharged 17 July 1865 at Louisville, KY. A copy of Joseph's discharge papers were given to the Spencer County Historical Society by Dudley Varner.

136 - NICHOLAS VARNER - 16

Nicholas, son of Joseph (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Proser, was born 22 April 1844 in Huff Twp., Spencer Co., IN. He married Rebecca R. Gillman on 21 January 1877 Spencer County, IN. Rebecca, the daughter of A. Samuel Gillman and Retta Rice, was born 3 October 1844/48 in Huff Twp., Spencer Co., IN. Nicholas was a Civil War Veteran, totally disabled in the war. He died 12/18 January 1918, Rebecca died 3/9 March 1926; both are buried in New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Newtonville, IN. (A lot of the information on this family was sent to me by Lt. Col. Frank A. Varner, Sr., 8406 Happiness Way, Louisville, KY 40291-2820.) Children of Nicholas and Rebecca Varner:

141 - Fanny L. Varner b. 22 February 1878, m. James Harris, d. 1949
142 - Emma E. Varner b. 6 December 1879, d. 15 April 1991 of diphtheria, bur. New Hope Cemetery
143 - Lola Varner b. 18 September 1881, m. Ernest 'Doc' Killian, d. 1957
144 - Benjamin Harrison Varner b. 2 May 1883
145 - Gideon Varner b. 8 November 1885, d. 21 February 1887, buried New Hope.
146 - Allen Varner b. 15 March 1886, d. 9 July 1939, bur. New Hope, WW1 Vet
147 - Franklin O. Varner b. 15 September/October 1889

144 - BENJAMIN 'BENNIE' HARRISON VARNER - 136

Bennie, son of Nicholas (Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Rebecca Gillman, was born 2 May 1833 in Huff Twp., Spencer Co., IN. He was christened in the Newtonville Methodist Church. Bennie and Odas Olive Harris Rice were married on 18 February 1926 in Perry Co. by Rev. Debriles, a Methodist minister. Odas, daughter of Masterson Goodman Harris (29 May 1870-19 January 1922) and Mary Elizabeth Mills (17 October 1867-30 December 1930), was born 1 May 1901 in Grandview, IN. She was christened in 1912 at the Newtonville Methodist Church. She married 1/Otto Rice on 17 July 1920. He died 12 August 1922. Bennie died 4/7 April 1970; Odas died 2/9 August 1993, both are buried in the New Hope Church Cemetery at Newtonville, IN. Children:

1807 - William G. Rice b. 13 March 1921, m. Rosalie Anderson on 21 October 1943
1808 - Mary J. Rice b. 22 July 1922, m. Charles W. Smith on 21 August 1942
1809 - Florence Varner b. 16 May 1926
1810 - Nicholas J. Varner b. 29 February 1928
1811 - Frank A. Varner b. 29 November 1929
1812 - Elizabeth Ann Varner b. 20 April 1931, d. 12 August 1931
1813 - Ben Varner, Jr. b. 18 April 1932

1809 - FLORENCE VARNER - 144

Florence, daughter of Bennie (Nicholas, Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Odas Olive Harris, was born 16 May 1926. She married Robert Spencer on 18 June 1950, div. 1975. Florence teaches in public and Christian schools, lives in Royalton, OH. Children:

1834 - Sally Spencer b. 23 January 1955
1835 - Rebecca Spencer b. 10 September 1957

1834 - SALLY SPENCER - 1809

Sally, daughter of Florence (Bennie, Nicholas, Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Robert Spencer, was born 23 January 1955. She married a Youngblood in CA. Children:

1836 - Ferguson Youngblood
1837 - Angelica Youngblood
1838 - Amanda Youngblood
1839 - Alyson Youngblood

1835 - REBECCA SPENCER - 1809

Rebecca, daughter of Florence (Bennie, Nicholas, Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Robert Spencer, was born 10 September 1957. She married Gregory Kent Flescher on 30 June 1979. They live in Somerset, KY. Children:

1840 - Ashley Flescher b. 28 November 1986
1841 - Benjamin K. Flescher b. 1990

1810 - NICHOLAS J. VARNER - 144

Nicholas J., son of Bennie (Nicholas, Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Odas Olive Harris, was born 29 February 1928. He married Betty Goff on 31 October 1947. She died 4 May 1983. Children:

1842 - Nickie Darnell Varner b. 15 May 1948
1843 - Stephen Lee Varner b. 26 June 1950
1845 - Michael Varner b. 1 August 1955

1842 - NICKIE DARNELL VARNER - 1810

Nickie, son of Nicholas J. (Bennie, Nicholas, Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Betty Goff, was born 15 May 1948. He married Carol _____, divorced. International 8 ball Champion and 9 ball
Champion National and International. He remarried in 1993 at Lake Tahoe. Children:

1846 - April Varner b. November 1976
1847 - Christopher Varner b. 1981

1845 - MICHAEL VARNER - 1810

Michael, son of Nicholas J. (Bennie, Nicholas, Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Betty Goff, was born 1 August 1955. He married Debbie _____ and lives in OK City, OK. Children:

1848 - Michael Varner b. 3 September 1972
1849 - Bridget Varner b. 1975

1811 - FRANK A. VARNER - 144

Frank, son of Bennie Harrison (Nicholas, Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Rebecca Gillman, was born 29 November 1929. He married Dorothy Hyde on 29 November 1952. She was born 14 October 1925. Children:

1817 - Frank A. Varner, Jr. b. 30 September 1953
1818 - Garry Varner b. 30 May 1955
1819 - Dwight Allen Varner b. 17 September 1956
1820 - Victoria Varner b. 17 May 1961
1821 - Valerie V. Varner b. 34 March 1964

1817 - FRANK A. VARNER, JR. - 1811

Frank, son of Frank A. (Bennie H., Nicholas, Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, Sr. and Dorothy Hyde, was born 30 September 1953. He married Pamela Joyce Cox who was born 10 August 1953. Child:

1822 - Sara Jo Varner b. 1 November 1977

1818 - GARRY VARNER - 1811

Garry, son of Frank A. (Bennie H., Nicholas, Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, Sr. and Dorothy Hyde, was born 30 May 1955. Children:

1823 - Garry Bryan Varner b. 8 April 1974
1824 - Teresa Gayle Varner b. 2 November 1976
1825 - Robert Allen Varner b. 11 April 1980
1826 - Tessa Brooke Varner b. 23 October 1987

1819 - DWIGHT ALLEN VARNER - 1811

Dwight, son of Frank A. (Bennie H., Nicholas, Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, Sr. and Dorothy Hyde, was born 17 September 1956. He married Pamela Sue Ellingsworth who was born 28 August 1960. Children:
1827 - Laurie Marie Varner b. 26 January 1988
1828 - Dwight Allen Varner, Jr. b. 3 January 1994

1820 - VICTORIA VARNER - 1811
Victoria, daughter of Frank A. (Bennie H., Nicholas, Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, Sr. and Dorothy Hyde, was born 17 May 1961. She married Philip John Campbell who was born 25 November 1960. Children:
1829 - Julia Lynn Campbell b. 8 May 1983
1830 - Anna Kaye Campbell b. 1 March 1991

1821 - VALERIE V. VARNER - 1811
Valerie, daughter of Frank A. (Bennie H., Nicholas, Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, Sr. and Dorothy Hyde, was born 24 March 1964. She married Douglas Bostock who was born 23 October 1962. Children:
1831 - Douglas Edward Bostock b. 2 September 1986
1832 - Kayla Ann Bostock b. 21 December 1989

1813 - BEN VARNER, JR. - 144
Ben, son of Bennie (Nicholas, Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Odas Olive Harris, was born 18 April 1932 in rural Grandview, IN. He was christened in the Newtonville Methodist Church. He married Wandalea Johnson on Easter Sunday 18 April 1954 in the Chrisney Methodist Church. Wandalea, the daughter of Pearl Jacob Johnson and Mary Mae Pierce, was born 23 January 1932 in Chrisney, IN. She was christened 21 April 1935 in the Chrisney EUB Church by Rev. August D. Stork. Ben was a Lt. Colonel in the U.S.A.F. Reserves, a farmer and a teacher at Tell City High School. Children:
1814 - Bennie Lee Varner b. 27 May 1956 CA
1815 - Joseph Scott Varner b. 27 June 1959
1816 - Bradley Lynn Varner b. 20 December 1960/62 Tell City, IN

1814 - BENNIE LEE VARNER - 1813
Bennie, son of Bennie (Nicholas, Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Odas Olive Harris, was born 27 May 1956 in CA. He married 1/Emily Schmitt in 1976, divorced 1978. He married 2/Patricia Glenn Winne on 18 May 1985 in Hopewell VA. Bennie was a Captain in the Army. Child of Bennie and Emily Schmitt Varner:
1833 - Amanda Varner b. October 1976

1815 - JOSEPH SCOTT VARNER - 1813
Joseph, son of Bennie (Nicholas, Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Odas Olive
Harris, was born 27 June 1959. He married in 1985, annulled 1985. He married Ann Elaine Robb on 1 May 1993 in Olney, IL. Child:

1850 - Bradley Lynn Varner b. 20 December 1962

1850 - BRADLEY LYNN VARNER - 1815

Bradley, son of Joseph Scott (Ben, Nicholas, Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Ann Elaine Robb, was born 20 December 1962. He married Marie Terese Zimlich on 12 October 1991 in South Bend, IN. Child:

1851 - Benjamin Charles Varner b. 1 October 1993

147 - FRANKLIN O. VARNER - 136

Franklin, son of Nicholas (Joseph, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Rebecca E. Gillman, was born 15 September 1890. He married Florence Himmelheben (or Woodward?) in 1941. Florence was born in 1908, died in 1968. Franklin died in 1971, both are buried in the New Hope Baptist Cemetery. They had two children:

1925 - Barbara Kay Varner
1926 - _____ Varner

137 - BENJAMIN VARNER - 16

Benjamin, son of Joseph (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Prosser, was born ca 1847 in IN. In the 1860 Spencer Co., IN census he is not listed with his father. There is a Benjamin Varner, age 13, living with Manuel Hagan. Benjamin’s sister Emma married Emanuel Hagan, she died 7 February 1860. I feel Benjamin is living with Manuel Hagan in 1860.

17 - ELIZABETH VARNER - 1

Elizabeth, daughter of Conrad (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Ann Eye, was born ca 1803 in KY. She married James Egnew on 15 July 1821 in Harrison Co., KY. James born ca 1800. They resided in Harrison Co., KY and Grass Twp., Spencer Co., IN. Elizabeth died after the 1850 census. They were parents of the following:

148 - John Egnew b. ca 1824 KY
149 - Ruth Egnew b. ca 1826 IN
150 - Ann Egnew b. ca 1831 IN
151 - Elizabeth Egnew b. ca 1833
152 - James Egnew b. ca 1835 IN
153 - Sophrena Egnew b. ca 1837 IN
154 - Catharine Egnew b. ca 1839 IN
155 - Andrew Egnew b. 1841 IN
156 - Thomas Egnew b. ca 1845 IN
157 - Martha Egnew b. ca 1846 IN
158 - Marinda Egnew b. ca 1847 IN
159 - Edna Egnew b. ca 1848 IN
Paul, son of Conrad (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Ann Eye, was born 25 January 1810 in KY. He married Nancy Cooper on 14 May 1837. Nancy was born 17 September 1819 in Shelby Co., KY, daughter of James L. Cooper and Lydia Barker. Paul and Nancy resided in Hammond Twp., Spencer Co., IN. Paul died 25 July 1845 and is buried in Meeks Cemetery, Newtonville, Spencer Co.. Nancy m. 2nd, Stephen Powell on 30 December 1852. Nancy was Stephen's third wife. He married 1/Ann Varner, 2/Esther Cooper on 10 February 1837. Nancy died 27 September 1863 and is buried in Meeks Cemetery. Stephen married 4/Elizabeth Bunner. (For more information on the Powell family, contact Leta E. Alley or Dorothy Bunner.) Children of Paul and Nancy Cooper:

160 - Isaac M. Varner b. 18 August 1838
161 - James Varner b. 9 August 1840
162 - Peter Varner b. ca 1842 was living with Isaac in the 1860 census
163 - Charlotte Varner b. 1844
164 - Noah Varner b. 1850 was living with step-father in 1860

Noah was recorded as 10 years old in the 1860 census, the son of Paul Varner who died 25 July 1845.

A family group sheet compiled by Mrs. Cuba H. Lyle, 511 East 100 South, St. George, UT 84770-2907 was very helpful in providing information on Paul's family.

160 - ISAAC M. VARNER - 18

Isaac, son of Paul (Conrad, Sr. Adam, Sr.) Varner and Nancy Cooper, was born 18 August 1838 in Spencer Co., IN. He married Lydia Gillman on 18 January 1858. He died 20 September 1862 and is buried in Meeks Cemetery, Newtonville, Spencer, IN. Known child:

856 - Mary Varner

161 - JAMES VARNER - 18

James, son of Paul (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Nancy Cooper, was born 9 August 1840 in Spencer Co., IN. He married 1/Catherine Burdick on 18 March 1860 in Spencer Co.; married 2/Nancy Ann Newton on 15 April 1866 in Spencer Co.. James died 13 January 1922 and is buried in Meeks Cemetery, Newtonville, Spencer, IN. Known child:

857 - Mary Varner b. ca 1871

163 - CHARLOTTE VARNER - 18

Charlotte, daughter of Paul (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Nancy Cooper, was born 2 July 1865. In 1860 she was living with her step-father. She married Lewis Gillman on 2 July 1865 in Spencer Co., IN. Charlotte died 14 February 1922 and is buried in New Hope Cemetery.
Thomas, son of Conrad (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Ann Eye, was born 2 September 1809 in KY. He married Cassena "Cassie" Edwards on 20 December 1832 in Spencer Co., IN. Cassie was born ca 1814 in KY. They resided in Luce Twp. Spencer County. His will was written 14 October 1869 and probated November 1870. He was listed in the 1870 Mortality schedule as age 57, b. KY, d. November of consumption and was a farmer. From the Bakers Creek Cemetery, (Luce Twp.) records, Leta Alley found Thomas died 14 November 1869. Bakers Creek Cemetery is one of the oldest in Spencer Co., IN. Cassie died after the 1870 census. They were parents of the following:

165 - Miriah Varner b. 23 January 1835 IN
166 - David F./L. Varner b. 23 February 1837 IN, d. 16 April 1863, bur. Bakers Creek Cem.
167 - John M. Varner b. 12 April 1838
168 - William Varner b. 9 April 1840 IN, d. 16 August 1859, bur. Bakers Creek Cemetery

165 - Miriah Varner - 19

Miriah, daughter of Thomas (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Cassena Edwards, was born 23 January 1835 in IN. She married John M. Eskridge on 22 December 1853. John, the son of Nathaniel Robinson Eskridge and Elizabeth Meeks, was born 4 April 1828 in IL. He was a carpenter. Miriah died 1 January 1862 and is buried in Bakers Creek Cemetery, Luce Twp., Spencer, IN. John married 2/Martha Prosser on 17 November 1863 in Spencer, IN. Martha was born in 1830 in IN. John died 15 March 1872 at French Island, Spencer, IN and is buried in Arnold Hill Cemetery, Spencer, IN.

Children of Miriah Varner and John M. Eskridge:

1901 - William T. Eskridge b. 1855 IN
1902 - John W. Eskridge b. 16 April 1851, d. 12 March 1860, bur. beside his mother in Bakers Creek Cemetery
1903 - James T. Eskridge b. 14 December 1861

Children of John M. Eskridge and Martha Prosser:

1904 - Eliza J. Eskridge b. 1865 IN
1905 - Grace Eskridge b. 1866 IN, m. J. Robinson 30 October 1882 Spencer Co.
1906 - Emma Eskridge b. 1868 IN
1907 - Richard Eskridge b. February 1870, m. Tina Hullett 18 Feb 1905
1908 - Daughter Eskridge b. & d. 4 February 1872
1909 - Oscar Prosser, stepson

1903 - James T. Eskridge - 165

James, son of Miriah (Thomas, Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and John M. Eskridge, was born 14 December 1861 in IN. He married Anna Brinkman on 5 November 1895. Anna was born in 1877, died 1954. James died 5 September 1915 in Spencer Co., IN, both are buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Spencer Co., IN. Children:

1912 - John Herald Eskridge b. 2 January 1897, d. 4 April 1898, bur. with parents
1913 - Wardel Eskridge b. 28 October 1899

36
John, son of Thomas (Conrad, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Cassena Edwards, was born 12 April 1838. He married Rebecca Durfee on 31 July 1861. John died 3 November 1896 at Rockport, IN. Children:

858 - Willie Varner b. 13 December 1863, d. 9 March 1865, bur. in Bakers Creek Cemetery, Luce Twp., Spencer, IN
858.1 George Varner b. 14 December 1865, d. 5 November 1869, bur. in Bakers Creek Cem.
858.2 Cora Varner b. 26 July 1868, d. 20 March 1869, bur. in Bakers Creek Cem.
858.3 Emma K. Varner b. ca 1870

*Information on part of the descendants of Conrad Varner was supplied by David Ranger, Box 13, Rockport, IN 47635. Mary Cole, 70 Ridgecrest Drive, Kentfield, CA 94904 and Dotty Bunner, 9 Lazo Place, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909; and Mrs. Leta E. Alley, 5801 Brentwood Court, Evansville, IN 47715.*
CHAPTER 3

2 - ABRAHAM VARNER

1788 - Abraham brought suit against James Mullenex for debt, i.e. a pair of overalls, jacket and a pair of brushes. (1788 Record Book, page 243)

1792 - Rockingham Co. tax list, no horses

1797 - March 18, Pendleton Co. tax list, two tithables, two horses

1804 - settled east of Belleville, St. Clair, IL territory. He was a blacksmith and lived on the main traveled road leading from Vincennes to Cahokia and St. Louis, four miles east of the present (1883) city of Belleville. (History of St. Clair Co., IL)

25 December, Abraham bought Thamur's military claim from Robert McMahon (Colony of IL Records, LDS Film #1543598, V 1, Pages 418 & 419.

1815 - 24 October, Abraham bought the SE 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 1N R7W from Elias Rector of St. Louis. Wit: George Blair and Elijah Rittenhouse (Colony of IL Records, LDS Film #1543598)

1818 - 3 February, Donations Land Grants #303 & 385, St. Clair Co., IL

1820 - St. Clair County, IL census: Abraham and Elizabeth were both over 45 years. Living with them: 1 male under 10; two males 10-15; one male 16-25; one female under 10; one female 10-15; one female 26-44.

1830 - St. Clair County, IL census: Abraham was 60-70 years, Elizabeth was 50-66. Living with them: one male 15-20; 2 males 20-30; one male 30-40; one female 5-10.

1834 - 22 March, Abraham sold Sylvester Merrills the SE 1/4 Sec 31 Twp 1N

1839 - April, sold Donation Land Grants to son-in-law, Sylvester Merrills

1842 - 5 February, will written, probated in March 1850

1850 - Mortality schedule, St. Clair Co., IL, Abraham d. in March 1850, age 78

St. Clair County, IL. On February 23, 1811, Book --, page 440 St. Clair County, Illinois Territory, Abraham and Elizabeth "appointed Margaret Peck of the County of Pendleton in the State of Virginia our true and lawful attorney for us in our name and to our use to ask demand due for, recover and receive of the administration of our father, Garret Peck, deceased, all and every part and parcel of our said father's estate both real and personal which is due or coming to us as heirs thereof and also to sell our part of our said father's land which (are) due and coming to us for the best price that can be had for the same and for us and in our names convey the same by good and sufficient title to the person or persons purchasing the same and the monies coming from such sale to be handed to us as also all monies that may be owing and coming to us of the personal estate of our said deceased father and in default of payment thereof to have and take all lawful means and ways in our name or otherwise for the recovery thereof and on the receipt thereof acquittance or other sufficient discharges or the same for us and in our names to make, seal and deliver unto us all
lawful acts and things whatsoever concerning the premises as fully in every aspect as we ourselves might do if we were personally present and an attorney or attorneys under him for the purpose to make and at his pleasure evoke hereby satisfying allowing and confirming all and whatsoever our said attorney shall in our names lawfully do or cause to be done in and about the premises by virtue of there presents. In testimony whereof we have her unto set our hands and seals at Cahokia this 23 day of February in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven."

Book 5, Page 441, St. Clair County, Illinois Territory: "This indenture made the 6 day of July 1813 between Abraham Varner and Elizabeth his wife of the County of St. Clair and Illinois Territory of the one part by Margaret Peck of the County of Pendleton and State of Virginia, their attorney in fact and Adam Hallerman of said County of Pendleton and State of Virginia of the other part.

Wittneseth that whereas Garret Peck, deceased, in his lifetime being seized of three tracts of land lying and being in the said County of Pendleton on the waters of Straight Creek, a branch of the south branch of Potomac, containing in the whole 173 acres more or less, the bounds and courses of which will fully appear by referring to the deeds or patents and the said Garret Peck having departed this life intestate leaving thirteen children To wit, Michael Peck, John Peck, Jacob Peck, Henry Peck, Daniel Peck, Garret Peck, Mary Peck formerly now Mary Pickle, Elizabeth Peck formerly now Elizabeth Varner, Margaret Peck formerly now Margaret Waggy, Susanna Peck formerly now Susanna Keister, Rachael Peck formerly now Rachel Harmon (?), Catherine Peck formerly now Catherine Clark and Sarah Peck formerly now Sarah Walter --- to whom the aforesaid tracts of land described in ----- by ----- whereof the said Abraham Varner and Elizabeth his wife became intituled to one undivided thirteenth part of said tracts of land --- to the widow her right of dower there in during her natural life and are of the --- and legal representatives of said Garret Peck, deceased, witneseth that for and in the consideration of the sum of seventy dollars to them in hand paid by the said Adam Halterman the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and thereof doth release acquit and discharge the said Adam Halterman and by their presents the said Abraham Varner and Elizabeth his wife by their said attorney in fact have granted, bargained and sold and by these presents to grant bargain and sell unto the said Adam Halterman his heirs and assigns forever the one undivided thirteenth part of said tracts of land to which they became entitled as heirs and legal representatives of the said Garret Peck, deceased, to have and to hold the said undivided thirteenth part of said tracts of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Adam Halterman and assigns against the claim or claims of them the said Abraham Varner and Elizabeth his wife and their heirs and of all and ---- person whatsoever shall and will warrant and forever ---- presents except the widow of the said Garret Peck deceased of dower therein as before excepted. In witness whereof said Abraham Varner and Elizabeth his wife by Margaret Peck their attorney in fact have hereunto set their hand and seal and year first within written."

Abraham's will was written 5 February 1842 in St. Clair County, IL and probated in March 1850. "In the name of God Amen. I, Abraham Varner of the county of St. Clair and state of Illinois do make and devise this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say -- First it is my will that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be fully paid. Second I give devise and bequeath to my eldest daughter Susanna Merrills my and all that belongs to my --- and all that belongs to that, also the gray ---. Third I give and devise to the heirs of my second daughter Sally Hendrick, dec'd, that is to say George, Sylvester, Cissill, Minervia and Christiann four hundred dollars. Fourth I give an devise to my third daughter Lucinda Watts four hundred and fifty dollars. If there is any left after my funeral expenses and just debts are fully paid my wish is that it be equally divided among all my children, that is to say, Jacob, Henry, Abraham, Susannah and Lucinda. And lastly I hereby constitute and appoint Sylvester Merrills and John Huntz to be the executors of this my last will and testament revoking and annulling all former wills by me made, and satisfying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament, I have hereunto set my hand
and seal this 5 day of February A.D. 1842. Abraham Varner. Witnesses: J. D. Barrett & Wm. R. Smith." It was very difficult to read. All the courthouse books have been replaced with microfiche or microfilm.

Many thanks to Shirley E. Johnson, 1595 Navajo Drive, St. George, Utah 84770 and June C. McElvain, 4753 Mattos Drive, Fremont, California 94536 for sharing their research on this family. June had completed some research and was given quite a bit of material by Winona Varner, a descendant of Dayton Varner. Most of the material was put together by an uncle of Winona's in the 1940's and she updated it. The uncle listed the following sources: Virginia Valley Records (John Wayland), 1850 Madison Co. Census, Illinois Historical Society.

We can conclude Abraham was born ca 1760-1770, the son of Adam and Christina Varner, Sr. He married Elizabeth Peck, daughter of Garrett Peck and died in March 1850. In the History of St. Clair County, Illinois (Brink & McDonough & Sons, 1881) it mentions Abraham settled east of Belleville about 1804 and established a blacksmith business on the main road leading from Vicennes to Cahokia. They had the following children:

552 - Susannah Varner b. 9 June 1796
553 - Jacob Varner b. ca 1797
554 - Sarah Varner b. 15 June 1804
555 - Henry Varner b. ca 1807
556 - Lucinda Varner b. ca 1810
557 - Abraham Varner, Jr. b. 23 August 1811

552 - SUSANNAH VARNER - 2

Susannah or Susan, daughter of Abraham (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Peck, was born 9 June 1796 in VA. She married Sylvester Merrill on 12 April 1817 in St. Clair County, IL where they bought land from her father, Abraham. They are in the 1850 St. Clair Co. census, Turkey Hill District, Page 350. Sylvester is 51, a farmer, has $8,000 and was born in CT. Susan was 54, b. VA., Martha J. was 23, Saphrina was 18, Sarah was 16, Susan 16, Margaret 14 and Albert 22, all were born in St. Clair County. I did not find them in 1860 census. Susan died 9 July 1867 and is buried in the Rider Cemetery, Belleville, St. Clair Co., IL. Known children:

610 - Frederick Merrill b. 14 April 1818 (from George Hendricks, Illinois Pioneer and His Descendants (Josephine F. Morrell, 1992)
611 - Martha J. Merrill b. 20 December 1826, m. Jordan D. Sandridge 5 December 1850
612 - Albert Merrill b. ca 1828
613 - Sophrina Merrill b. ca 1832
614 - Sarah Merrill b. ca 1834
615 - Susan Merrill b. ca 1834 (twins?)
616 - Margaret Merrill b. ca 1836
617 - Maria Merrill (from George Hendricks, Illinois Pioneer and His Descendants)

553 - JACOB VARNER - 2

Jacob, son of Abraham (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Peck, was born ca 1797 in VA. He married 1/Rhody Rittentrout on 8 June 1814 in Rockingham Co., VA. She died prior to his second marriage on 22 March 1817 in St. Clair Co., IL to Nancy (Martha) Price Jackson who was born 15 January 1801 in KY, the daughter of Joel Jackson and Nancy Caldwell. In the
1850 St. Clair Co. census, Twp. 4N R8W, Jacob was 53, a farmer, had $5,000, was born in VA; Nancy was 49, b. in KY; Mary Ann was 22, b. in IL; George W. was 17, a farmer, b. IL; Martha was 15, b. in IL; Thomas J. was 10, b. IL. Jacob died 24 March 1864 in Edwardsville, Madison, IL; Nancy died 27 September 1855. In the History of Madison County, Illinois (W. R. Brink & Co., Edwardsville, IL, 1882) 349, Jacob Varner settled north of Nix's on land now owned by Henry F. Brockmeyer. Child of Jacob and Rhody Rittentrout Varner:

553.1 - Abraham Varner b. in 1817

Children of Jacob and Nancy Price Jackson Varner b. in Madison Co., IL:

553.2 - Joel J. Varner b. 21 June 1826
553.3 - Mary Ann Varner b. ca 1828, m. Harrison Stallings
553.4 - Lucinda Varner b. ca 1830, m. Clayton T. Davidson
553.5 - George W. Varner b. ca 1833
553.6 - Martha Varner b. ca 1836
553.7 - Thomas J. Varner b. ca 1840

553.1 ABRAHAM VARNER - 2

Abraham was born ca 1817 in Madison Co., IL, only child of Jacob (Abraham, Adam, Sr.) Varner and his first wife, Rhody Rittentrout who most likely died soon after his birth. Abraham married 2/Jane Ann Yates on 15 January 1846 in St. Clair Co., IL. In the 1850 St. Clair Co. census, they were living in Twp. 4N R8W. Abraham was 33, a farmer with $1,000, b. IL; Jane was 23, born in England. In the 1860 Madison Co. census, Abraham is 42, a farmer, $450 personal property, $3,000 in real estate, was born in IL; Jane was 35, b. England; children born in IL: Ann was 7, Nancy was 5, Nelson was 3/12. Abraham m. 3/Sarah Done. He was in business in hides and banking in Kansas City and St. Louis, MO at one time. Children of Abraham and Jane Ann Yates Varner:

558 - Ann Elizabeth Varner b. 8 November 1852
558.1 - Nancy Varner b. ca 1855
559 - Nelson Done Varner b. 12 June 1860

One question arises. According to family tradition, Nelson was the son of Abraham and Sarah Done Varner and carries the middle name of Done.

558 - ANN ELIZABETH VARNER - 553.1

"Eliza", daughter of Abraham (Jacob, Abraham, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jane Ann Yates, married Walker Barton or Barton Walker and had a daughter named Minnie who married an Oliver and lived in Walla Walla, WA.

559 - NELSON DONE VARNER - 553.1

Nelson, son of Abraham (Jacob, Abraham, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jane Ann Yates? or Sarah Done, was born 12 June 1860 in St. Clair Co., IL. He married 1/ Clara Coke on 1 May 1881 at Sedan, KS. Clara was born 20 February 1864 in Topeka, KS and died prior to 1900. Nelson married 2/Lucinda Sumpter on 25 December 1899. He died 10 August 1907 in Wallowa, OR and is buried in Bramlet Cemetery there.
Nelson's obituary was in the Enterprise Record Chieftain on August 16, 1917: "N. D. Varner died Friday, August 10, 1917, at Portland, where he had gone a few days earlier, seeking relief from a heart trouble from which he had been suffering for some months. Funeral services were held at Wallowa on Sunday and burial was in the cemetery in the lower valley. The sermon was preached by Rev. D. Loree of the Baptist Church of Enterprise, and services at the grave were conducted by the Knights of Pythias, of which Mr. Varner had been a member for years. A large delegation went from the Enterprise Lodge to pay their last respects to an honored member.

While he had not been strong for some time, Mr. Varner did not appear in serious health until this spring. He went to Portland and remained several weeks, apparently gaining strength. But after his return home he failed rapidly again, and when he went back to Portland last week, accompanied by his wife and son, Albert, he realized that he was in a critical condition, with only a fighting chance for life. In Portland the physician said that if he could survive the first few days they had hopes of bringing him thru, but he continued to sink until the end came.

Mr. Varner was born in Illinois, June 12, 1860, and came to Oregon about 30 years ago, settling on a farm near Wallowa. He moved to Hurricane Creek seven years ago, buying a beautiful and productive place. He was married 1 May 1881, to Clara Coke, who died 25 April 1895, leaving three children. He was married a second time to Lucinda Sumpter, 25 December 1899, and two children were born to this union. The children are Edith, Dayton and Albert Varner, Mrs. Elsie Chenoweth and William Varner. William has been employed since graduation from college, near Pittsburgh, PA. He went first with a large electrical concern, but now is in the employ of the U.S. Steel Corporation. He and his wife and baby arrived yesterday from the east, having hastened across the continent in the hopes of seeing his father once more. Mr. Varner was a man of spotless character, a good friend and neighbor, and a citizen of high standing. His memory will be treasured by all who knew him.

Children of Nelson and Clara Varner:

560 - Anna Laura Varner b. 24 February 1882 at Chanute, KS, d. y.
561 - Florence Carrie Varner b. 27 Jan 1885, d. 20 Feb 1887
562 - Walter Delbert Varner b. 10 Aug 1886, d. 4 Feb 1887
563 - William Roy Varner b. 3 August 1889
564 - Elsie May Varner b. 27 July 1891, m. 24 Dec 1915, m. Horace Chenoweth
566 - Nelson Done Varner, Jr. d.y. (some question about this, he isn’t in the family Bible.)

Children of Nelson and Lucinda Varner:

567 - Dayton Kingsbury Varner b. 15 April 1901
568 - Edith Fern Varner b. 22 December 1903
569 - Ethel Cole Varner b. 24 November 1906, d. 28 July 1908

563 - WILLIAM ROY VARNER - 559

William Roy Varner, son of Nelson (Abraham, Jacob, Abraham, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Clara Coke, was born 3 August 1889 at Wallowa, OR. He married 1/Florence Corell on 22 June 1916; married 2/ Nette Eliza Griffin on 2 February 1924, Portland, OR. Nette was born in Clinton, IA on 19 February 1915, daughter of Charles and Maryette Gillett Griffin. She died 5 December 1960. William Roy m. 3/Pauline Walker on 24 December 1961.
565 - ALBERT GLEN VARNER - 559

Albert, son of Nelson Done (Abraham, Jacob, Abraham, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Clara Coke, was born 12 May 1893. He married 1/ Cecil Lay on 25 December 1919; married 2/ Erma Eckley on 9 December 1944.

567 - DAYTON KINGSBURY VARNER - 559

Dayton, son of Nelson Done (Abraham, Jacob, Abraham, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lucinda Sumpter, was born 15 April 1901. He married Mary Geneva Bynum on 24 December 1921. She was born 19 July 1903. Children:

570 - Rolland Varner m. Corvallis, OR, Betty White, daughter of Harold H. White
571 - Winona Varner

568 - EDITH FERN VARNER - 559

Edith, daughter of Nelson Done (Abraham, Jacob, Abraham, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lucinda Sumpter, was born 22 December 1903. She married Robert Reese on 17 November 1925. He was born 3 November 1899.

553.2 JOEL J. VARNER - 553

Joel, son of Jacob (Abraham, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Nancy Price Jackson, was born 21 June 1826. He married Nancy L. Murphy who was born 6 November 1822. Joel was in the 1870 Madison Co., IL census, P. O. Edwardsville, Page 232: J. J. age 44, farmer, $900 in personal property, $12,250 in real estate, b. IL; Nancy was 47, b. TN; Rowena was 21, b. IL; James was 19, a farmer, b. IL; Elizabeth was 15, b. IL; Robert was 12, b. IL; Mary A. was 8, b. IL. Joel died 11 February 1885, Nancy died 12 August 1893, both are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Edwardsville, IL. Children:

573 - Eliza Varner d. y., bur. Woodlawn Cemetery
574 - Julia Varner d. y., bur. Woodlawn Cemetery
575 - Jacob E. Varner d. y., bur. Woodlawn Cemetery
576 - James Varner b. 6 August 1850, d. 19 June 1910, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery
577 - Robert G. Varner b. 29 July 1859, d. 19 May 1916, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery
578 - Mary A. Varner
579 - Elizabeth Varner m. John Lane, had a son Elmer.
580 - Josephine Varner

578 - MARY A. VARNER - 553.2

Mary, daughter of Joel J. (Jacob, Abraham, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Nancy L. Murphy, married George Barber and had the following child:

581 - Marshall Barber
580 - JOSEPHINE VARNER - 553.2

Josephine, daughter of Joel J. (Jacob, Abraham, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Nancy L. Murphy, married John Ryan on 22 March 1870 in St. Clair Co., IL.

553.3 - MARY ANN VARNER - 553

Mary Ann, daughter of Jacob (Abraham, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Nancy Price Jackson, was born ca 1828. She married Harrison Stallings on 10 July 1850 in St. Clair Co., IL.

553.4 - LUCINDA VARNER - 553

Lucinda, daughter of Jacob (Abraham, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Nancy Price Jackson, was born ca 1830. She married Clayton T. Davidson on 16 November 1848 in St. Clair Co., IL.

553.5 - GEORGE W. VARNER - 553

George, son of Jacob (Abraham, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Nancy Price Jackson, was born ca 1833 in IL. In the 1860 St. Clair census, Freeburg, IL he is age 27, a farmer, $600 in personal property, $2,000 in real estate; Alice is age 24, b. IL, Mirtifl is age 3, b. IL. This tells us George's wife was named Alice and they had a daughter Myrtle born ca 1857. George died 16 January 1863. Alice was administrator, heirs were Myrtle and Octavia. George owned Lot 14, Section 30, Twp 1 SR 7 W, 5 acres.

2096 - Myrtle Varner b. ca 1857
2097 - Octavia Varner

553.6 - MARTHA VARNER - 553

Martha, daughter of Jacob (Abraham, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Nancy Price Jackson, was born ca 1835, married a Lawrence. She had two daughters, her second daughter married a Richardson and had a son named Ross.

554 - SARAH VARNER - 2

Sarah "Sally", daughter of Abraham (Adam, Sr.) and Elizabeth Peck, was born 15 June 1804 most likely in St. Clair Co., IL. She married William Hendricks ca 1821/22, as his second wife. William's first wife is believed to have been Lucinda Hill, by whom he had a daughter named Matilda born ca 1820. William was born 30 March 1795 in St. Clair Co., IL, the son of George and Hannah Smith Hendricks. For those interested in the Hendricks family, the LDS Library has the book George Hendricks Illinois Pioneer and Descendants on microfilm #1035756. William served in the War of 1812; in 1814 he was a private in the Mounted Militia commanded by Captain Samuel Judy. In 1815 he was a corporal in Captain John Stuntz's Infantry. In William's obituary it mentions they moved to MD for a few years. In 1823 they sold the land William had inherited from his father. By 1826 they had returned to IL and purchased 400 acres of land in Monroe Co.. In 1831 and 1833, William purchased land in the Turkey Hill area near Belleville in St. Clair Co., IL. Sally died 5 October 1837 and is buried in Rider Cemetery, Belleville, IL. William married 3/Elizabeth Williams on 3 June 1838 in St. Clair Co..
Child of William and his first wife:

582 - Matilda Hendricks b. ca 1820

Children of William and Sally Varner Hendricks:

583 - George Tennant Hendricks b. 4 December 1822
584 - Sylvester M. Hendricks b. 30 August 1825
585 - Cecil or Ciscero Hendricks b. ca 1832
586 - Minerva Hendricks b. ca 1828
587 - Christian/Christina/Christiana Hendricks b. 9 June 1833

Children of William and Elizabeth Williams Hendricks:

588 - William Parker Hendricks
589 - Mary Augusta Hendricks
590 - Hugh Wallace Hendricks

William died 1 March 1845 and is buried in the Rider Cemetery near Belleville, IL. In William's probate there are guardianship papers for the two younger children of William and Sally, they were to live with their cousin Frederick Merrill. William's land was sold at auction. His sons George Tennant and Sylvester M. Hendricks purchased the St. Clair Co. land.

583 - GEORGE TENNANT HENDRICKS - 554

George, son of William Hendricks and Sally (Abraham, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner was born 4 December 1822 in St. Clair Co., IL. He married Rhoda Owens on 9 March 1848 in St. Clair County. Rhoda was born 3 April 1829 in KY, daughter of David Owens and Anna Stone. In the spring of 1852 the family moved to St. Clair Twp., Benton Co., IA. The family moved to Adair, IA in 1880. He died 2 January 1891 of injuries received in a runaway horse accident and is buried in Sunnyhill Cemetery in Adair. Rhoda died on 18 August 1904 of paralysis and is buried in Sunnyhill Cemetery. Children of George Tennant and Sally Hendricks:

618 - Rosella Josephine Hendricks b. 14 May 1856
619 - Laura Jane Hendricks b. 7 February 1858
620 - Isolina Rhoda Hendricks b. 22 February 1860
621 - William L. Hendricks b. 12 March 1862
622 - Ida Minerva Hendricks b. 2 January 1864
623 - George W. Hendricks b. 12 November 1865
624 - Charles Walter Hendricks b. 25 September 1867
625 - Lola (Delores) Genevra Hendricks b. 13 September 1869

584 - SYLVESTER M. HENDRICKS - 554

Sylvester, son of William Hendricks and Sally (Abraham, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born 30 August 1825 in St. Clair Co., IL. He married 1/Mary A. Kinney who was born ca 1829 in St. Clair Co. and died in September 1859 in Macon Co., IL. He married 2/Sarah Leigh Wheeler on 18 February 1862 in Macon Co., IL. Sarah was born ca 1842 in IL and died ca 1873 in Macon Co., IL. She is buried in North Fork Cemetery. He married 3/Margaret Briggs on 30
December 1873 in Macon Co.. Margaret was born ca 1851 in TN, died 24 July 1883 and is also buried in North Fork Cemetery. They lived in Dodge City, KS in 1880. In the 1900 census he is living in Decatur, IL with his fourth wife, Mary S. Mary was born in August 1854 in AL, married Sylvester ca 1889. Child of Sylvester Hendricks and Mary A. Kinney:

626 - Purliepe Hendricks b. ca 1849 in St. Clair County, IL, d.y.

Children of Sylvester Hendricks and Sarah Leigh Wheeler:

627 - Clara J. Hendricks b. 11 August 1864, Macon County, IL
628 - George Hendricks b. 27 January 1866, Macon County, IL
629 - Frank Hendricks b. 1 April 1868, Macon County, IL
630 - Emma Hendricks b. 8 November 1869, Macon County, IL
631 - Urnest Hendricks b. 7 February 1871 Dodge City, KS(?)

Children of Sylvester Hendricks and Margaret Briggs:

632 - Minnie Myrtle Hendricks b. 28 March 1875, Macon County, IL
633 - Charles S. Hendricks b. 26 July 1877, Macon County, IL
634 - Elmer S. Hendricks b. 11 April 1879, Macon County, IL
635 - Nellie Hendricks b. 1 September 1881, Dodge City, KS

586 - MINERVA A. HENDRICKS - 554

Minerva, daughter of William Hendricks and Sally (Abraham, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born ca 1828 in St. Clair Co., IL. She married 1/Pardon A. Lake on 17 January 1848 in St. Clair Co.. Pardon was born ca 1826 in RI and died between 1855-1860. In 1850 they were living in Washington Co., IL. She married 2/James Myers on 28 August 1861 in Macon Co., IL. She married 3/John Thomas. Minerva died 26 April 1891 in Macon Co., aged 63 of asthma and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Decatur, IL. Children:

636 - William P. Lake b. ca 1848 in IL
637 - James A. Lake b. in June 1850, Washington County, IL
638 - Mary L. Lake b. ca 1852, Washington County, IL
639 - Cicero M. Lake b. ca 1854, Washington County, IL

555 - HENRY VARNER - 2

Henry, son of Abraham (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Peck, was born ca 1807 in St. Clair Co., IL. He married 1/Nancy Whiteside on 10 November 1831 in St. Clair County; married 2/Elizabeth . In the 1850 St. Clair Co. census, Belleville, Henry is age 43, a blacksmith, b. VA; Elizabeth is 34, born in TN; Susannah is 14, b. IL; Harriet is 2, b. IL, Jacob is 12, b. IL, Abraham is 9, b. IL. Henry is in the 1870 St. Clair agriculture census at Fayetteville Twp. 2S R6W. As his father, Abraham, came to IL in 1804, I am inclined to believe Henry was born in IL rather than VA. Known children:

591 - Susannah Varner b. ca 1836
592 - Jacob Varner b. ca 1838
593 - Abraham Varner b. ca 1841
594 - Harriet Varner b. ca 1848
Lucinda, daughter of Abraham (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Peck, was born ca 1810 in St. Clair Co., IL. She married ca 1830 a Watts who died prior to 1850. Lucinda is in the 1850 Washington Co., IL census age 40, $1,320 in real estate; Sylvester H. is 16, b. IL; Mariah I. is 9, b. IL; Erastus E. is 8, b. IL; Richard I. is 6, b. IL; Christina is 6, b. IL (twin to Richard). In 1860 they are in Washington Co., 20th District. Lucinda is 49, a farmer, $2,500 in personal property, $15,000 in real estate b. IL; A. L. is 27, a farmer, b. IL; Erastus E. is 18, a farmer, b. IL; Richard J. and Christina are 17, b. IL. Known children:

595 - A. Lawson Watts b. ca 1833
596 - Sylvester H. Watts b. ca 1834
597 - Mariah I./J. Watts b. ca 1841
598 - Erastus E. Watts b. ca 1842
599 - Richard I./G. Watts b. ca 1843 (twin)
600 - Christina Watts b. ca 1843 (twin)

Abraham, son of Abraham (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Peck, was born 23 August 1811 in St. Clair Co., IL. He married Edna Emeline Million on 13 February 1831 in St. Clair County. Edna was born 10 October 1814. In the 1850 St. Clair County census, they live at 12 Mile Prairie, District 8, Abram is 38, a blacksmith, b. St. Clair Co.; Emaline is 35, b. KY; James is 18, a farmer, (all b. St. Clair County); George W. is 16; Anna E. is 11; Mary J. is 9; Lora A. is 5; Susan C. is 2. In the 1860 St. Clair Co. census, they lived in Twp. 5 R7W, P.O. Freeburg. Abraham was 49, a farmer, had $800 in personal property, $4800 in real estate, was b. IL; Emily was 45, b. KY; Mary A. was 18, b. IL; Laura A. was 15, b. IL; Caroline was 11, b. IL; Millie was 8, b. IL, Jenny was 7, b. IL; Lila was 3, b. IL. In the 1870 agriculture census they lived in Twp. 2S R7W, P.O. New Athens. Abraham died 27 December 1877, Edna Emeline died 1 April 1910, both are buried in the Rider Cemetery in Belleville, IL. Children:

601 - James H. Varner b. ca 1832, m. Letitia?
602 - George W. Varner b. ca 1834
603 - Anna E. Varner b. ca 1839, m. 19 October 1859, Charles Frank
604 - Mary J. Varner b. ca 1841, m. Lucius D. Stuntz
605 - Millie Varner b. ca 1842, m. a Metzger
606 - Laura A. Varner b. ca 1845
607 - Susan Caroline Varner b. ca 1849, m. 1/Brown? m.2/ Thompson?
608 - Alpha E. Varner b. ca 1853, d. 12 September 1869, age 16-4-9, bur. Rider Cem.
609 - Celia Varner b. ca 1857, m. a Wilcox

In the book George Hendricks, Illinois Pioneer, the author has the same first children that I do, however she has the last three children listed as: Milly Varner b. ca 1852; Jenny Varner b. ca 1853; Lilia Varner b. ca 1857. She does not list Alpha E. or Celia Varner.

In Abraham's will, he names Lucius D. Stuntz as administrator; Edna Varner, widow; children: James, Annie Frank, Mary Stuntz, Laura Varner, Millie Varner, Celia Wilcox, Caroline? Thompson, Letitia Varner and Myrtle, daughter of George Varner, deceased.
In Edna's will she names daughters: Mary J. Stuntz, Laura V. Varner, Millie Metzgen, Cecilia Wilcox, Mrs. Frank and Mrs. Brown. At the time of her death she owned 60 acres E pt N 1/2 NW 1/4 Section 5, Twp 7; 30 acres, Lot 4 NE 1/4 Section 5; 31' Lot 110 Freeburg; 31' Lot 112 in Freeburg.
CHAPTER 4

3 - ADAM VARNER, JR. - O

1785 - Augusta County, VA tax list, one tithable under 21.

1789 - 2 May, Rockingham County, tax list
4 May, Rockingham County, married Margaret Knight

1790 - 22 April, Rockingham Co. tax list, Cpt. Michael Rarich's Company, he had 2 horses

1791 - 20 January, Rockingham County tax list

1794 - land surveyed for him in Pendleton Co. With wife Rebecca, sold 76 acres to Henry Whiteman
Rockingham Co. tax list, Jacob Lincoln's Company, 1 tithable, 2 horses

1800 - Bourbon County, KY tax list

1806 - 4 February, with wife Jane, sold 40 acres, a part of 117 acres first granted to Adam Varner, Sr. on Brushy Fork in Pendleton Co., VA, sold to George Varner.
Deed Book 4

1810 - Montgomery Co., KY census: Adam was over 45 years, Jane was 26-45. 3 males under 10; 3 males 16-26; one female under 10; 2 females 16-26.

1820 - Adam sold his 1/12 part of the lands of Adam Varner, deceased, to Joseph Varner.
(Deed Book 8, Page 32, 33). He was living in Fayette Co., KY

1830 - Harrison Co., KY Census, son William had a man 70-80 living with him.

1838 - 23 September, Adam wrote his will. It was probated on 15 December 1840.
(Book D, page 364 Harrison Co., KY)

1840 - Harrison Co., KY Census: one son 5-10, one son 15-20, Adam 70-80; 2 females under
under 5; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 10-15; Elizabeth 30-40.

Adam, son of Adam Varner, Sr. and Christina, was born ca 1760-1765. He married
1/Margaret* Knight on 4 May 1789. In 1794, his wife was named Rebecca*; in 1806, his
wife was named Jane. His will was probated on 15 December 1840 and names wife, Eliza-
beth, and the following children:

169 - Jacob Varner
170 - John Varner
171 - William Varner b. ca 1790-1800
172 - Elizabeth Varner
173 - Sarah Varner
174 - James Varner
Jeff Carr has been researching his family history since he was a teenager. He has found that record-keepers often confused the two names Margaret and Rebecca. Most of us are familiar with the nicknames for Margaret and Rebecca - Peggy and Becky. German-spoken p's and b's have the same sound as do g's with c's. A german-accented person would sound like they were saying either name. Margaret and Rebecca are probably the same person.

Harrison Co., KY Will Book D, Page 364: "In the name of God Amen. I Adam Varner of the Co. of Harrison State of Kentucky being weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory for which I thank God and calling to mind the uncertainty of life and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly estate as it has pleased God to bless me with I give and bequeath the same in the following manner, that is to say: I give an bequeath to my wife Elizabeth one horse plow and gear also as much grain as will supply her one year also six head of sheep also all my household and kitchen furniture also two hoes also I desire my wife Elizabeth to have the benefit of my farm as long as she remains my widow. Also I give and bequeath to my son Jacob one dollar also to John one dollar also to William one dollar also to Elizabeth one dollar also to Sarah one dollar also to James one dollar also to Polly one dollar also to Noah one dollar. An also I desire that after all my debts are paid whatever may remain of my estate I wish to be applied to schooling my children namely Joseph and Newton and Minerva and Betsy Ann. And lastly do hereby constitute and appoint my friend John R. Whitebear executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills or testaments by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 23rd day of September in the year of our Lord 1838. Adam Varner. Witnesses: Thomas Holmes, A. V. Holmes, Thomas Trigg, John Ginn. Probated 15 December 1840.

171 - WILLIAM VARNER - 3

William, son of Adam (Adam, Sr.) Varner, Jr, was born ca 1790-1800. In the 1830 Harrison County, KY census, William has one male under 5, one male 10-15, one male 15-20, one male 30-40, one male 70-80; one female under 5, one female 10-15, one female 15-20, one female 10-15, one female 20-30.

In the 1840 Harrison County, KY census, William Varner has one male 10-15, one male 40-50; one female 10-15, one female 15-20, one female 40-50.

Children:

843 - Son b. ca 1810-1820  
844 - Daughter b. ca 1815-20  
845 - Son b. ca 1815-20  
846 - Daughter b. ca 1820-25  
847 - Son b. ca 1820-30
1805 - 22 June, bondsman for Catherine Varner’s marriage, Pendleton Co., VA

1806 - Pendleton Co. tax list, 1 tithable over 16, 2 horses; George F. Johnson’s Dist.

1807 - Pendleton Co. tax list, 1 tithable over 16, 2 horses; George F. Johnson’s Dist.

1810 - 3 July, appointed overseer of the road. (Pendleton Co. Record Book 1810, pg 272

Pendleton Co. Census: Peter Warner: 3 males under 10; 1 male 26-45; 1 male 45 & up;
1 female under 10; one female 16-26; 1 female 45 & up. I believe this is Peter
with a first wife.

1811 - ca, married Anna Cook, daughter of John S. Cook, in Pendleton Co. She was born ca
1781. From the History of Highland Co., VA (Oren F. Morton, 1911)

1814 - 27 April, Pendleton Co. tax list, 1 tithable over 16, 3 horses, George F. Johnston’s Dist.

1830 - Pendleton Co. census: Anna Varner had one male 15-20; one male 20-30; one female
15-20; one female 20-30; she was 40-50. Is this Peter’s wife? She is the correct age for
Anna Cook Varner.

1858 - According to the History of Highland County, Virginia (Oren F. Morton, 1911) Peter
died in 1858.

1866 - 26 April, Anna died at Straight Creek* of old age (age 85). She was
born at South Fork. (Highland County Vital Records)

*Correct spelling is Strait Creek, I’ve used the spelling from original records throughout.

Peter, son of Adam and Christina Varner, was born ca 1765. The first mention of him is as
bondsman for his sister, Catherine Varner, on 22 June 1805 in Pendleton Co., VA. If the
Peter Warner in the 1810 Pendleton Co. census is Peter Varner, son of Adam and Christina
Varner, Sr., then he had a wife prior to Anna Cook. Peter is supposed to have married
Anna, daughter of John S. Cook 1811. She was born ca 1781 at South Fork. In the 1830
Pendleton Co. census there is an Anna Varner, the correct age to be Peter’s widow. The
following children were living with her: One male b. ca 1800-1810; one female b. ca 1800-
1810 (Sarah?); one male b. ca 1810-1815 (David?); one male b. ca 1810-1815 (Joseph?). Jacob
and Daniel were old enough to be on their own and Susan may have already married. I do
not find mention of Peter in the 1820, 1830, 1840 or 1850 census, nor on any land records,
probate or other court records. Oren Morton states he died in 1858. I believe he died before
the 1820 census. Children of Peter Varner and his first wife appear to be:

768 - Jacob Varner b. ca 1805
769 - Daniel Varner b. ca 1806
770 - Henry Varner? b. ca 1809
771 - Susan//Susanna Varner b. ca 1800-1810
Children of Peter and Anna Varner:

772 - David Varner b. ca 1812
773 - Sarah Varner b. ca 1814
774 - Joseph Varner b. ca 1817

I've used the following sources for compiling the information on Peter and his family: Reel 8, Highland Co. Vital Records from the Virginia State Library and Archives in Richmond; visited the courthouses in all of the Shenandoah Valley where I abstracted deed, probate, vital and other court records. I abstracted cemetery records found in various public libraries and historical and genealogical libraries in the Valley; abstracted information from the county histories of all the counties involved, both old and new; ordered microfilmed records of the Shenandoah Valley from Salt Lake City and have them on permanent loan at the Wichita Stake Library and abstracted information from the census records. Jeff Carr has completed many years of research and shared information on this family, Charles Hunter shared information on his family line and Willis "Bill" Varner devoted many hours, made long distance phone calls and traveled many miles to gather information especially on the John Franklin Varner (David, Peter, Adam) line. Thank you for making the Adam & Christina Varner book more complete.

768 - JACOB VARNER - 4

Jacob, son of Peter (Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born ca 1805 in Pendleton Co., VA. He married Elizabeth Varner on 25 September 1833. It appears Jacob died after the 1850 census and prior to the 1860.

In the 1850 census for Highland Co., VA I found: Page 088, 25th District, #292-292 Jacob Varner age 45, farmer, b. Pendleton Co.; Elizabeth age 40, b. Pendleton; George age 15, b. Pendleton; David age 10, b. Pendleton; Solomon age 2, b. Highland; Sally A. age 1, b. Highland.

In the 1860 Highland Co. census: Monterey, #697-658 Elizabeth age 40 (?), housekeeper, b. Pendleton; George age 46, farmhand, b. Highland; David age 20, b. Highland; Sallie A. age 11, b. Highland, Samuel age 8, b. Highland.

In the 1870 Highland Co. census: Monterey, #124-124 Elizabeth Varner age 56, housekeeper b. WV; Samuel age 18, laborer, b. VA; Robert Fraley age 26, carriage trimmer, personal estate $200.

Children of Jacob and Elizabeth Varner:

1457 - George Varner b. ca 1835 Pendleton County
1458 - David Varner b. ca 1840 Pendleton County
1459 - Solomon T. Varner b. ca 1848 Highland County
1460 - Sally A. Varner b. ca 1849 Highland County
1461 - Samuel T. Varner b. ca 1852 Highland County

1461- SAMUEL T. VARNER - 768

Samuel, son of Jacob Varner and Elizabeth Varner, was born ca 1852 in Highland Co., VA. He married Louisa Jane Helmick, daughter of Philip and Malinda Helmick, on 16 Septem-
ber 1875 near Monterey, Highland, VA. Samuel was age 24, Louisa was 19, both were single and born and residing in Highland Co. at the time of their marriage. He was a farmer.

I, Samuel Varner, of the County of Highland, State of Virginia, being of sound mind and disposing memory, in the presence of God and these witnesses, do hereby make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills previously made.

I will that my just debts be paid, also my funeral expenses. I will all my property, both real and personal, to my dear wife, Louisa Varner, to have and to hold as her own during her lifetime, and at her death I will and bequeath my land to my daughter Lucy, and to my sister-in-law, Jennie Helmick, in equal shares. I will that my daughter, Lucy, and my sister-in-law pay to my daughter, Sallie Peck, the sum of $30.00 which is all that I desire she shall have out of my estate. Witness my hand and seal this 16th day of July 1927. Signed Samuel X Varner.

Signed by Samuel Varner in the presence of the attesting witnesses who signed it as witnesses in his presence and in the presence of each other and at the request of said Varner. J. A. Whitelaw, J. B. Hicklin.

Virginia, in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Highland County the 1st day of August 1927.

In re: Will of Samuel Varner, deceased.

It appearing to the Clerk of said County that Samuel Varner died on the 17th day of July 1927, in the county of Highland, and that the said Samuel Varner at the time of his death had a known place of residence at Monterey, Virginia, in said County; and a writing bearing the date on the 16th day of July 1927, and purporting to be the true last will and testament of the said Samuel Varner, deceased, having this day produced by Louisa Jane Varner before the Clerk of this Court and proved according to the oaths of J. A. Whitelaw and J. B. Hicklin, the subscribing witnesses thereto: On the motion of Louisa Jane Varner, it is ordered that the writing be and the same is established, probated, and admitted to record as for the true last will and testament of the said Samuel Varner, deceased. Teste: I. L. Beverage, Clerk.

List of Heirs of Samuel Varner, deceased - Testate

Louisa Jane Varner, age 71?, wife, resides Monterey, VA
Sarah Edith Peck, age 45, daughter, resides Durbin, WV
Lucy R. Hamrick, 27, daughter, resides Monterey, VA

I, Louisa Jane Varner, who was on the 1st day of August 1927, duly appointed and qualified as Administratrix, c.t.a. of the estate of Samuel Varner, deceased, do hereby affirm that the foregoing list of HEIRS of the said Samuel Varner, deceased, together with their names, relationship, ages and residence, is true to the best of my knowledge and belief. Given under my hand this 1st day of August 1927. Louisa J. Varner, Personal Representative.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of August 1927, I. L. Beverage, Clerk.

Recorded in Will Book 3, Page 68, in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the County of Highland, VA. Teste: I. L. Beverage, Clerk.

From the will we can determine their children as:

1462 - Sarah Edith Varner, b. ca 1882, m. a. Peck, resided Durbin, WV
1463 - Lucy R. Varner b. ca 1900, m. a. Hamrick, resided Monterey
769 - DANIEL VARNER - 4

Daniel, son of Peter Varner, was born ca 1806 in Pendleton Co., VA. He married Margaret Lunceford on 31 January 1833 in Pendleton Co. In the 1870 Highland Co. census Daniel is 63, a farmer with $2500. in real estate and $500. in a personal estate. Margaret was age 59; John was 39, helped his parents and had a personal estate of $135.; Nancy J. was 26; Annie 24. Known children:

769.1 John Varner b. ca 1831
769.2 Nancy J. Varner b. ca 1844
769.3 Annie Varner b. ca 1846

771 - SUSAN VARNER - 4

Susan, daughter of Peter (Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born ca 1800-1810 in Pendleton Co., VA. She married Samuel Whiting on 19 March 1833 in Pendleton Co..

772 - DAVID VARNER - 4

David, son of Peter (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Anna Cook, was born ca 1812 in Pendleton Co., VA. He married Sarah Rexrode on 13 December 1836 in Pendleton Co. Sarah was the daughter of Samuel and Susanna Waybright Rexrode. In 1860 they lived in Monterey Twp., P.O. Doe Hill, Highland Co., VA. Ann Varner age 60 was living with them. In the 1870 census, David had $2500. in real estate, $965. in a personal estate, was a farmer, age 59; Sarah was 50; James 22; David A. 20, Samuel T. 17 and Jacob K. 15. David died 27 November 1888, age 76, at Straight Creek, Highland Co. Sarah died 31 March 1904 in Monterey, VA. Both are buried in the Varner Cemetery at Rich Hill, Highland, VA. Children:

775 - John Franklin Varner b. 11 February 1838
776 - Mary Ann Varner b. 15 January 1841
777 - Benjamin Varner b. 29 June 1843
778 - Peter W. Varner b. 20 September 1845
779 - James Varner b. 26 February 1848
780 - David Allman Varner b. 1 May 1850
781 - Samuel Tabler Varner b. 16 August 1852
782 - Jacob Killian Varner b. 14 March 1855
783 - Infant Son Varner buried in Varner Cemetery

In the name of God, Amen. I, David Varner, of the County of Highland and State of Virginia being weak in body but of sound and disposing memory do make and publish this my last will and testament as follows:

1st It is my will and desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my death as possible by my executor.

2nd I will to my beloved wife all my house hold and kitchen furniture and a comfortable support and maintenance off my farm where I now reside so long as she chooses to live with my son Jacob K. Varner.

3rd I devise to my son Jacob K. Varner my farm upon which I now reside lying upon upper
A LETTER WRITTEN BY PETER W VARNER TO HARMON SEYBERT
TRANSCRIBED BY WILLIS A. VARNER 18 FEB 1894

Plattsmouth, Nebraska

August 29th 1868

Friend Harmon

I will now try & answer your kind letters which I received some days ago & have failed to answer until now as it is a wet day & I can't do anything else but write, Harmon I have written some thirty letters since I came here it almost keeps me busy to answer all the letters I get, I have not got much news to give you at present we had a nice time in Plattsmouth 17th day of this month the Democrats hoisted a flag on that day in the town of Plattsmouth J.F Popleton made a great speech on that day I tell you he came down on the Radicals heavy that was some seventy five ladies marched up threw main street & presented the flag they were all dressed in white I do think it was as nice a site as I ever looked at in my life I do wish you could of been here on that day, Harmon there is a good many Democrat in this state & good many Black Radicals scoundrels & horse thieves among them some of them is that Black that they stink worse than the Negro him self, some of the low lifed Republicans pulled the rope off of our flag poll I guefs though it won't do them much good for it was not long till another was put up & Seymours & Blairs name was on a small white flag on the top of the poll the large flag was waving over the main street in Plattsmouth yesterday it is twenty two feet long as nice a flag as I ever looked at the Black Republicans says a Democrat flag shant wave over the town of Plattsmouth it has done heretofore & we will show them if it dont hereafter enough of that, Harmon the capitol of this state is at a place they call Lincoln that is 50 miles from Plattsmouth West direction, Harmon I should love to see the Rocky mountains I think I shall go to see them before many years it is 600 miles from here up to the mountains they say it only takes 38 hours to go there & back on the Carrs Andrew Snyder sayed he would take me up & back & it should not cost me one cent, I have not seen as much of this world as I intend to see if I live & keep my health, Harmon I herd yesterday that H J Fleisher started for Nebraska & he got all the way to Creboton to the old Jacob Hull farm I was a little suprised at him buying land in that Country & I got scared before he was hurt I do hope the rest won't back out as H J Fliesher did I would love to see some of the folks back there come to this good country & not stick out there in them little hollows & brush & bee as poor as Jobes turkey all the days of their lives if they would come here and work as hard as they do there they might bee independant some day I can buy just as good land here as ever was for five dollars per acre & can have just as much grafs as I
want if it is as much grafs* on as 10,000 Acres & it wont cost me one cent I must say this is a good country I am Well Pleased with it, the People are generally making hay here, I got a letter from Cousin A L Varner yesterday & was glad to hear from him, Harmon you said in your letter that Semantha had been to see you well all I haf to say is kifs* hug BuFs* Squefs* her well make her Bones Ake & crack spark her from sun down till sun up & then some, you ought to Bee here & see me cut some of my Monkey shiness---------the girls I am not quite Married yet I expect you & semantha has Jumped the Broomstick well I say dont lay to close, this leaves me well A C Seyberts is all well But little Annie she is sick at this time her throat is some sore I think it is something like Croop she has give my love to all inquiring Friends & keep a share for yourself • write soon still your Friend

Peter Varner  Peter varner

The Following is written along the left edge of the last page: "Harmon A C seybert & me would like to see the first o many here for a Pettors"

* words ending in "AA" was written "ff", or something to that effect, for what ever reason.

(Letter submitted by Charles Hunter of St. Peters, MO)
Straight Creek in the County of Highland adjoining lands of Adam H. Fleisher, Mary A. Sipe and others and containing two tracts one of 130 and 39 acres. I also will to said Jacob K. Varner all my personal property of every kind whatever but the land hereby divided is with this condition. My said son Jacob K. Varner is to comfortably support and maintain my wife during her lifetime in sickness and in health, or so long as she may choose to live with him upon my farm and he is also five years after my death to pay my four children to wit my three sons John, Peter and Benjamin Varner and my daughter Mary Ann Rexrode the sum of two hundred dollars each and to the three children of my son Samuel who is dead the sum of three hundred dollars, that is one hundred dollars to each child. But none of this $1100. is to be paid by my son Jacob until five years after my death and he is not then to pay any part of the $300. to the children of my son Samuel or the their guardian until each one of them arrives to the age of sixteen years and my son Jacob is to pay no interest on any part of this $1100. to any of these parties or to any of my said Grand Children if there should not be a proper person to receive said money when it becomes due under this clause in my will.

4th In my lifetime I gave my two sons James and David Alman Varner what I intended to give each and now give to each the sum of one dollar.

Lastly I appoint my son Jacob K. Varner executor of this my last will and testament and request the county court of Highland county to allow him to qualify without giving any security in his hand as executor.

In witness whereof I have hereeto set my hand and seal this 22nd day of July 1884. Signed sealed and acknowledged by the testator before us as witnesses to his last will and testament and we at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other signed our names as witnesses hereto: L. H. Stephenson and Osborne Wilson. David Varner, his mark

In Highland County Court December Term 1888. The last will and testament of David Varner dec'd was produced in court and proven by the oaths of L. H. Stephenson and Osborne Wilson subscribing witnesses thereto and is ordered to be recorded. Aleopy Teste, J. A. Matheny, Clerk.

The above will is in Highland County Probate Book 2, Page 162.

773 - SARAH VARNER - 3
Sarah, daughter of Peter (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Anna Cook, married Michael Rexroad on 27 July 1837 in Pendleton Co., VA.

774 - JOSEPH VARNER - 3
Joseph, son of Peter (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Anna Cook, was born ca 1817 in Pendleton Co., VA. He married Mary Snyder on 9 February 1837 in Pendleton Co.. Joseph was a farmer and resided at Straight Creek when he died of pleurosa on 2 January 1856 at age 38. In the 1850 Highland Co., VA census #292-291, Joseph is age 33, a farmer, has $2000. in real estate, was born in Pendleton Co.; Mary was age 32, Adam L. 11; Daniel 10; Morgan 9; Ann R. 8; Washington 6; Sarah C. 4; Andrew 3; Joseph 6/12. Dorothea Hibbs age 86, b. Pendleton was living with them: Children:

956 - Adam L. Varner b. ca 1839
956.1 - Daniel Varner b. ca 1840, d. 20 November 1862, age 23-2-20
957 - Morgan Varner b. ca 1841, d. 22 February 1855, age 14-2-23
957.1 Ann R. Varner b. ca 1842
958 - George Washington Varner b. 1843
958.1 - Sarah K./C. Varner b. ca 1845, d. 25 September 1861, age 16
959 - Andrew Varner b. ca 1848, d. 3 September 1861, age 13-6-0
960 - Harvey F. Varner b. ca 1848, d. 6 September 1861, age 13-6-0
961 - Joseph Varner b. ca 1849, d. 3 October 1861, age 12-0-0
962 - Mary S. Varner b. ca 1852, d. 10 September 1861, age 9-4-0
963 - William H. Varner b. 6 December 1855, d. 14 September 1861, age 6

The children died of diptheria.

956.1 DANIEL VARNER - 774

Daniel, son of Joseph (Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Snyder, was born ca 1840. He
married Margaret H. Beverage, daughter of Thomas and Mary H. Beverage, on 13 September
1859 in Highland Co., VA. Daniel was age 20, Margaret was age 21. Daniel was a farmer,
they were both born in Pendleton and residing in Highland Co. at the time of their marriage.
Daniel died 20 November 1862 at age 23-2-20, I believe of diptheria. Known child:

956.2 - Charles H. Varner b. ca 1860

956.2 - CHARLES H. VARNER - 956.1

Charles, son of Daniel (Joseph, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Margaret H. Beverage, was
born ca 1860. He married Ester Caroline Griffin, daughter of Robert H. and Sarah Grif­
fin, on 16 May 1888 in Highland Co.. Charles was 28 years, Ester was 21, both were single,
both were born and residing in Highland Co., VA. Charles was a shoemaker.

957.1 - ANN R. VARNER - 774

Ann, daughter of Joseph (Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Snyder, was born ca 1842 in
Pendleton Co., VA. She married William G. Simmons, son of Eli and Margaret Simmons,
on 4 October 1857 at her mother's home. Ann was age 16, William was 24, both were single,
born in Pendleton Co. and residing in Highland Co.. William was a farmer.

775 - JOHN FRANKLIN VARNER - 772

John Franklin, son of David (Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sarah Rexrode, was born 11
February 1838 in Pendleton Co., Virginia. He attended a logcabin school, commenced farm­
ing and was drafted into the Confederate Army. He was a member of Company H, 31st
Virginia Regiment. He fought in the battles of Gettysburg, PA, Petersburg and Winchester,
VA and was captured at Cold Creek. He managed to escape and rejoin his regiment. John
lived in WV after the war, but returned to Highland Co., VA where he again took up faming.
He resided near Monterey, later moving to the vicinity of Hightown near the head of the
Jackson River.

John Franklin married 1/Mary Ann Beverage on 19 June 1866 in Highland Co., Virginia.
She was born 21 March 1843 in Pendleton Co., daughter of Thomas Beverage and Mary H.
Rexrode, a cousin of John Franklin's mother. She died 26 November 1896 in Seward Co.,
'Wash', son of Joseph (Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Snyder was born in 1843 on Strait Creek. He served in Company E., 31st VA Regiment in the Civil War. He was wounded at Port Republic and as a result one leg was amputated.

He attended Randolph Macon College, but did not complete the course in ministry. He was a member of the Baltimore Conference M.E. Church South and served the Laurel Circuit, Prince George County, MD in 1875. He also served the Lost River Circuit in WV. He served as superintendent of schools in Hardy Co., WV. According to a sketch by Lillian Wilson he married Sally Mays of Hardy Co., WV. Bill Varner sent a sketch saying he married Sallie Hass, daughter of Harrison C. Hass (b. 28 Sept 1821, New Lexington, IN, moving to Woodstock, VA, d. 25 April 1909) and Harriet Miller (b. ca 1824 Lost River, VA, d. ca 1867). Sally Hass was born 17 November 1850 in Lost River, WV, d. 16 July 1921.

Wash died 22 September 1925 on a street in Monterey, VA while visiting there. His only living relatives were nephews 'Laf' Simmons and Charley Varner; niece Mary C. Eye and great nieces and nephews. Services were held at Asbury Methodist Church by Reverends Beery, March and Flaherty. Burial was at the Old Varner burying ground on Strait Creek.

Information was submitted by John F. Wilson, 233 Watkins Drive, Hampton, VA 23669.
NE. He married Sarah E. Graves on 27 June 1900. Shortly after the birth of their first child, John Franklin and Mary Ann along with his brother, Peter, migrated to Plattsmouth, Nebraska. They arrived in Plattsmouth prior to 17 August 1868. In a letter dated 29 August 1868, Peter wrote to a Harmon Seybert in VA and mentioned writing some thirty letters since arriving in Plattsmouth, answering all those he received. He also wrote of having a nice time at what appeared to be a political rally on "17th day of this month." Spending their first winter in Plattsmouth, they arrived in Seward Precinct, Seward County, NE near the present town of Staplehurst in the spring of 1869. They chose their piece of land, 80 acres in Section 30, Township B and built a dugout where they began their new life. It is not known if Peter was still with them at this time as he shortly took up 80 acres south of John Franklin. They both filed homestead papers on their properties.

John Franklin and Mary Ann lived in the dugout for about seven years. The first year was very hard, John's team of horses gave out and he only broke about 20 acres of land. Provisions ran low, the nearest outlet was in Nebraska City, NE some 80 miles distant. On the trip for provisions the wagon broke down and the family went four days without food. Hard work and dedication finally brought success. They were owners of 160 acres, most of which was in a high state of cultivation with good buildings. They were members of the United Brethren Church. In politics, John was a Populist, but did not pursue a political office. John died 18 February 1919. He and Mary Ann are buried together in the Seward Cemetery, Seward, NE.

Children of John Franklin Varner and Mary Ann Beverage:

784 - Howard Albert Varner b. 3 May 1868
785 - Sarah Anna Catherine Varner b. 30 November 1869
786 - John David Varner b. 6 May 1872, d. 13 October 1928, Age 56-5-7
787 - Thomas Claudius Varner b. 25 January 1875
788 - Lee Roy Varner b. 6 December 1881
789 - Arthur Franklin Varner b. 5 October 1883
790 - Pearlie Ethel/Effie Varner b. 17 February 1886, d. 24 August 1886, bur. in grave 2 Seward Cemetery, Seward, NE in the same lot as Thomas Claudius Varner. She died of indigestion.

784 - HOWARD ALBERT VARNER - 775

Howard, son of John Franklin (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Ann Beverage, was born 3 May 1868 near the head of Jackson River (near Hightown) Highland, VA. He stated he was five days old when his parents migrated to NE. He married Martha Elizabeth Rowlett on 5 September 1888 in Madison Co., NE. After the birth of their first child, Howard ran in opening of the Cherokee Outlet and staked out land. His land turned out to be a school section which nullified his claim. They remained in OK for three or four years, descendants believe the family didn't care much for life in OK. When Harley contracted malaria, they returned to 'B' precinct, Seward Co., NE and settled on a farm near the homesteads of John and Peter Varner where their daughter Ethel was born.

In 1903, they returned to Madison Co., NE near the communities of Warnerville and Enola and continued to farm for several years. In 1911, Howard and Harley began operating the Enola general store under the name H. A. Varner and Son General Merchandise, Hardware, Queensware, Harness and Shoes. In 1917 they sold the store to N. P. Rowlett (brother to Martha). The store burned to the ground in 1922. After selling the store, Howard resumed farming in Madison Co. Harley and his family returned to Seward Co. where Harley began
Centenarian Prizes His License

By Tom Allan
World-Herald Staff Writer

Seward, Neb. — Harley Varner, who will be 101 March 4, prizes his valid Nebraska driver's license and a license plate of his old Plymouth Valiant.

He has them displayed on the wall of his room at the Seward Memorial Hospital Intermediate Care Facility.

"Passed every driving test, including my last exam when I was 97, with no ifs, ands or buts," Varner said.

The plaque holds his driver's license, which is valid until March 4. The license shows no driving restrictions.

The plaque also displays the license plate from the car he recently sold.

"I drove for 78 years. How many citations did I get? None," he said. "Cars couldn't go very fast when I started driving in 1912."

There is a tinge of sadness when Varner explains he gave up driving when he moved to the care facility from his downtown Seward apartment last April. He said he won't get his license renewed.

"Sold my last car, a Valiant that had 140,000 miles on it, to a university coed down at Lincoln for $300," he said. "It's probably going faster now."

Varner, a native of the Bee area, said, "I spent part of my life farming near Osceola and trying to be everything else."

Fred Zwonechek, administrator of the Nebraska Office of Highway Safety, said records are not kept on oldest licensees.

"Varner may be the oldest," Zwonechek said. "I don't know of any older; he's pretty remarkable."

Varner, whose life has spanned the age of the automobile, said he remembers the 1890s land rush of the Cherokee Strip in Oklahoma where his parents lived for three years. Settlers jumped the gun too soon provided the Oklahoma Sooners with their nickname.

"No cars then, just a lot of settlers on horseback, in wagons and buggies trying to be first to get the land," he recalled. "Got to shake hands with some Indians."

Gladys Roebke, facility coordinator, said Varner and his roommate, Daniel Schulz, 95, the last World War I veteran of Seward County, are among the center's liveliest residents.

"Both are a joy," she said.

"We haven't had any fights," Varner said. "Dan is still a great singer and sings at parties and other events, I'm outdated. I used to play a mouth harp, but I gave it to my great-great-grandson. But I'm still famous playing double nine dominoes."

And, like the motor on his old Valiant, he's still counting on purring strong for several more years.
Lee Roy Varner's threshing rig in Montana ca 1920

Postcard dated 23 April 1920

H. A. Varner & Son
General Merchandises
Enola, Neb. April 11, 1916

To Enola State Bank,
70.19:3 - Enola, Neb.

Three Hundred Fifty Dollars

7-2
Mary Ann (Beverage) Varner

Arthur Franklin Varner, Nebraska

1 to r: Edward, Harley 'Dick', Charlie, Woodrow,
sons of Arthur Franklin Varner
farming his father-in-law's farm. In 1936 Howard retired, he and Martha made their home in Madison. Both lived to celebrate 61 years of marriage. Howard died 26 November 1949 in Madison, Madison, NE; Martha died 24 February 1967 at Stromsburg, Polk, NE; both are buried in the Madison Cemetery.

Children of Howard Albert Varner and Martha Rowlett:

- 784.1 - Harley Albert Varner b. 4 March 1891
- 784.2 - Ethel Elizabeth Varner b. 18 November 1898
- 784.3 - Howard Rowlett Varner b. 16 July 1914

784.1 HARLEY ALBERT VARNER - 784

Harley, son of Howard Albert (John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam) Varner and Martha Rowlett, was born 4 March 1891 near Bee, NE. He worked his way through business school in Norfolk, NE by working with his father on the farm, then in the store in Enola. He married Gladys Sarah Froman, daughter of Albert and Sarah Parnham Froman, on 4 September 1912 in Seward County, NE. After his marriage to Gladys, he continued working in the store.

Harley was very intelligent and a 'whiz' with figures. Old postcards and letters show that even after his marriage friends encouraged him to continue his education, perhaps attend Wayne University, but he was more interested in working and making a living for his family.

After the store was sold in 1917, Harley and Gladys and their two children moved back to Seward County. Harley began farming his father-in-law's farm. The portion of the farm where the buildings stood was originally Peter Varner's homestead. He vacillated between the farm and the grocery business in Staplehurst, NE for the next nine or ten years. He owned two stores and a house in Staplehurst. They returned to farming in 1927 and remained in Seward Co. until 1945 when they moved to Polk Co. where they farmed until retirement in 1970. Gladys died 30 September 1970 in Osceola, Polk, NE and is buried in the Seward Cemetery. Harley moved back to Seward where he lived the remainder of his life. In his old age he liked to reminisce about his youth, learning to play the mouth harp and other interesting tales. He died 18 September 1992 at the Sunderman Home in Seward at age 101 and is buried in the Seward Cemetery next to Gladys. The following is part of the church service at Harley's funeral:

Harley Albert Varner ... was born north of Bee, Nebraska on the 4 March 1891. He was the son of Howard and Martha Rowlett Varner. His education consisted of completion of the 8th grade in formal education ... he was learning all his life. Harley was a farmer most of the time, but interspersed that with the grocery store business.

He was married to Gladys Froman who preceded him in death in 1970. There children were born to Gladys and Harley...Irvin, Fred, Willis, Lucille and Harlene. The couple would have been married 80 years had Gladys lived to this day. Oh Yes, by the way, they spent their honeymoon at the State Fair. Can you say that?

Harley's Grandfather Rowlett was a Methodist Preacher...a Circuit Rider and a very strict one at that...no card playing and no drinking. So these are the kinds of things that Harley knew in his childhood. Harley enjoyed gardening, taking care of the lawn and knew how to do it. Ruth Markle remembers that he told her *if the snow is on the ground, plant the lettuce seed on the snow and it will grow. And it always did.*
Harley lived in a number of places, but in 1970 he came back to Seward. He had an apartment which had 28 steps up...and he made them in good shape. It was said that he became the town bum in 1970...and from his place he could see the people come and go. I remember visiting him at this time when he had to dispose of his STUFF...his belongings and the intentional way in which he did that. He was not happy to lose his driver's license at age 98.

He enjoyed playing dominos and visiting with people. Harley was a member of this United Methodist Church. Harley passed THREE SCORE AND TEN so often illuded to as the age of life......

Harley had lived in his apartment, then not all that long ago, moved to the extended care unit of the hospital. He had been hospitalized there also. He was a resident of Sunderman home at his death. Harlene said that it seemed a peaceful passing for him...it was like a new picture had come up on the screen...and he went with it.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife Gladys, a daughter and son-in-law...Lucille and Henry Ehlers and a sister Ethel Wakely.

He is survived by sons Irvin, Fred, Willis and by daughter Harlene Ehlers. Also by daughters-in-law Irma and Barbara and son-in-law Herschel Ehlers. Nine grandchildren, nineteen great-grandchildren, six great-great-grandchildren and a brother Howard Varner of Colorado Springs, CO.

To live to be 101. What a lot of things have happened since his birth. These things are remembered from the age in which he was born:

- bread was 2 cents a pound
- gas was 16 cents a gallon
- and a stamp was 2 cents
- a new home cost $2000
- and Benjamin Harrison was President
- The zipper was patented and the sport of basketball invented.

Harley had a good attitude about life an here is a poem that he recited from memory at 97 at the July 4th, 1988 reception honoring all Seward County Residents 88 years and older.

Nothing ever worries me
Nothing ever flurries me
What is to be is bound to be
So nothing ever worries me

Where I was bred folk often said
You're crazy if you fret
Just take things cool
And don't be a fool
And twice as much you'll get
That's what I found out all through life
Those words were good and true

While others worried and lost their head
I knew just what to do.
So nothing ever worries me
Nothing ever flurries me
What is to be is bound to be
So nothing ever worries me

The other night about half past one
Somebody rang up my bell
Dave Johnson who stood waiting there says

I've got good news to tell
They've held a consultation and
The doctors they all say
Your mother-in-law will sure get well
She will not pass away.

So nothing ever worries me
Nothing ever flurries me
What is to be is bound to be
So nothing ever worries me

and so we say goodbye to a man who lived to be 101 and lived all of that with faith in his heart and joy in his soul.

Let us wish him a good journey now
Go with God Harley.....

Children of Harley Albert and Gladys Froman Varner:

972 - Albert Irvin Varner b. 31 July 1913
973 - Lucille Elizabeth Varner b. 12 March 1915
974 - Harlene Gladys Varner b. 26 January 1918
975 - Fred Howard Varner b. 9 January 1921
976 - Willis Anthony "Bill" Varner b. 26 January 1925

972 - ALBERT IRVIN VARNER - 784.1

Irvin, son of Harley Albert (Howard, John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam) Varner and Gladys Froman, was born 31 July 1913 in Enola, Madison, NE. He married Irma Marie Rezac on 4 April 1937 in Seward, NE. Irma was born 3 December 1918 in Staplehurst, Seward, NE, the daughter of Emil and Anna Rezac. They didn't have children and resided in Canoga Park, CA in 1994.

973 - LUCILLE ELIZABETH VARNER - 784.1

Lucille, daughter of Harley Albert (Howard, John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam) Varner and Gladys Sarah Froman, was born 12 March 1915 in Enola, Madison, NE. She married Henry C. Ehlers, son of Christian F. Ehlers and Alma Richter, was born 16 April 1915 in Staplehurst, Seward, NE. Lucille died 22 January 1986; Henry died 21 October 1986, both are
buried in the Seward Cemetery, Seward, NE. Children of Lucille Elizabeth Varner and Henry C. Ehlers

977 - Elizabeth Jeanette Ehlers b. 1 August 1936
978 - Richard Charles Ehlers b. 14 August 1938
979 - Roger Ehlers b. 1 August 1943
980 - James Harley Ehlers b. 19 May 1945

977 - ELIZABETH JEANETTE EHLERS - 973

Elizabeth, daughter of Lucille Elizabeth Varner and Henry C. Ehlers, was born 1 August 1936 in Seward, Seward, NE. She married Donald H. Bluhm, son of Leo H. and Anna C. Bluhm, on 6 October 1957. Donald was born 12 June 1936 in Seward. Children:

981 - Karla Jean Bluhm b. 29 September 1958
982 - David Lee Bluhm b. 26 October 1961

981 - KARLA JEAN BLUHM - 977

Karla, daughter of Elizabeth Jeanette Ehlers and Donald H. Bluhm, was born 29 September 1958 in Seward, NE. She married Douglas Lynn Malone on 13 June 1980 in Seward, NE. Douglas was born 5 October 1955. Children:

983 - Ryan Lynn Malone b. 4 August 1981
984 - Melissa Jean Malone b. 26 September 1984

982 - DAVID LEE BLUHM - 977


978 - RICHARD CHARLES EHLERS - 977

Richard, son of Lucille Elizabeth Varner and Henry C. Ehlers, was born 14 August 1938. He married Charlene Rae Welsh on 23 February 1964 in Seward, NE, divorced. Charlene was born 21 January 1943. Children:

985 - Richard Charles Ehlers, Jr. b. 17 September 1964, unmar., attorney in Baltimore, MD
986 - Teri Rae Ehlers b. 5 December 1966
987 - Robert Ehlers b. 1 September 1971, m. 6 August 1992, Shiela Wren

986 - TERRI RAE EHLERS - 978

Teri, daughter of Richard Ehlers and Charlene Rae Welsh, was born 5 December 1966. She married Scott O'Dell. Child:

986.1 - Cassandra O'Dell b. 4 February 1986
Roger, son of Lucille Elizabeth Varner and Henry C. Ehlers, was born 1 August 1943. He married Marie Ann Kubik who was born 8 September 1949. Children:

988 - Ann Marie Ehlers b. 24 March 1970
989 - Linda Kay Ehlers b. 14 January 1972
990 - Eric Allen Ehlers b. 1 July 1978


James, son of Lucille Elizabeth Varner and Henry C. Ehlers, was born 19 May 1945. He married Frances Elizabeth Slavik on 22 June 1968 in Ulysses, Butler, NE. Frances, daughter of Frank Slavik and Hariet V Robinson, was born 23 February 1948 in David City, Butler, NE. They adopted the following children:

991 - Jessie Elizabeth Ehlers b. 15 July 1980
992 - Matthew James Ehlers b. 21 October 1982

Harlene, daughter of Harley Albert (Howard, John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam) Varner and Gladys Sarah Froman, was born 26 January 1918 in Staplehurst, Seward, NE. She married Herschel Helmuth Ehlers, son of Christian F. Ehlers and Alma Richter. Herschel was born 10 August 1919 in Staplehurst, Seward, NE. Children:

993 - Christian Harley Ehlers b. 7 September 1945
994 - Judith Marie Ehlers b. 20 September 1947

Christian, son of Harlene Gladys Varner and Herschel Helmuth Ehlers, was born 7 September 1945 in Seward, Seward, NE. He married Debra Layne Plessel on 7 April 1973 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Debra, the daughter of Joseph B. Plessel and Ellen J. McDonald, was born 29 December 1950 at Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Children:

995 - Jeffery Carl McDonald Ehlers b. 11 August 1978
996 - Matthew Joseph Varner Ehlers b. 19 December 1980
997 - Bryan Keith Plessel Ehlers b. 28 June 1982
998 - Zachary Daniel Christian Ehlers b. 9 October 1984
INTERMENT

Sandra Kenner
Diana Kenner
Nan Ellis
Jeil Ellis

HONORARY

Rick Ellis
John Elkins
Don Ellis
Barbara Gooden

CASKETBEARERS

The scene is over, the battle done.
Children of the fallen father.
Contribution, have a dead friend of his.
Organist, Mrs. Joan Stock.

MUSIC

The Reverend Ross Fletcher
Faith Lutheran Church - Scandia, Minnesota
1:30 p.m. - Sunday, June 25, 1994

SERVICES

Christian: and one select-in-law, luddy Fletcher.
Hymn: two prisoners in law, Hester Hendrickson and Wurten.
and six grandchildren in law, Wurten Hendrickson and Wurten.
He was preceded in death by one brother,
Herbert, and one sister-in-law, Wurten Hendrickson and Wurten.
Christian: Elkins and his wife, Joyce Richards.
He was 10 months and 12 days. He is survived by his wife, Joyce Elkins.
Passed away in Scandia on June 22, 1944. At the age of 75 years.
He was a lifelong member of the Scandia and Effie Lutheran Churches.

HERBERT H. ELLIOTS
In Memory Of
For Bill from -

1. I've just met you
But it seems
That I've known you from a dream.

2. In a far-off
Mountain climb
In another realm
Of time.

3. Is it genes that
We can't see
That brings together you and me?

4. Or was it in our
Mother's plan
We'd someday walk hand in hand.

5. Upon the land
Where Adam lived
And left his legacy
For our kids.

6. Strange, yes, but it a fact
We have Adams blood direct.

7. Seven generations back
That is how far we have tracked.

8. Diluted, yes
But still we see
How we resemble you and me.

9. "Kissing cousins"
That we are
Happy that we've come this far.

10. Add four more
generation gaps
My goal, we're still
Across the map.
My friend is a great guy named Bill, who prayed one day on a hill, "Make the world go away. God, please show me the way." Then determined to do his God's Will, he soon after came down from the hill and Bill, sick and tired of being sick and tired. There went into New house with new hope inspired. Three months later he from New house departed believing a new way of life he had started and tonight we can sing out with cheer. My friend, Bill, has been sober a year.

(28)

Willis 'Bill' Varner inspires poetry. The first one was written by a friend on 26 August 1977, Bill's sober birthday is 26 August 1976.
994 - JUDITH MARIE EHLERS - 974

Judith, daughter of Harlene Gladys Varner and Herschel Helmuth Ehlers, was born 20 September 1947 in Seward, Seward, NE. She married Keith Harold Nemeyer on 21 December 1969 in Seward, divorced. Keith was born 24 August 1948, son of Dean H. Nemeyer and Gretchen D. Brandt. Children:

999 - Sonya Shellene Nemeyer b. 4 April 1979
1000 - Sabrina Marie Nemeyer b. 22 February 1981

975 - FRED HOWARD VARNER - 984.1

Fred, son of Harley Albert Varner and Gladys Sarah Froman, was born 9 January 1921 in Staplehurst, Seward, NE. He married Barbara L. Tingley on 14 December at Seward, Seward, NE. Barbara, daughter of Albert D. Tingley and Harriet V. Lee, was born 98 January 1923 in Cumberland, RI. They reside in Cumberland, RI in 1994. Child:

1987 - Lee Anne Varner b. 29 April 1959 in Cumberland, RI

976 - WILLIS ANTHONY ' BILL' VARNER - 984.1

Bill, son of Harley Albert (Howard, John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam) Varner and Gladys Sarah Froman, was born 26 January 1925 in Staplehurst, Seward, NE. He married Orletha Irene Thompson on 23 November 1946 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Orletha, the daughter of Stephen Thompson and Mary Rodebush, was born 25 January 1920, died 28 May 1982 in Santa Barbara, CA. She was cremated and her ashes were scattered on Santa Ynez Mountains. Children:

1002 - Carl Willis Varner b. 4 December 1948
1003 - Sharon Kathleen Varner b. 12 February 1951

1002 - CARL WILLIS VARNER - 976

Carl, son of Willis 'Bill' (Howard, Howard, John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam) Varner and Orletha Irene Thompson, was born 4 December 1948 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. He married Diane Marie Spears on 30 September 1969 in Mexico. Diane, daughter of Leonard Spears and Marie Dewsnop, was born 2 May 1949 in Santa Rosa, CA. They divorced. Children:

1004 - Ayesha Lynn Varner b. 25 October 1970
1005 - Sean Brandon Varner b. 7 April 1973

1004 - AYESHA LYNN VARNER - 1002

Ayesha, daughter of Carl Willis (Willis 'Bill', Harley, Howard, John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam) Varner and Diane Marie Spears, was born 25 October 1970 in Cedar City, Iron, UT. She married Paul Mundy on 28 April 1989 in Grants Pass, Josephine, OR. Children:

1004.1 - Jonathan Stanley Mundy b. 12 June 1989
1004.2 - Adrianna Casindra Marie Mundy b. 8 December 1992
Sharon, daughter of Willis 'Bill' (Harley, Howard, John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam) Varner and Orletha Irene Thompson, was born 12 February 1951 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She married Gary Sigmund Reimer on 31 December 1971 in Honolulu, Hawaii. Gary, son of Sigmund Reimer and Charlotte Becker, was born 14 May 1934 in Berkley, Alameda, CA. They reside in Russellville, AR. Child:

- Chandra Ann Reimer b. 17 August 1975 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino, CA

Ethel, daughter of Howard Albert (John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Martha Elizabeth Rowlett, was born 18 November 1898 in Staplehurst, Seward, NE. She married Fred Leighton Wakeley on 26 January 1919 in Enola, Madison, NE at the Howard Varner home. Fred, son of John Quincy Wakeley and Clara Amelia Avery, was born 18 January 1897 in Madison, NE. Ethel died 19 July 1969 at Osmond, NE and is buried in Wausa, NE; Fred died 8 March 1988 in Bloomfield, NE and is buried in Wausa, NE. Children:

- Harley Leighton Wakeley b. 1 October 1919, Madison, NE
- Eileen Mae Wakeley b. 4 July 1921, Madison, NE
- Donald Avery Wakeley b. 28 April 1923, Madison, NE
- Charles Earl Wakeley b. 4 June 1925, Madison, NE
- Ruth Marie Wakeley b. 11 May 1931, Madison, NE, d. 6 February 1936 Cedar Co., NE

Harley, son of Ethel Elizabeth (Howard, John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Fred Leighton Wakeley, was born 1 October 1919 in Madison, NE. He married Gladys Elaine Schultz on 4 September 1940 in Meadow Grove, NE. Gladys, daughter of Henry Olas Schultz and Esther Victoria Swanson, was born 29 July 1920 in Wausa, NE. Additional info was sent by Darla Nelson, 2424 'C' Rd., West Point, NE 68788. Children:

- Carolyn Elaine Wakeley b. 8 March 1946, Burke, SD
- Douglas Leighton Wakeley b. 3 June 1949, Huron, SD
- Darla Jean Wakeley b. 4 April 1957, Central City, NE

Carolyn, daughter of Harley Leighton Wakeley and Gladys Elaine Schultz, was born 8 March 1946 in Burke, SD. She married Lee Alan Sybrant on 11 July 1971 in Wausa, NE. Lee, son of Frank Blaine Sybrant and Bonnie Jean Stenson, was born 14 September 1946 in Ainsworth, NE. Children:

- Laura Elaine Sybrant b. 8 December 1972, Omaha, NE
- Lisa Marie Sybrant b. 6 September 1977, Omaha, NE
- Lynette Jean Sybrant b. 16 January 1981, Omaha, NE
- Leslie LuVerne Sybrant b. 2 November 1983, Omaha, NE
- Leighton Frank Blaine Sybrant b. 30 September 1988, Omaha, NE
Douglas, son of Harley Leighton Wakeley and Gladys Elaine Schultz, was born 3 June 1949 in Huron, SD. He married Mary Beth Lovain on 25 September 1971 in Wausa, NE. Mary Beth, daughter of Bertil Nathaniel Lovain and Lorraine Evelyn Anderson, was born 4 January 1950 in Bradford, PA. Children:

2005 - Chantel Lorraine Wakeley b. 9 January 1973, Great Lakes Naval Hosp., IL
2006 - Alyssa Dawn Wakeley b. 27 February 1975, Great Lakes Naval Hosp, IL

Darla, daughter of Harley Leighton Wakeley and Gladys Elaine Schultz, was born 4 April 1957 in Central City, NE. She married 1/Richard Calvin Moseman on 28 May 1977 in Wausa, NE. Richard, son of Calvin Lavern Moseman and Marian Georgia Schafersman, was born 9 February 1955 in Fremont, NE. Darla married 2/Dean Leslie Nelson on 4 June 1988 in West Point, NE. Dean, son of Leslie Harry Nelson and Elfie Elinor Lindstrom, was born 9 October 1954 in Oakland, NE. Children of Darla and Richard Calvin Moseman:

2007 - Lucas Christopher Leighton Moseman b. 5 March 1978, Fremont, NE
2008 - Danielle Victoria Moseman b. 3 June 1983, West Point, NE

Child of Darla Wakeley and Dean Leslie Nelson:

2009 - Thad David Nelson b. 17 December 1988, West Point, NE

Eileen, daughter of Ethel Elizabeth (Howard, John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Fred Leighton Wakeley, was born 4 July 1921 in Ponca, NE. She married Raymond Wesley McFarland on 25 June 1941 in Ponca, NE. Raymond, son of Leroy Harlan McFarland and Sylvia Pearl Andrews, was born 23 January 1921 in Bloomfield, NE. Children:

2010 - Gary Ray McFarland b. 3 May 1942, Hartington, NE
2011 - Eldon Dean McFarland b. 2 January 1944, Hartington, NE; d. 18 November 1992
2012 - Dennis Lee McFarland b. 18 March 1946, Hartington, NE
2013 - Joy Eileen McFarland b. 20 November 1955, Mt Ayr, IA
2014 - Raeileen Kay McFarland b. 2 November 1957, Mt Ayr, IA

Gary, son of Eileen Mae Wakeley and Raymond Wesley McFarland, was born 3 May 1942 in Hartington, NE. He married Susan Kay Hoffman on 17 January 1960 in Hamburg, IA. Susan, daughter of James Hoffman and Marchetta Aileen Deer, was born 4 July 1942 in Clarinda, IA. Children:

2015 - Krist Ray McFarland b. 30 August 1960, Mt Ayr, IA
2016 - Mark Houston McFarland b. 18 February 1962, Port Angeles, WA
2017 - Rochelle Kay McFarland b. 29 July 1972, Portland, OR
Krist, son of Gary Ray McFarland and Susan Kay Hoffman, was born 30 August 1960 in Mt Ayr, IA. He married Sheryl Kay Williams on 6 November 1982 in Bellevue, WA. Sher­yl, daughter of Alvin Floyd Williams and Ruth Marian Luokkala, was born 21 May 1961 in Honolulu, HI. Children:

2018 - Stephanie Kay McFarland b. 9 October 1983, Renton WA
2019 - Shannon Eileen McFarland b. 26 October 1985, Orem, UT
2020 - Joseph Ray McFarland b. 29 June 1988, Orem, UT
2021 - Kemi Ruth McFarland b. 8 September 1991, Provo, UT

Mark, son of Gary Ray McFarland and Susan Kay Hoffman, was born 18 February 1962 in Port Angeles, WA. He married Catherine Ann Lillesve on 7 December 1984 in West Jor­don, UT. Catherine, daughter of Ronald Lawrence Lillesve and Catherine Marie Bellefy, was born 16 April 1963 in Alexandria, MN. Children:

2022 - Jazer Ryan McFarland b. 14 February 1986, Portland, OR
2023 - Jethro Houston McFarland b. 5 May 1988, San Leandro, CA
2024 - Charise Catherine McFarland b. 22 February 1993, Orem, UT

Rochelle, daughter of Gary Ray McFarland and Susan Kay Hoffman, was born 29 July 1972 in Portland, OR. She married Duane Alan Dowd on 20 June 1968 in Ventura, CA. Duane, son of Donald Gordon Dowd and Barbara Ann Madsen, was born 20 June 1968 in Ventura, CA. Children:

2026 - Mikel Alan Dowd b. 21 January 1993, Proud, UT

Eldon, son of Eileen Mae Wakeley and Raymond Wesley McFarland, was born 2 January 1944 in Hartington, NE. He married Marietta Laura Kathol on 4 November 1967 in Crof­ton, NE. Marietta, daughter of Andrew Kathol and Marcella Schmitt, was born 8 Septem­ber 1946 in Hartington, NE. Eldon died 18 November 1992 in Platte City, MO and is buried in Crofton, NE. Children:

2027 - Daniel Eldon McFarland b. 4 October 1968 Creighton, NE
2028 - Travis Michael McFarland b. 13 April 1970 Creighton, NE
2029 - Jon Robert McFarland b. 8 September 1971, Creighton, NE
2030 - Karen Ann McFarland b. 6 August 1973, Lynch, NE
2031 - Shane Dean McFarland b. 21 August 1978, Norfolk, NE
2028 - TRAVIS MICHAEL MCFARLAND - 2011

Travis, son of Eldon Dean McFarland and Marietta Laura Kathol, was born 13 April 1970 in Creighton, NE. He married Stephanie Nathan on 11 May 1991 in Norfolk, NE. Stephanie, daughter of Alvin Nathan and Vicki Prather, was born 17 October 1970 in Norfolk, NE. Child:

2032 - Jessica Erin McFarland b. 2 July 1991, Norfolk, NE

2029 - JON ROBERT MCFARLAND - 2011

Jon, son of Eldon Dean McFarland and Marietta Laura Kathol, was born 8 September 1971 in Creighton, NE. He married Michelle R. Macumber on 5 September 1992 in North Platte, NE. Michelle, daughter of Michael R. Macumber and Marcia A. McCrone, was born 12 January 1969 in North Platte, NE. Child:

2033 - Matthew Eldon McFarland b. 25 January 1993, Yankton, SD

2030 - KAREN ANN MCFARLAND - 2011

Karen, daughter of Eldon Dean McFarland and Marietta Laura Kathol, was born 6 August 1973 in Lynch, NE. She married Chad J. Pinkelman on 2 January 1993 in Crofton, NE. Chad, son of Keith Pinkelman and Kathy Schroeder, was born 4 September 1971 in Yankton, SD.

2012 - DENNIS LEE MCFARLAND - 1008

Dennis, son of Eileen Mae Wakeley and Raymond Wesley McFarland, was born 18 November 1946 in Hartington, NE. He married Julia Rebecca Murray on 29 November 1965 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM. Julia, daughter of William Berkley Murray and Lillian Edith Withrow, was born 3 October 1947 in Pittsburg, CA. Children:

2034 - Troy Daniel McFarland b. 21 February 1967, Ft. Campbell, KY
2035 - Lenaya Beth McFarland b. 11 June 1969, Osmond, NE
2036 - Andrea Christine McFarland b. 4 August 1970, Osmond, NE; ch. Justin Allen Poppe b. 23 May 1992, Yankton, SD

2035 - LENAYA BETH MCFARLAND - 2012

Lenaya, daughter of Dennis Lee McFarland and Julia Rebecca Murray, was born 11 June 1969 in Osmond, NE. She married James R. Callies on 23 May 1970 in Norfolk, NE. James, son of Robert Edwin Callies and Edith Arlene Fiala, was born 22 May 1970 in Columbus, NE.

2013 - JOY EILEEN MCFARLAND - 1008

Joy, daughter of Eileen Mae Wakeley and Raymond Wesley McFarland, was born 20 November 1955 in Mt. Ayer, IA. She married Gerald Edwin Winkelbauer on 10 August
1973 in Yankton, SD. Gerald, son of David Herman Winkelbauer and Doris Elaine Paulson, was born 19 September 1955 in Norfolk, NE. Children:

2038 - Jeri Joy Winkelbauer b. 7 March 1974, Osmond, NE
2039 - Heath Aron Winkelbauer b. 23 June 1976, Osmond, NE
2040 - Shilo May Winkelbauer b. 6 August 1978, Osmond, NE
2041 - Mitzi Jo Winkelbauer b. 4 November 1979, Osmond, NE

2038 - JERI JOY WINKELBAUER - 2013

Jeri, daughter of Joy Eileen McFarland and Gerald Edwin Winkelbauer, was born 7 March 1974 in Osmond, NE. She married Gary Walter Gubbels on 24 October 1992 in Randolph, NE. Gary, son of Walter Marvin Gubbels and Detta Ann Rameil, was born 4 October 1967 in Osmond, NE. Child:

2042 - Amanda Elizabeth Gubbels b. 28 March 1993, Osmond, NE

2014 - RAELEEN KAY MCFARLAND - 1008

Raeleen, daughter of Eileen Mae Wakeley and Raymond Wesley McFarland, was born 2 November 1957 in Mt. Ayer, IA. She married David Lee Junck on 9 November 1974 in Randolph, NE. David, son of Charles Henry Junck, Jr. and Lila Jean Isom, was born 10 August 1955 in Wayne, NE. Children:

2043 - Kristy Kay Junck b. 3 August 1976, Osmond, NE
2044 - Jeremy David Junck b. 16 August 1977, Osmond, NE
2045 - Brandy Lee Junck b. 15 January 1980, Osmond, NE
2046 - Stacy Ray Junck b. 24 June 1981, Osmond, NE

1009 - DONALD AVERY WAKELEY - 784.2

Donald, son of Ethel Elizabeth (Howard, John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Fred Leighton Wakeley, was born 28 April 1923 in Madison, NE. He married Ruth Elaine Kinkaid on 10 February 1947 in Hartington, NE. Ruth, daughter of George Harrison Kinkaid and Eva Eleanor Hughes, was born 29 August 1928 in Hartington, NE. Children:

2047 - Robert Bruce Wakeley b. 1 May 1949, Yankton, SD
2048 - Kathy Jo Wakeley b. 22 October 1950, Yankton, SD
2049 - Dona Elaine Wakeley b. 28 December 1951, Yankton, SD
2050 - Thomas Marlin Wakeley b. 7 April 1953, Yankton, SD
2051 - Jill Lorene Wakeley b. 23 November 1957, Denver, CO

2047 - ROBERT BRUCE WAKELEY - 1009

Robert, son of Donald Avery Wakeley and Ruth Elaine Kinkaid, was born 1 May 1949 in Yankton, SD. He married Barbara Ann Carlson on 7 February 1970 in Wausa, NE. Barbara, daughter of Stanley David Carlson and Viola LaVerne Mogek, was born 11 April 1950
in Bloomfield, NE. Children:

2052 - Brian Todd Wakeley b. 7 July 1976, Glenwood, AK
2052 - Carla Ann Wakeley b. 17 July 1978, Osmond, NE
2053 - Kristen Elizabeth Wakeley b. 7 July 1981, Osmond, NE

2048 - KATHY JO WAKELEY - 1009

Kathy, daughter of Donald Avery Wakeley and Ruth Elaine Kinkaid, was born 22 October 1950 in Yankton, SD. She married Michael Allen Kreifels on 16 December 1972 in Wausa, NE. Michael, son of Allen Kreifels and Delores Lorenz, was born 24 July 1951 in Omaha, NE. Children:

2055 - Erin Michele Kreifels b. 14 July 1974, Omaha, NE
2056 - Joseph Michael Kreifels b. 19 July 1977, Omaha, NE
2057 - Anne Marie Kreifels b. 5 April 1979, Omaha, NE

2049 - DONA ELAINE WAKELEY - 1009

Dona, daughter of Donald Avery Wakeley and Ruth Elaine Kinkaid, was born 28 December 1951 in Yankton, SD. She married Scott Francis Shehan on 26 December 1971 in Wausa, NE. Scott, son of Francis Shehan and Marion Scott, was born 1 June 1950 in Denver, CO. Children:

2058 - Joel Scott Shehan b. 2 September 1978, Great Falls, MT
2059 - Elizabeth Marie Shehan b. 18 September 1980, Great Falls, MT
2060 - Jeffery Paul Shehan b. 25 April 1983, Great Falls, MT

2050 - THOMAS MARLIN WAKELEY - 1009

Thomas, son of Donald Avery Wakeley and Ruth Elaine Kinkaid, was born 7 April 1953 in Yankton, SD. He married Kathryn Sue Wachter on 18 June 1977 in Wausa, NE. Kathryn, daughter of Richard and Susan Wachter, was born 10 September 1958 in Yankton, SD. They divorced, no children.

2051 - JILL LORENE WAKELEY - 1009

Jill, daughter of Donald Avery Wakeley and Ruth Elaine Kinkaid, was born 23 November 1957 in Denver, CO. She married Floyd Timothy Pickenpaugh on 22 May 1976 in Wausa, NE. Floyd, son of Floyd Albert Pickenpaugh and Phyllis Ann Decker, was born 15 June 1955 in Huron, SD. Children:

2061 - Stephanie Eva Pickenpaugh b. 11 November 1980, Wayne, NE
2062 - Jon Timothy Pickenpaugh b. 24 January 1983, Wayne, NE
2063 - Leah Lorene Pickenpaugh b. 3 October 1985, Wayne, NE
Charles, son of Ethel Elizabeth (Howard, John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Fred Leighton Wakeley, was born 4 June 1925 in Madison, NE. He married Helyn June Lindberg on 11 June 1947 in Hartington, NE. Helyn, daughter of Oscar Ferdinand Lindberg and Esther Lillian Pine, was born 4 January 1928. Children:

2064 - Larry Keith Wakeley b. 10 December 1948, Yankton, SD
2065 - Merileen Ruth Wakeley b. 14 July 1950, Yankton, SD
2066 - Charlyn Ann Wakeley b. 10 March 1952, Yankton, SD
2067 - David Lynn Wakeley b. 24 March 1953, Yankton, SD, d. 30 September 1973
2068 - Richard Lee Wakeley b. 13 July 1954, Yankton, SD, d. 15 July 1954
2069 - Micheal Charles Wakeley b. 14 April 1959, Bloomfield, NE
2070 - Beth JoAnn Wakeley b. 19 March 1961, Creighton, NE
2071 - Jeffrey Brian Wakeley b. 22 April 1968, Creighton, NE

2064 - LARRY KEITH WAKELEY - 1010

Larry, son of Charles Earl Wakeley and Helyn June Lindberg, was born 10 December 1978 in Yankton, SD. He married Marcia Elaine Nelson on 20 June 1971 in Wausa, NE. Marcia, daughter of Donald Vincent Nelson and Opal Elaine Penn, was born 12 November 1949 in Osmond, NE. Children:

2072 - Laurie Beth Wakeley b. 26 November 1974, Osmond, NE
2073 - Shannon Elaine Wakeley b. 6 April 1978, Osmond, NE
2074 - Jill Marie Wakeley b. 26 March 1980, Osmond, NE

2065 - MERILEEN RUTH WAKELEY - 1010

Merileen, daughter of Charles Earl Wakeley and Helyn June Lindberg, was born 14 July 1950 in Yankton, SD. She married Bruce Edward Thorson on 16 October 1971 in Omaha, NE. Bruce, son of Kenneth George Thorson and Lois Ingrid Swanson, was born 3 June 1949 in Omaha, NE. Children:

2075 - Scott Charles Thorson b. 20 August 1973, Omaha, NE
2076 - Christine Faith Thorson b. 8 September 1974, Cedar Falls, IA
2077 - Sarah Ingrid Thorson b. 8 September 1976, Yankton, SD
2078 - Julie Lynn Thorson b. 8 January 1978, Yankton, SD
2079 - Erin Kendra Thorson b. 22 November 1982, Dawson, MN

2066 - CHARLYN ANN WAKELEY - 1010

Charlyn, daughter of Charles Earl Wakeley and Helyn June Lindberg, was born 10 March 1952 in Yankton, SD. She married 1/James Duane Sage on 28 August 1971 in Wausa, NE. James, son of Duane Sage and Lois Hansen, was born 3 April 1950 in Bloomfield, NE. Charlyn married 2/Donald Joseph Meis on 18 July 1989. Children of Charlyn and James Sage:

2080 - Edward David Sage b. 25 October 1974, Yankton, SD
2081 - Dustin Duane Sage b. 31 May 1981, Yankton, SD
2082 - Amanda June Sage b. 28 July 1985, Norfolk, NE
MICHEAL CHARLES WAKELEY - 1010

Micheal, son of Charles Earl Wakeley and Helyn June Lindberg, was born 14 April 1959 in Bloomfield, NE. He married Diane Teresa Smith on 4 April 1981 in Bloomfield, NE. Diane, daughter of Julian Lee Smith and Mardella Mae Doerr, was born 13 July 1962 in Osmond, NE. Children:

2083 - Natasha Lynn Wakeley b. 4 May 1983, Yankton, SD
2084 - Raquel DiAnn Wakeley b. 28 December 1984, Yankton, SD
2085 - Savannah Brooke Wakeley b. 16 November 1990, Yankton, SD

BETH JOANN WAKELEY - 1010

Beth, daughter of Charles Earl Wakeley and Helyn June Lindberg, was born 19 March 1961 in Creighton, NE. She married Laddy Wade Carlson on 6 September 1980 in Wausa, NE. Laddy, son of Kenneth Carlson and Marilyn Shallberg, was born 4 November 1958. Children:

2086 - Jonathan Wade Carlson b. 27 October 1981, Chicago, IL
2087 - Joseph Kenneth Carlson b. 24 December 1982, Brussels, Belgium
2088 - Bethany Lynn Carlson b. 29 April 1986, Yankton, SD
2089 - Tabetha Beth Carlson b. 14 January 1988, Shenandoah, IA
2090 - Stephanie Marie Carlson b. 10 January 1990, Osmond, NE

JEFFERY BRIAN WAKELEY - 1010

Jeffery, son of Charles Earl Wakeley and Helyn June Lindberg, was born 22 April 1968 in Creighton, NE. He married Melissa Ann Sailors on 1 September 1990 in Wausa, NE. Melissa, daughter of Rodney Dale Sailors and Patricia Ann Goss, was born 25 March 1970 in Sioux City, IA.

HOWARD ROWLETT VARNER - 784

Howard, son of Howard Albert (John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam) Varner and Martha Elizabeth Rowlett, was born 16 July 1914 in Enola, Madison, NE. He married Grace Lucille Wade on 8 December 1940. Lucille, daughter of Earl Elton Wade and Etha May Nelson, was born 9 February 1916 in Arion, Crawford, IA. They reside in Colorado Springs, CO. Children:

1011 - James Howard Varner b. 4 August 1941
1012 - Diane Lucille Varner b. 5 August 1944

JAMES HOWARD VARNER - 784.3

James, son of Howard Rowlett (Howard Albert, John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam) Varner and (Grace) Lucille Wade, was born 4 August 1941 in Madison, Madison, NE. He married Joan M. Peterson on 6 June 1964 in Denver, CO. Joan, daughter of Theodore C. Peterson and Mildred R. Swanson, was born 30 November 1943 in Cheyenne, Laramie, WY. They reside in Englewood, CO. Children:
1013 - Janet Lynn Varner b. 4 February 1967
1014 - Linda Jean Varner b. 19 August 1969
1015 - Amy Joan Varner b. 12 March 1975

1013 - JANET LYNN VARNER - 1011

Janet, daughter of James Howard (Howard R., Howard A., John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam) Varner and Joan M. Peterson, was born 4 February 1967 in Denver, CO. She married Timothy James Pickles on 12 September 1989 in Denver, CO. Timothy, son of William and June Pickles, was born 11 December 1965 in RI.

1014 - LINDA JEAN VARNER - 1011

Linda, daughter of James Howard (Howard R., Howard A., John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam) Varner and Joan M. Peterson, was born 19 August 1969. She married Steve Wayne Towne on 12 December 1992 in Denver, CO. Steve is the son of Eugene and Doreen Towne.

1012 - DIANE LUCILLE VARNER - 784.3

Diane, daughter of Howard Rowlett (Howard A., John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam) Varner and (Grace) Lucille Wade, was born 5 August 1944 in Norfolk, Madison, NE. She married James William Thompson on 24 April 1965 in Colorado Springs, Elpaso, CO. James, son of W. C. Thompson and Billie L. Hagy, was born 27 May 1944 in Richland, Tazwell, VA. Children:

1016 - Michael James Thompson b. 7 August 1965
1017 - Tamara Diane Thompson b. 25 March 1970

1016 - MICHAEL JAMES THOMPSON - 1012

Michael, the son of Diane Lucille (Howard R., Howard A., John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and James William Thompson, was born 7 August 1965 in Colorado Springs, Elpaso, CO. He married Jennifer Ann Busby on 21 July 1990 in Colorado Springs. Jennifer, the daughter of Eugene and Marilyn Busby, was born 3 February 1970 in Denver, CO. Child:

1018 - Kala Noel Thompson b. 24 December 1992

1017 - TAMARA DIANE THOMPSON - 1012

Tamara, daughter of Diane Lucille (Howard R., Howard A., John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam,Sr.) Varner and James William Thompson, was born 25 March 1970 in Colorado Springs, CO. She married Michael Frank Field on 7 October 1989 in Colorado Springs. Michael, son of Anthony Wayne and Patricia Field, was born 30 November 1964 in Colorado Springs. Child:

1019 - Rachael Diane Thompson b. 8 March 1990
Sarah, daughter of John Franklin (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Ann Bever-age, was born 30 November 1869 in 'B' Precinct near Staplehurst, Seward County, Nebraska. She married Thomas William Rowlett on 31 August 1887. Thomas was born 16 June 1860 in IN, son of Ezekiel and Susan McHugh Rowlett. Sarah died 2 January 1944 in Van Nuys, L.A., CA. Children:

791 - Ray William Rowlett b. 23 May 1888, Seward, NE
792 - John Ezekiel Rowlett b. 14 November 1889, Seward, NE
793 - Leslie Cleveland Rowlett b. 9 November 1891, Seward, NE
794 - Katie Mae Rowlett b. 14 December 1893, Seward, NE
795 - Free Silver Elizabeth Rowlett b. 30 July 1896, OK. City, OK, OK
796 - Gold Standard Thomas Rowlett b. 1 November 1898, Tryon, Lincoln, OK
797 - Ethel Anna Rowlett b. 24 December 1900, Elm Creek, Buffalo, NE
798 - Mabel Leona Rowlett b. 4 June 1903, Elm Creek, Buffalo, NE
799 - Lee Albert Rowlett b. 2 August 1905, Elm Creek, Buffalo, NE
800 - George Edward Rowlett b. 1 March 1907, Seymour, Webster, MO
801 - Inella Grace Rowlett b. 14 July 1909, Duncan, MO
802 - Eugene Franklin Rowlett b. 18 May 1912, Duncan, MO, m. Avis Simmons

John, son of Sarah Anna Catherine (John, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Thomas Rowlett, was born 14 November 1889 in Staplehurst, Seward, NE. He married 1/Jenny Ellen Wilson on 14 May 1916 in Meadville, Keyapaha, NE. Jenny was born 28 June 1899 in Mills, Keyapaha, NE and died 3 August 1951 in Eugene, Lane, OR. He married 2/Clara Taylor; 3/Marie Almeda Wilson Pollack, sister to his first wife. Children of John and Jenny Rowlett:

803 - Elsie Althea Rowlett b. 22 July 1917, d. 31 December 1919
804 - Ellen Naomi Rowlett b. 29 October 1918
805 - William Henry Rowlett b. 3 July 1920
806 - John Harvey Rowlett b. 20 January 1922
807 - Ruth Evelyn Rowlett b. 28 April 1923
808 - Anna Lewaine Rowlett b. 3 September 1924
809 - Edma May Rowlett b. 9 August 1929

William, son of John Rowlett and Jennie E. Wilson, was born 3 July 1920 in Cody, Park, WY. He married Golda May Michael on 11 December 1979.

John, son of John Rowlett and Jennie E. Wilson, was born 20 January 1922 in Cody, Park, WY. He married Evelyn Garber on 5 September 1942. In 1976/7 John was postmaster in Delta, UT.
Ruth, daughter of John Rowlett and Jennie E. Wilson, was born 28 April 1923 in Cody, Park, WY. She married Charles Gilbert Hunter, Sr. on 25 August 1946. Charles was born 25 May 1920 in Erskine, Polk, MN, the son of Charles William and Dorothea Gollaug Lesetmo Hunter. Children:

810 - Luella Ann Hunter b. 29 June 1947
811 - Vanessa Evelyn Hunter b. 14 December 1948
812 - Charles Gilbert Hunter, Jr. b. 4 August 1950
813 - Dorothea Ellen Hunter b. 10 May 1952
814 - Mary Maurine Hunter b. 3 February 1954
815 - Barbara Ruth Hunter b. 5 September 1956
816 - Christie June Hunter b. 30 August 1958

Luella, daughter of Ruth E. Rowlett and Charles Hunter, was born 29 June 1947 in Enterprise, Wallawa, OR. She married David Larry Hansen on 10 December 1968.

Venessa, daughter of Ruth E. Rowlett and Charles Hunter, was born 14 December 1948 in Eugene, Lane, OR. She married Robert Gene Pitman.

Charles, son of Ruth E. Rowlett and Charles Hunter, was born 4 August 1950 in Eugene, Lane, OR. He married Catherine Ann Schoepke on 22 January 1972. She was born 2 September 1953 in Spokane, WA, daughter of Harry Benjamin and Dorothy Mae Connelly Schoepke. They had the following children:

817 - Charles Gilbert Hunter III b. 15 January 1974, Bellflower, L.A., CA
818 - Christopher Thomas Hunter b. 27 March 1975, Bellflower, L.A., CA
819 - Cotton Gregory Hunter b. 24 October 1976, Cottage Grove, Lane, OR
820 - Colby William Hunter b. 1 January 1981, Cottage Grove, Lane, OR
821 - Caleb Andrew Hunter b. 3 August 1982, Eugene, Lane, OR

Dorothea, daughter of Ruth E. Rowlett and Charles Hunter, was born 10 May 1952 in Cottage Grove, Lane, OR. She married Robert David Knight on 12 June 1974.

Mary, daughter of Ruth E. Rowlett and Charles Hunter, was born 3 February 1954 in Cottage Grove, Lane, OR. She married Wayne Truman Clark on 31 December 1974.
Barbara, daughter of Ruth E. Rowlett and Charles Hunter, was born 5 September 1956 at Cottage Grove, Lane, OR. She married Dennis Elton on 26 March 1976.

Anna, daughter of John Rowlett and Jenny E. Wilson, was born 3 September 1924 in Cody, Park, WY. She married Vernon Arthur Ward on 12 November 1948.

Edna, daughter of John Rowlett and Jenny E. Wilson, was born 9 August 1929 in Van Nuys, CA. She married Adrian LeRoy Landers on 30 May 1948.

John, son of John Franklin (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) and Mary Ann Beverage Varner, was born 6 May 1872 in 'B' Precinct, Seward, NE. He married Katie Jenette Graves on 1 March 1904 in Seward, Seward, NE. Katie, daughter of Marion George Graves and Margaret Pickarret, was born 7 January 1884. Katie died 14 February 1905 in Elm Creek, Buffalo, NE at age 21-1-7; John died 13 October 1928 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE; both are buried in Seward Cemetery, Seward, NE. Child:

Katie Jenette Varner b. 2 February 1905

Delbert Laverne Schroeder b. 26 August 1922
Betty Arlene Schroeder b. 22 June 1924
Donald Lloyd Schroeder b. 24 June 1926
Elton Loren Schroeder b. 16 November 1928
Twila Jean Schroeder b. 13 June 1934

Delbert, son of Katie Jenette Varner and Elton Johanne Schroeder, was born 26 August 1922 in Fullerton, Nance, NE. He married Lydia Riggs Chandler on 9 April 1944 in Green-
ville, Greenville, SC. Lydia, daughter of William Eugene Chandler and Ella Rowes Dukes, was born 16 December 1922 in Orangeburg, SC. Children of Delbert Laverne Schroeder and Lydia Riggs Chandler:

1026 - Susan Riggs Schroeder b. 21 August 1946  
1027 - Richard Laverne Schroeder b. 18 April 1950  
1029 - David Lee Schroeder b. 19 July 1956  
1030 - John Dukes Schroeder b. 12 July 1961  
1031 - Timothy Eugene Schroeder b. 25 August 1967

1026 - SUSAN RIGGS SCHROEDER - 1021


1032 - Corrie Elizabeth VanHaren b. 19 May 1978, Phoenix, AZ  
1033 - Melissa Sue VanHaren b. 6 July 1980, Salt Lake City, UT

1027 RICHARD LAVERNE SCHROEDER - 1021

Richard, son of Delbert Laverne Schroeder and Lydia Riggs Chandler, was born 18 April 1950 in Washington, D.C. He married Lori Levin on 14 February 1976 in Silver Springs, MD. Lori, daughter of Morey and Rose 'Sunny' Levin, was born 3 May 1953 in Tacoma Park, MD. Children:

1034 - Matthew James Schroeder b. 27 May 1986, Fairfax Co., VA  
1035 - Juliana Rose Schroeder b. 27 May 1986, Fairfax Co., VA  
1036 - Caroline Lydia Schroeder b. 26 January 1988, Fairfax, VA

1029 - DAVID LEE SCHROEDER - 1021

David, son of Delbert Laverne Schroeder and Lydia Riggs Chandler, was born 19 July 1956 in Tacoma Park, MD. He married Radoska 'Joyce' Baich on 11 May 1993 at Zephyr Cove, NV. Joyce, daughter of Drago Baich and Ivancia Boncicich, was born 20 July 1964 in Malilosine, Yugoslavia. No children.

1022 - BETTY ARLENE SCHROEDER - 1020

Betty, daughter of Katie Jenette (John David, John Franklin, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elton Johanne Schroeder, was born 22 June 1924 in St. Edward, Platte, NE. She married Billy Hayward Laughlin on 4 October 1942 in Alliance. Billy, son of John Laughlin and Esther Hayward, was born 15 November 1924 in Hyannis, Grant, NE. They were divorced 16 April 1970 in Denver, CO. Billy died 7 June 1990 in Lakewood, Jefferson, CO.
and is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery in Lakewood. Betty married 2/William Robert Linnell on 20 June 1974 in Chicago, Cook, IL. William, son of Clarence Garfield Linnel and Stella Mable Jones, was born 17 January 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. No children.

Children of Betty Schroeder and Billy Hayward Laughlin:

1036 - Linda Lu Laughlin b. 12 July 1947
1037 - Carol Anne Laughlin b. 23 August 1948

1036 - LINDA LU LAUGHLIN - 1022

Linda, daughter of Betty Arlene Schroeder and Billy Hayward Laughlin, was born 12 July 1947 in Alliance, Box Butte, NE. She married Jerry Lee McVey on 20 June 1970 in Lakewood, Jefferson, CO. Jerry, son of Charles Edgar and Evelyn McVey, was born 16 November 1942 in Golden, Lamar, CO. No children. Linda died 27 February 1978 in Golden, CO and is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery in Lakewood, Jefferson, CO.

1037 - CAROL ANN LAUGHLIN - 1022

Carol, daughter of Betty Arlene Schroeder and Billy Hayward Laughlin, was born 23 August 1948 in Alliance, Box Butte, NE. She married David Conrad Wolfe on 8 May 1968 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. David is the son of David Conrad Wolfe and Ruth Yeager. They were divorced in 1972 in Denver. Carol married 2/James Campbell on 19 January 1980 in Reno, NV; 3/Albert Garcia in September 1991 in Denver, CO. Albert’s parents are deceased, his mother was named Bea. Child of Carol and David Wolfe:

1038 - Kelly Anne Wolfe b. 27 May 1969

1038 - KELLY ANNE WOLFE - 1037

Kelly, daughter of Carol Laughlin and David Conrad Wolfe, was born 27 May 1969 in Denver, Denver, CO. She has two children:

1039 - Anthony Conrad Wolfe b. 16 July 1989 in Casper, Natrona, WY
1040 - Ashley Anne Jubille Wolfe b. 22 February 1991 in Casper, Natrona, WY

1023 - DONALD LLOYD SCHROEDER - 1020

Donald, son of Katie Jenette (John David, John F., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elton Johanne Schoeder, was born 24 June 1926 in St. Edward, Platte, NE. He married Lucille Bernice Brabander on 24 June 1947 in Custer, SD. Lucille, daughter of Henry Brabander and Hansine Jensen, was born 12 May 1924 in St. Libory, NE. Donald died 19 December 1988 in Reno, Storey, NV and was cremated; Lucille is deceased also. Children:

1041 - Sandra Lee Schroeder b. 20 July 1948
1042 - Terrie Lee Schroeder b. 26 September 1949
1043 - Connie Lee Schroeder b. 20 October 1950
Sandra, daughter of Donald Lloyd Schroeder and Lucille Bernice Brabander, was born 20 July 1948 in Alliance, Box Butte, NE. She married 1/ Dean F. Long in 1967 in Detroit Lakes, MI. They divorced. She married 2/ Virgil O. Keilmeyer in 1969. Virgil, son of Loyd and Alva Keilmeyer, was born 28 December 1951. They divorced in 1975. Sandra married 3/ Ronald Hardy on 1 September 1989 in Austin, TX. Ronald was born 3 October 1951 in Friendship, TX. Children of Sandra Schroeder and Virgil O. Keilmeyer:

1044 - Scott Allen Keilmeyer b. 3 April 1970 in Pelican Rapids, MN
1045 - Tamara Lee Keilmeyer b. 26 September 1971 in Alexandria, MN

Tamara, daughter of Sandra Lee Schroeder and Virgil O. Keilmeyer, was born 26 September 1971 in Alexandria, MN. She married Edward Thorson on 29 September 1990 in Alexandria, MN. Edward, son of Edward and Sandy Thorson was born 6 January 1971 in Alexandria, MN.

Terrie, daughter of Donald Lloyd Schroeder and Lucille Brabander, was born 26 September 1949 in Alliance, Box Butte, NE. She married 1/ Curt Walz, divorced. She married 2/ Wesley Ingraham on 3 September 1989 in Melbourne, FL. Wesley was born 30 July 1962 in Sidney, NY.

Connie, daughter of Donald Lloyd Schroeder and Lucille Brabander, was born 20 October 1950 in Alliance, Box Butte, NE. She married 1/ Orlin Hovland in August 1968 in Fergus Falls, MN, divorced in 1977. She married 2/ Terry Eilers on 9 September 1977 in Alexandria, MN, divorced. Connie married 3/ Dale Hauger on 27 April 1985 in Bloomington, MN. Dale, the son of Mary Anne and Hauger, was born 10 August 1947 in Cheyenne, WY. Children of Connie Schroeder and Orlin Hovland:

1046 Christy Lee Hovland b. April 15/16, 1968, Mankato, MN
1047 Denise Ranee Hovland b. 23 April 1970, Fergus Falls, MN
1048 Michelle Lynn Hovland b. 15 November 1972, Fergus Falls, MN

Denise, daughter of Connie Lee Schroeder and Orlin Hovland, was born 23 April 1970 in Fergus Falls, MN. She married Robert Coukal on 3 April 1992 in Bloomington, MN. Robert, son of Ernest and Jean Coukal, was born 16 August 1966 in St. Paul, MN. No children.

Elton, son of Katie Jenette (John D., John F., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elton
Johanne Schroeder, was born 16 November 1928 in St. Edward, Platte, NE. He married Betty Lou Todd on 26 September 1948 in Alliance, Box Butte, NE. Betty, the daughter of Kenneth Wesley Todd and Sarah Mylinda Leishman, was born 17 December 1930 in Alliance. Children:

1048 - Sally Jodene Schroeder b. 3 August 1949, d. 20 October 1949, bur. Alliance Cemetery, Box Butte, NE.
1049 - Robert Stephen Schroeder b. 20 June 1951
1050 - Joseph Michael Schroeder b. 6 October 1955
1051 - Alan Dean Schroeder b. 16 December 1957

1049 - ROBERT STEPHEN SCHROEDER - 1024

Robert, son of Elton Loren Schroeder and Betty Lou Todd, was born 20 June 1951 in Ottumwa, Wapalla, IA. He married Beth Louise Hunter on 14 September 1974 in Rancho Cordova, CA. Beth, daughter of James and Carol Hunter, was born 3 October 1956 in Denver, Denver, CO. They divorced in January 1978. Robert married 2/Cindy Kay Hayes on 31 December 1979 in Lancaster, Los Angeles, CA. Cindy, daughter of Amos and Gerry Hayes, was born 6 July 1955 in Roseville, Sacramento, CA. Robert died 21 October 1990 in Gravette, Ark. and is buried in Fayetteville National Cemetery in Fayetteville, Ark. Child of Robert and Beth Louise Hunter Schroeder:

1052 - Stephen Jon Schroeder b. 16 September 1975, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA

Children of Robert and Cindy Kay Hayes Schroeder:

1053 - Heather Renee Schroeder b. 8 January 1981, Citrus Heights, Sacramento, CA
1054 - Joseph Alan Schroeder b. 31 January 1985, Citrus Heights, CA
1055 - Kyle Merrick Schroeder b. 12 December 1989 in Arkansas

1050 - JOSEPH MICHAEL SCHROEDER - 1024

Joseph, son of Elton Loren Schroeder and Betty Lou Todd, was born 6 October 1955 in Lancaster, L.A., CA. He married Taryl Ann Francis on 1 March 1975 in Carmichael, Sacramento, CA. Taryl, daughter of Elvin and Earla Francis, was born 7 January 1957 in Reno, Storey, NV. Children:

1056 - Jennifer Michele Schroeder b. 4 May 1976, Rancho Cordova, CA
1057 - Joshua James Schroeder b. 24 October 1978, Baltimore, MD

1051 - ALAN DEAN SCHROEDER - 1024

Alan, son of Elton Loren Schroeder and Betty Lou Todd, was born 16 December 1957 in Lancaster, L.A., CA. He married Donna Margaret Winter on 6 November 1976 in Reno, Storey, NV. Donna, daughter of Robert and Helen Winter, was born 6 August 1958 in Hunstanton, England. Children:

1058 - Jeffrey Alan Schroeder b. 11 June 1977, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA
1059 - Gregory Andrew Schroeder b. 12 February 1979, Sacramento, CA
1060 - Nicholas Aaron Schroeder b. 11 May 1984, Carmichael, Sacramento, CA
Twila, daughter of Katie Jenette (John D., John F., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elton Johanne Schroeder, was born 13 June 1934 in Alliance, Box Butte, NE. She married William Eugene Hopkins on 3 July 1954 in Casper, Natrona, WY. William, son of Leslie Hopkins and Edith Casey, was born 27 November 1931 in Henry County, KY. Children:

1061 - Kathy Jean Hopkins b. 14 February 1956
1062 - Stephen Eugene Hopkins b. 2 May 1963

Kathy, daughter of Twila Schroeder and William Eugene Hopkins, was born 14 February 1956 in Lexington, KY. She married 1/Mark David Dioquardi on 11 July 1981. Mark, the son of Jerry Dioquardi and Dorothy Kikta, was born 17 March 1965 in Tampa, FL. They divorced in February 1992. Kathy married 2/Donald Lynn Newman on 28 July 1993 in Mykonos, Greece. Donald, the son of Mason Newman and Rita Scott, was born 5 January 1951 in Jeffersonville, IN. No children from either marriage.

Stephen, son of Twila Schroeder and William Eugene Hopkins, was born 2 May 1963 in Farmington, NM. He married Heather Alison Eckman on 8 June 1991 at Grace Presby Church in Vista, CA. Heather, adopted daughter of Phillip and Marjorie Eckman, was born 12 November 1964 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Her birth parents are unknown. No children.

Information on the family of John David Varner and Katie Jenette Graves was provided by Betty A. Linnell, 1121 S. 82nd Way, Mesa, AZ 85208.

Thomas, son of John Franklin (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) and Mary Ann Beverage Varner, was born 25 January 1875 in Staplehurst Twp., Seward, Nebraska. From an old Bible in the possession of Betty Linnell, Thomas died 10 February 1900 at 20 minutes till seven in the evening, age 25 years 14 days. He is buried in the Seward Cemetery, Seward, NE. Family tradition says he died of respiratory disease (maybe T.B.). Of the many entries in the record book of Albert Froman (father of Gladys Sarah Froman Varner) dealing with Thomas, the last notation was August 31, 1899 for 1 days work. It was paid September 9 to John David, brother of Thomas.

Lee Roy, son of John Franklin (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) and Mary Ann Beverage Varner, was born 26 December 1880 in 'B' Precinct, Seward Co., Nebraska. He married Daisy Dean Archer on 26 September 1900 at Staplehurst, Seward, NE. Daisy, daughter of Edward Curtin Archer and Mary Amanda Compton, was born 21 May 1882. They moved to Chinook, MT in 1910 and homesteaded. Daisy died 27 December 1951 in Hamilton, MT; Lee Roy died 13 April 1964 in Hamilton, Ravalli, MT; both are buried at Tacoma, Pierce, WA.
Children of Lee Roy Varner and Daisy Dean Arthur:

1062 - Leona Mary Varner b. 20 October 1901
1063 - Halbert Lee Varner b. 20 April 1903, d. 7 March 1974
1064 - Edward Dean Varner b. 5 March 1905, d. 19 March 1959
1065 - Dollye Anna Varner b. 6 March 1906
1066 - Glenn Everette Varner b. 20 April 1908
1067 - Wilma Maude Varner b. 5 June 1909
1068 - Francis Mae Varner b. 22 August 1910, d. 31 October 1965
1069 - John Franklin Varner b. 21 June 1912, d. 22 July 1964
1070 - Lee Arthur Varner b. 21 March 1914
1071 - Vera Elsie Varner b. 11 May 1915
1072 - Robert Elton Varner b. 21 September 1916, served in WW 11
1073 - Winifred Pershing Varner b. 1 September 1918, d. 5 January 1962, served in WW 11
1074 - Mac Harding Varner b. 25 April 1920
1075 - Harold Neil Varner b. 1 February 1922
1076 - Frank Harding Varner b. 13 June 1923, killed in WW11 on 20 June 1945
1077 - Elmer Thomas 'Tex' Varner b. 17 March 1926

1070 - LEE ARTHUR VARNER - 788

Lee, son of Lee Roy (John, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Daisy Dean Archer, was born 21 March 1914. He served in WW 11, was severely wounded in action and captured by the Germans. He was a POW in Stalag 27. Lee died 8 March 1992.

1075 - HAROLD NEIL VARNER - 788

Harold, son of Lee Roy (John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Daisy Dean Archer, was born 1 February 1922. He served in WW 11. Known child:

1078 - Neil R. Varner

Neil resides at 4915 S. Fife St., Tacoma, WA 98409.

1077 - ELMER THOMAS 'TEX' VARNER - 788

Tex, son of Lee Roy (John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Daisy Dean Archer, was born 17 March 1926 in Chinook, Blaine, MT. He married June Arlene Nelson on 21 June 1944. June, daughter of Eric Arthur Nelson and Evva McKell, was born 13 June 1924 in Spanish Fork, Utah, UT. As a young man, Tex volunteered to serve in the Army Air Force Reserve toward the end of WW 11. He was an instructor in Basic Electricity and was honorably discharged. Tex was a public accountant for many years, his love of the earth lead him to become an oceanic soil researcher. Tex and June were members of the Mormon Church. He became interested in genealogy and spent long hours at his computer compiling the history of his family. Tex died 19 February 1991 at St. George, UT. June has carried on Tex's genealogy work. Children:

1079 - Nelson Craig/Kraig Varner b. 10 July 1949
1080 - Sharilee Varner b. 15 August 1950
1081 - Ron Archer Varner b. 28 January 1953

31
1079 - NELSON CRAIG/KRAIG VARNER - 1077

Craig/Kraig, son of Elmer Thomas ‘Tex’ (Lee Roy, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and June Arlene Nelson, was born 10 July 1949 in Havre, Hill, MT. He married 1/Paula Pollizze on 21 April 1978. He married 2/Sara Follett on 6 August 1986. Craig/Kraig is a sculptor and resides in Provo, UT. He was commissioned to sculpt an eight foot statue of Brigham Young for the Utah State Capital in 1993. Child of Craig/Kraig and Paula Pollizze Varner:

1087 - Denise Marie Varner b. 28 April 1979

Child of Craig/Kraig and Sara Follett Varner:

1088 - Sara Deliese Varner b. 12 June 1990

1080 - SHARILEE VARNER - 1077

Sharilee, daughter of Elmer Thomas ‘Tex’ (Lee Roy, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and June Arlene Nelson, was born 15 August 1959 in Havre, Hill, MT. She married Ken Blaisdell on 9 July 1977. Ken is a CPA, he and Shairlee reside in Mission Viejo, CA. Children:

1089 - Keri Marie Blaisdell b. 9 April 1978
1090 - Jeffrey Michael Blaisdell b. 12 March 1979
1091 - Michelle Erin Blaisdell b. 31 January 1980
1092 - Briann Elizabeth Blaisdell b. 4 September 1991

1081 - RON ARCHER VARNER - 1077

Ron, son of Elmer Thomas ‘Tex’ (Lee Roy, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and June Arlene Nelson, was born 28 January 1953 in Havre, Hill, MT. He married Estelle Hickey on 21 April 1978. Ron is an electrician, they reside in Gillette, WY. Children:

1093 - Michael Jex Varner b. 22 September 1980
1094 - Aaron Joseph Varner b. 28 January 1983
1095 - Kevin Scott Varner b. 21 February 1984
1096 - Samuel Christopher Varner b. 9 September 1987

1082 - SCOTT MCKELL VARNER - 1077

Scott, son of Elmer Thomas ‘Tex’ (Lee Roy, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and June Arlene Nelson, was born 1 November 1955 at Havre, Hill, MT. Scott is a bronze finisher and antique radio collector. He resides in Lehi, UT and is unmarried.
Brad, son of Elmer Thomas 'Tex' (Lee Roy, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and June Arlene Nelson, was born 2 July 1959 at Great Falls, Cascade, MT. Brad is a stone and tile mason and carpenter. He resides in Orem, UT and is unmarried.

Jex, son of Elmer Thomas 'Tex' (Lee Roy, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and June Arlene Nelson, was born 7 January 1961 in Great Falls, Cascade, MT. He married Leslie Bradford on 10 July 1984. Jex is a CPA and writer, they reside in Hudson, OH. Children:

- Sunda Michelle Varner b. 31 August 1985
- Chad Thomas Varner b. 1 December 1987
- Callie Shannan Varner b. 2 April 1992

Rick, son of Elmer Thomas 'Tex' (Lee Roy, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and June Arlene Nelson, was born 4 October 1963 in Salt Lake City, S.L.C., UT. Rick is an attorney, unmarried and resides in Lake Forest, CA.

Shannan, daughter of Elmer Thomas 'Tex' (Lee Roy, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and June Arlene Nelson, was born 9 November 1965 in Las Vegas, Clark, NE. Shannon is an artist and student, unmarried, residing in Orem, UT.

Arthur, son of John Franklin (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Ann Beverage, was born 5 October 1883 in 'B' Precinct, Seward, NE. He married Emma Elizabeth Topham on 14 May 1905. Emma, daughter of Daniel Topham and Sarah Ann Bould, was born 22 April 1886 in 'B' Precinct. Arthur died 25 December 1967 in Seward County; Emma died 17 October 1971 in Seward; both are buried in the Seward Cemetery. Children:

- Daniel Edward Varner b. 6 December 1905
- Harley Arthur Varner b. 13 February 1907
- Charlie Lial Varner b. 21 January 1909
- Woodrow Pershing Varner b. 17 May 1918

Daniel, son of Arthur Franklin (John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Emma Elizabeth Topham, was born 6 December 1905 in Staplehurst, Seward, NE. He married Bernice Sabra Huff on 26 August 1927 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Bernice, daughter of Roy R. Huff and Bess M. Canouse, was born 27 February 1912 in Gresham, York, NE. Bernice died
15 January 1937 and is buried in Gresham, York, NE. Daniel married 2/Edna Ann Wergen on 6 September 1937 in Seward, NE. Edna, daughter of Herman Henry Wergen and Christina Ann Stueck, was born 20 September 1909 in Seward, Seward, NE. Children of Daniel Edward Varner and Bernice Sabra Huff:

1104 - Darlene Mae Varner b. 20 February 1928
1105 - Alice Ayline Varner b. 23 April 1930
1106 - Edward Lyle 'Bud' Varner b. 31 October 1931

Children of Daniel Edward Varner and Edna Ann Wergen:

1107 - Karen Kay Varner b. 18 May 1941
1108 - Duane Arthur Varner b. 11 February 1948
1109 - Diana Lee Varner b. 6 May 1951, d. 17 January 1957, bur. Beatrice, NE

1104 - DARLENE MAE VARNER - 1100

Darlene, daughter of Daniel Edward (Arthur, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Bernice Sabra Huff, was born 20 February 1928. She married George 'Jake' Cradick on 3 October 1945 at Marysville, KS. George, son of Nicholas Cradick and Mary Johnson, was born 14 February 1913 in Utica, York, NE. Children:

1110 - Daniel Edward Cradick b. 18 October 1946
1111 - Gail Bernice Cradick b. 9 March 1949
1112 - Thomas Vaughn Cradick b. 15 October 1951
1113 - David Dean Cradick b. 3 October 1952

1105 - ALICE AYLINE VARNER - 1100

Ayline, daughter of Daniel Edward (Arthur, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Bernice Sabra Huff, was born 23 April 1930 in Staplehurst, Seward, NE and was christened in 1935. She married Donald Bernard Wait on 26 April 1947 in Seward, Seward, NE. Donald, son of Fredrick Hiram Wait and Uella J. Baker, was born 1 June 1922 and christened in the Seventh Day Adventist church in 1927 in Seward Co. He died 23 November 1989 in Gresham, York, NE and is buried in Utica, Seward, NE. Children:

1114 - Steven Wayne Wait b. 5 March 1948
1115 - Donald Baxter Wait b. 20 March 1952
1116 - Patricia Ayline Wait b. 15 December 1955

1114 - STEVEN WAYNE WAIT - 1105

Steven, son of Alice Ayline (Daniel E., Arthur, John F., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Donald Bernard Wait, was born 5 March 1948 in Seward, Seward, NE and christened in the Lutheran Evangelical Church there. He married Wenda Lynette Noble on 18 April 1970 in the Presby Church at York, York, NE. Wenda, daughter of Carrol Warren Noble and Irma Wanita Galbraith, was born 8 September 1951 in York, NE and christened in the Presby Church there. Children:

1117 - Susan Kelly Wait b. 26 November 1970, Seward, NE
1118 - Summer Elizabeth Wait b. 5 September 1975, Seward, NE
In Memory Of

ALICE WAIT

Alice Ayline Walt was born to Edward Daniel Varner and Bernice Sabra (Huff) Varner on April 23, 1930 at Staplehurst, Nebraska, and passed away at her home in Gresham, Nebraska on April 25, 1994 at the age of 64 years, and 2 days. Alice was raised in Seward County and attended Seward High School. She was united in marriage to Donald Bernard Walt on April 26, 1947. The couple lived in their married life in Seward, Utica and Gresham. Alice was a cook at Johnson's Cafe in Seward for many years. Later on, she and her husband, Donald, were employed as custodians at the York County Courthouse. Alice was a housewife and homemaker and a member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church of Gresham and the Lutheran Woman's Missionary League. She was preceded in death by her mother; an Infant sister, Diane; an infant son, Kenneth; and her husband, Donald, in 1989. She is survived by her parents, Edward and Edna Varner of Seward; two sons and daughters-in-law, Steven and Wendy Walt of Gresham and their children Susan and Summer, and Donald and Karla Walt of Gresham and their children, Ashley and Lindsey; one daughter and son-in-law, Patricia and Joel Hayse of Geneva and their children, Alyssa, Trenten and Tessa; three brothers, Edward 'Bud' Varner of South Gate, California, Kenneth Wergin of El Paso, Texas, and Duane Varner of Upland, California; two sisters, Mrs. George (Darlene) Cradick of Utica, and Mrs. Karen Mullis of Big Pine Key, Florida; other relatives; and a host of friends. And to this obituary, we add our many memories of life shared with Alice.

In Memory Of

ALICE AYLINE WAIT

SERVICES
10:00 a.m. - Thursday, April 28, 1994
St. Paul's Lutheran Church
Utica, Nebraska

OFFICIATING
Rev. Tim Jenks

MUSIC
Organist: Mrs. Dorothy Fischer
Hymns by the Congregation:
"In The Garden"
"Battle Hymn Of The Republic"

CASKETBEARERS
Don Sandman  Dean Ouellette
David Dey     Vernon Dey
Tim Noble     Allen R. Ellis

HONORARY
Harley Snowden  Stan Sandman
George Cradick

GRAVESIDE SERVICES & INTERMENT
Utica Cemetery

Arrangements by Wood Bros.

Directors

John Wood  Greg Zabka

The family of Alice Walt thanks you for coming to the services this day, and invites you to share lunch with them in the Church Fellowship Hall, following the Interment.
Donald, son ofAlice Ayline (Daniel E., Arthur, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner andDonald Bernard Wait, was born 20 March 1952 in Seward, Seward, NE. He was christened 5 September 1954 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Utica, Seward, NE. Donald married Karla Rae Bryant on 23 July 1977 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Utica. Karla, daughter of Eugene Donald Bryant and Dorothy Ann Martin, was born 1 January 1957 in Great Falls, Cascade, MT. She was christened in June 1977 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Utica. Children:

1119 - Ashley Marie Wait b. 18 November 1979, Seward, NE, christened 20 July 1980, St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Utica, Seward, NE

Patricia, daughter of Alice Ayline (Daniel E., Arthur, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner andDonald Bernard Wait, was born 15 December 1955 in Seward, Seward, NE. She was christened 6 January 1956 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Utica, Seward, NE. She married Joel Dean Hayse on 20 August 1988 in York, York, NE. Joel, son of Charles Harold Hayse and Alice Rachel McKinley, was born 14 January 1955 in Greensburg, Kiowa, KS. He was christened in 1955 in the United Methodist Church in Greensburg. Children:

1121 - Alyssa Alice Hayse b. 5 January 1989, York, York, NE, chr. 7 April 1991, Congregational United Church of Christ, Geneva, Fillmore, NE
1122 - Trenton Joel Hayse b. 25 May 1990, York, York, NE, chr. 7 April 1991, Congregational United Church of Christ, Geneva
1123 - Tessa Ayline Hayse b. 22 August 1992, York, York, NE, chr. 18 October 1992, Congregational United Church of Christ, Geneva

Bud, son of Daniel Edward (Arthur, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Bernice Sabra Huff, was born 31 October 1931 in Seward County, NE. He married 1/Elizabeth Ann Harris in March 1965. Elizabeth was the daughter of Myrtle Thompson and George Harris. They didn't have any children, but Bud raised Elizabeth's three children from a previous marriage. Bud married 2/Jean Ruth Tilley on 6 March 1982. Jean, the daughter of Charles W. Tilley and Katherine R. Robertson, was born 24 July 1927 in L.A., L.A., CA. No children.

Karen, daughter of Daniel Edward (Arthur, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Edna Ann Wergen, was born 18 May 1941 in Seward, NE. She married Thomas J. Mullis on 30 April 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE, divorced. Thomas, son of Otis J. Mullis and Grace L. Houser, was born 11 September 1940 in Kansas City, MO. Children:

1124 - Susanne Marie Mullis b. 30 October 1962
1125 - Gay Gail Lynn Mullis b. 22 June 1964
1126 - Barbara Ann Mullis b. 18 December 1966
1124 - SUSANNE MARIE MULLIS - 1107

Susanne, daughter of Karen Kay (Daniel E., Arthur, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Thomas J. Mullis, was born 30 October 1962 in Lincoln, NE. She married Kenneth Donald Hotkiss on 3 July 1982 in Newberry Springs, CA, divorced. Susanne died 23 November 1983 in Giddins, TX as the result of a traffic accident and is buried in Capitol Memorial Cemetery in Pflugerville, Austin, TX. No children.

1125 - GAY GAIL LYNN MULLIS - 1107


1126 - BARBARA ANN MULLIS - 1107

Barbara, daughter of Karen Kay (Daniel E., Arthur, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Thomas J. Mullis, was born 18 December 1966 in Monrovia, L.A., CA. She is unmarried.

1108 - DUANE ARTHUR VARNER - 1100


1127 - Seth Matthew Varner b. 26 September 1976

1101 - HARLIE ARTHUR 'DICK' VARNER - 789

Dick, son of Arthur Franklin (John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Emma Topham, was born 13 February 1907 in Staplehurst, Seward, NE. He married Mabel Ann Landgraf who was born 1 October 1906 in Deshler, NE. Her mother's maiden name was Thom. They are both deceased and buried in San Diego, CA. Children:

1128 - Vonnie Jean Varner b. 6 October 1940
1129 - Patricia Ann Varner b. 17 September 1943, m. Robert Barnhill

1128 - VONNIE JEAN VARNER - 1101

Vonnie, daughter of Harlie Arthur 'Dick' (Arthur, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mabel Ann Landgraf, was born 6 October 1940 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She married Myron Keith Denney in February 1969 in San Diego, CA, divorced. Vonnie is a real estate manager, Myron is a surgeon. Child:

1130 - Michael Richard Denney b. 21 May 1970, Lajolla, CA
Charlie, son of Arthur Franklin (John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Emma Topham, was born 21 January 1909 in Staplehurst, Seward, NE. He married Margaret Frances Coffey in 1935 at David City, Butler, NE. Margaret, daughter of Jeremiah Coffey and Mary Helen Hannon, was born 3 July 1907 in Staplehurst, Seward, NE. Charlie died 25 December 1967 and is buried in the Seward Cemetery. Margaret died 1 January 1952 in Omaha, Douglas, NE and is also buried in the Seward Cemetery, but in a different plot. Children:

1131 - Richard Lyle Varner b. 13 August 1936
1132 - Joan Carol Varner b. 10 November 1937
1133 - Ronald Lee Varner b. 16 March 1941
1134 - Gerald Charles Varner b. 10 June 1943
1135 - Barbara Jean Varner b. 26 July 1945
1137 - Thomas Kevin Varner b. 10 January 1950

Richard, son of Charlie Lial (Arthur, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Margaret Frances Coffey, was born 13 August 1936 in Seward, Seward, NE. He married Joan Marie Holeka on 6 June 1964 in Dwight, Butler, NE. Joan, daughter of Joseph H. Holeka and Emma Marie Palik, was born 6 November 1941 in Butler County, NE. She was christened in November 1941 at the Catholic Church in David City, Butler, NE. Richard died 22 December 1990 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE and buried in the Seward Cemetery, Seward, NE. Joan provided information on their family and resides at 527 N. 4th St., Seward, NE 68434. Children:

1138 - David Lee Varner b. 15 October 1964
1139 - Teresa Ann Varner b. 28 March 1967
1140 - Donald Richard Varner b. 2 August 1969

David, son of Richard Lyle (Charlie, Arthur, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Joan Marie Holeka, was born 15 October 1964 in Seward, Seward, NE. He was christened in November 1964 at St. Vincent DePaul Catholic Church in Seward. David married Leigh A. Peterson on 17 June 1989 in Geneva, Filmore, NE. Leigh, daughter of Richard Peterson and Sandra L. Taylor, was born 19 April 1966 in Geneva, NE. Information was supplied by Dave Varner who resides at 948 N. Walnut in Wahoo, NE 6806. Children:

1141 - Ashleigh K. Varner b. 15 November 1991 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.
She was christened in January 1992 at Wahoo, NE.

Teresa, daughter of Richard Lyle (Charlie, Arthur, John F, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Joan Marie Holeka, was born 28 March 1967 in Seward, Seward, NE. She was baptized in April 1967 in Seward. Teresa married Kenneth D. TeSelle on 21 June 1986 at the Methodist Church in Milford, NE. Kenneth, son of Larry TeSelle and Beverly Peterson, was born 3
November 1966 in Seward. Information was provided by Teresa. Children:

1142 - Karissa Marie TeSelle b. 30 August 1988, baptized November 1988
1143 - Alyssa Laura TeSelle b. 16 December 1990, baptized February 1991

1132 - JOAN CAROL VARNER - 1102

Joan, daughter of Charlie Lial (Arthur, John F., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Margaret Frances Coffey, was born 10 November 1937 in Seward, Seward, NE. She married Norman Kaye Miers on 17 March 1957 in the United Brethren Church in Seward. Norman, son of Glen Miers and Bessie Deittimore, was born 30 January 1937 in Seward and christened in the United Brethren Church in Seward. Information provided by Joan. Children:

1144 - Jeffrey Lynn Miers b. 8 October 1958
1145 - Gary Lee Miers b. 11 October 1960
1146 - Timothy Alan Miers b. 25 March 1967
1147 - Gregory Dean Miers b. 21 May 1968, Seward, baptized Lutheran Church

1144 - JEFFREY LYNN MIERS - 1132

Jeffrey, son of Joan Carol (Charlie, Arthur, John F., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Norman Kaye Miers, was born 8 October 1958 in Seward, Seward, NE and was baptized in the United Brethren Church. He married Pamela Walker on 8 February 1983 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. They have one child:

1148 - Justin Lynn Miers b. 17 February 1983 in Lincoln

1145 - GARY LEE MIERS - 1132

Gary, son of Joan Carol (Charlie, Arthur, John F., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Norman Kaye Miers, was born 11 October 1960 in Seward, Seward, NE. He has one child:

1149 - Cassandra Kay Nuddleman b. 1 September 1990 in Seward

1133 - RONALD LEE VARNER - 1102

Ronald, son of Charlie Lial (Arthur, John F., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Margaret Frances Coffey, was born 16 March 1941 in Seward, Seward, NE and baptized 28 September 1952 at St. Vincent's Catholic Church there. He married Carol Kathleen Geiger on 5 June 1965 in York, York, NE. Carol, daughter of Velmor John Geiger and Margaret Alice Doyle, was born 21 July 1943 in York, York, NE and baptized 1 August 1943 at St. Joseph's Catholic Church there. Carol provided the information on their family, they reside at 601 S. 34th St., Lincoln, NE 68510. Children:

1151 - Megan Mary Varner b. 12 April 1967
1152.1 Daniel Doyle Varner b. 12 August 1971, Lincoln, NE, baptized 19 September 1971

1151 - MEGAN MARY VARNER - 1133

Megan, daughter of Ronald Lee (Charlie, Arthur, John F., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Carol Kathleen Geiger, was born 12 April 1967 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She was baptized 7 May 1967 at the Sacred Heart Catholic Church there. Megan married Bradley Alan Katz on 30 May 1992 at St. Teresa's Catholic Church in Lincoln. Bradley, the son of Glen Allen Katz and Eileen Mae Blakely, was born 8 June 1966 in Beatrice, Gage, NE and baptized 26 June 1966 at St. John's Lutheran Church there. No children.

1135 - BARBARA JEAN VARNER - 1102

Barbara, daughter of Charlie Lial (Arthur, John F., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Margaret Frances Coffey, was born 26 July 1945 in Seward, Seward, NE. She was baptized 9 April 1955 at St. Vincent De Paul Catholic Church there. Barbara married Michael George Demuth on 14 May 1966 in Dwight, Butler, NE. Michael, son of George Demuth and Martha Marie Zitek, was born 15 August 1944 in David City, Butler, NE and baptized in 1944 at the Catholic Church there. Barbara provided information on their family, they reside at 1640 Edgewood Lane, Seward, NE 68434. Children:

1154 - Lisa Michelle Demuth b. 4 February 1967
1155 - Dawn Marie Demuth b. 27 July 1968
1156 - Christopher Michael Demuth b. 5 December 1970 Seward, Seward, NE, baptized 10 January 1971 in the Catholic Church there.
1157 - Erin Elizabeth Demuth b. 21 May 1973 Seward, Seward, NE, baptized 3 June 1973 in the Catholic Church there.

1154 - LISA MICHELLE DEMUTH - 1135

Lisa, daughter of Barbara Jean (Charlie, Arthur, John F., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Michael George Demuth, was born 2 February 1967 in Seward, Seward, NE. She was baptized 19 February 1967 at the Catholic Church in Ulysses, Butler, NE. Lisa married Chad Edward Dixon on 20 June 1992 at St. Vincent De Paul Catholic Church in Seward. No children.

1155 - DAWN MARIE DEMUTH - 1135

Dawn, daughter of Barbara Jean (Charlie, Arthur, John F., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Michael George Demuth, was born 27 July 1968 in Seward, Seward, NE. She was baptized 15 August 1968 at the Catholic Church in Seward. Dawn married James Marion Murphy on 17 March 1989 at West Point, Cuming, NE. James, son of John Michael Murphy and JoAnn Stewart, was born 13 February 1967 in West Point, baptized 1 March 1967 in Beemer, Cuming, NE. Children:

1158 - Danielle Marie Murphy b. 19 June 1989, Cheyenne, Laramie, WY, bapt. 15 July 1989 at the Catholic Church in Beemer, Cuming, NE
1159 - Jacob Michael Murphy b. 18 February 1992, Cheyenne, WY, bapt. 10 May 1992 at
Woodrow, son of Arthur Franklin (John F., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Emma Elizabeth Topham, was born 17 May 1918 in Seward County, NE. He married 1/Wilma Fry; married 2/Lia Lierman on 20 July 1951 in Deadwood City, SD. Lia was born in Italy, they divorced 16 December 1959. Woodrow died 15 October 1971 Seward, Seward, NE and is buried in the Seward Cemetery.

Child of Woodrow and Wilma Fry Varner:

1160 - Robert Lee Varner

Children of Woodrow and Lia Lierman Varner:

1161 - John David Varner b. 29 March 1952
1162 - Joel Patrick Varner b. 24 March 1955
1163 - Catherine E. 'Cindy' Varner b. 10 March 1957

Mary Ann, second child of David (Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sarah Rexrode, was born 15 January 1841 in Pendleton Co. (the part that was used to create Highland Co. in 1847), VA. She married Andrew J. Rexrode on 12 April 1859. He was the son of Solomon and Eleanor Rexrode, a miller by trade. They resided in Highland Co., VA. Information on their children was submitted by Bill Varner. Children:

1164 - William Asbury Rexrode b. 1860
1165 - Lucy Elton Rexrode b. 5 June 1861
1166 - Ann E. Rexrode b. 19 November 1862
1167 - Sarah E. Rexrode b. 1863
1168 - Mary J. Rexrode b. 13 February 1865
1169 - Kenton A. Rexrode b. 16 February 1867
1170 - Marcellus W. Rexrode b. 11 April 1869
1171 - Milton Ashley Rexrode b. March 1871

Benjamin, son of David (Peter, Adam, Sr.) and Sarah Rexrode Varner, was born 29 June 1843 on Straight Creek in the Richhill area near Monterey in Pendleton Co., VA. He married Susan Catherine Middleton on 11 October 1866 in Highland Co., VA. At the time of their marriage, they were residing in Highland, Susan was age 17, the daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Middleton and born and raised in Highland Co.. In the 1870 census they were living in Blue Grass Township, Highland Co. with her parents. In 1880 her father was not listed in the census. Benjamin died between June 1919 and June 1920 (date from Bill Varner); Susan died 20 August 1902 in Highland Co.. Children:

823 - Unnamed male child stillborn 5 June 1867 at Straight Creek
824 - Joseph Wickline Varner b. 11 June 1868
I, Susan C. Varner, of the County of Highland and State of Virginia, being of sound mind and disposing memory do make and publish this my last will and testament as follows:

I give and bequeath to my husband Benjamin Varner all my estate of every kind and description, real and personal including any money that may be due to me, to be his absolutely, free from the claims of any of my children, and to be used and disposed of by him as he may see fit, and I require him to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses, as soon after my decease as he can conveniently do so, and I further require him to pay each of my living children the sum of one dollar each and to heirs of any who may be dead, if any, one dollar, as the share of the deceased child, these payments to be made two years after my death.

Witness my hand and seal this 21 day of June 1902. Susan Varner, her mark. Witnesses: John J. Kinkead and J. A. Jones.

In Highland County Circuit Court September Term, 1902. The last will and testament of Susan C. Varner, dec'd, was this day produced in court and proven by the oaths of John J. Kinkead and J. A. Jones, the subscribing witnesses thereof and is ordered to be recorded. A Copy, Teste: J. A. Matheny, Clerk.
testament, and direct that said executor shall not give security.

In witness whereof I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal to this my last will and testament, this 18th day of June 1919. Benjamin Varner (Seal)

The above signature of the testator, Benjamin Varner, was made and the foregoing will was acknowledged by the said Benjamin Varner, in the presence of us, two competent witnesses, present at the same time and we the said witnesses do hereunto subscribe the said will in the presence of the testator and of each other, at the request of the said testator, this 18th day of June 1919. Chas. B. Fox and W. H. Lunsford, Witnesses.

In Highland County Circuit Court Clerk's Office, 30 June 1920. The last will and testament of Benjamin Varner deceased, was presented in said office before the clerk thereof, and was proven by the oaths of Chas. B. Fox and W. H. Lunsford, the subscribing witnesses thereto, and is admitted to record. Teste: W. H. Matheny, Clerk.

823 - JOSEPH WICKLINE VARNER - 777

Joseph, son of Benjamin (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Susan C. Middleton, was born 11 June 1868 on Straight Creek, Highland Co., VA. He married Nettie Rexrode on 10 April 1895. Nettie was the daughter of William Clark Rexrode and Mary Elizabeth Waybright.

827 - ROBERT J. VARNER - 777

Robert, son of Benjamin (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Susan C. Middleton, was born ca 1874 in Highland Co., VA. He married Fannie Mae Rexrode on 3 April 1898 in Highland Co.. She was aged 22, daughter of S. C. and M. J. Rexrode, born and residing in Highland Co. at the time of their marriage. Robert was a farmer. Fannie died 1 April 1958, age 82-2-28. Known child:

832 - Raymond Varner b. ca 1905

832 - RAYMOND VARNER - 827

Raymond, son of Robert (Benjamin, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Fannie M. Rexrode, was born ca 1905 at Crabbottom, Highland, VA. He married Reba Gertrude Botkin on 6 February 1929 at McDowell. She was born ca 1909 at Headwaters, daughter of Arlie B. and Catherine Crummett Botkin. At the time of their marriage, Raymond was residing at Monterey, Highland, VA and was a farmer.

828 - JAMES H. VARNER - 777

James, son of Benjamin (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Susan C. Middleton, was born 29 September 1877 on Straight Creek near Monterey, Highland Co., VA. He married E. L. B. Simmons on 12 October 1904 in Highland Co.. She was born ca 1884 in Highland Co., daughter of H. and S. Simmons. He was a lumberman, they resided in Highland Co.
John, son of Benjamin (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Susan C. Middleton, was born ca 1880 in Highland Co., VA. He married Maggie M. Harper on 28 April 1899 in Highland Co.. She was the daughter of H. and S. Harper. They were both residing in Highland at the time of their marriage. John was a farmer.

Edward, son of Benjamin (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Susan C. Middleton, was born 16 October 1887 on Crabbottom in Highland Co., VA. He was a Private in the 10th Bn Re PL Cntr in WW 1. Edward married 1/Esta Mae Strathy on 14 December 1915. She was born ca 1885, the daughter of Wilmot and Rachel Strathy, a widow. Esta died ca 1917-1918 of pneumonia. Edward married 2/Lillie 'Kate' Strathy, sister to Esta. Kate was born 1 April 1894. Edward died 1 December 1958; Kate died 31 January 1963, both are buried in Blue Grass Cemetery, Highland Co.. Child:

1988 - Russell Benjamin Varner b. 26 December 1919

Russell, son of Edward (Benjamin, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Kate Strathy, was born 26 December 1919 in Hightown, VA, christened in the Hightown Methodist Church. He married Mary Lee Cayton on 26 May 1947 in Richmond. Mary Lee, daughter of Frank William Cayton and Betty Moats, was born 7 October 1923 in Moyers, Monterey, WV, christened in the Sandy Ridge Methodist Church. Russell has an appliance service. Children:

1989 - Linda Fay Varner b. 2 March 1947
1990 - Sandra Kay Varner b. 7 June 1951
1991 - Edward Russell Varner b. 22 April 1960

Linda, daughter of Russell (Edward, Benjamin, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Lee Cayton, was born 2 March 1947 in Harrisonburg, VA. She married Edison McDaniel on 20 January 1968 in the Methodist Church, Monterey. Children:

2099 - William Russel McDaniel
2100 - Eric Trent McDaniel

Sandra, daughter of Russell (Edward, Benjamin, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Lee Cayton, was born 7 June 1951 in Harrisonburg, VA. She married Gerald Andre on 23 May 1975 in Greensburg, PA. Children:

2101 - Kalsi Loren Andre
2102 - Casey Madison Andre
1991 - EDWARD RUSSELL VARNER - 1988

Edward, son of Russell (Edward, Benjamin, David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Lee Cayton, was born 23 April 1960 in Hot Springs, Bath, VA. He married Elizabeth Simmon on 15 June 1985 in Bluegrass Methodist Church, Highland, VA. Children:

2103 - Russel Lee Varner
2104 - Wendy Marie Nelson (stepdaughter)

831 - DAVID H. VARNER - 777

David, son of Benjamin (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) and Susan Catherine Middleton Varner, was born 14 August 1883 in Highland Co., VA. He married Eva J. Tannehill on 18 December 1907 in Norfolk, Madison, NE. Eva, daughter of Frank A. Tannehill and Lucrette Lonery, was born 19 March 1889 in Madison Co., NE. David died 24 February 1954 at Longbeach, CA. Information on David supplied by Mrs. Chester (Dora) Varner through Bill Varner. Children:

1992 - Cecil Tannehill Varner b. ca 1909 in NE
1993 - Virginia Varner b. ca 1911 in NE
1994 - Chester Varner b. ca 1913 in NE
1995 - Catherine Jennette Varner b. ca 1919 in NE

778 - PETER W. VARNER - 772

Peter, son of David (Peter, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sarah Rexrode, was born 20 September 1845/22 November 1846* in Pendleton Co. (now Highland), VA. According to family tradition in Charles Hunter's family, Peter removed to NE and ended up in San Bernardino, CA. In the 1880 census for Seward Co., NE, Peter is age 34, a farmer. He married Nancy Ann Broadrick on 26 February 1873 in Seward Co., NE. Nancy, daughter of Isaac Broadrick and Nancy Hall, was born 18 January 1852 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO. Her parents were born in TN. Peter died 26 January 1910 of a broken neck suffered in a runaway at Turlock, Stanislaus, CA and is buried in Pomona.

From The Pomona Progress, Saturday Evening, 29 January 1910: Funeral of Peter Varney. The funeral services of Peter Varney, whose death occurred at Turlock will be held on Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from Patterson's chapel on East Second Street, conducted by Rev. W. F. Harper, pastor of the First Baptist Church. Interment will be in the Pomona Cemetery. He is survived by a wife, Mrs. N. A. Varney, of 390 East Seventh Street and three children, Mrs. C. W. Hillman of Chino, J. E. Varney of Turlock and Mrs. I. N. Town of Los Angeles. Nancy died 31 July 1933 in Mentone, San Bernardino, CA of myocarditis (inflammation of the heart muscle) and is buried in Pomona. Children:

1210 - Alice Minnie Varner b. 1 February 1875
1211 - James Edward Varner b. 5 April 1877
1211.1 Jesse Agnes Varner b. 18 July 1886

*Marriage records indicate he was born in 1846. Cemetery records indicate he was born 20 September 1845, d. 26 January 1910 age 63-2-4 (which figures out to be the 1846 date). The tombstone is engraved 20 September 1845.
1210 - ALICE MINNIE VARNER - 778

Alice, daughter of Peter W. (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Nancy Ann Broadrick, was born 1 February 1875 in Seward Precinct, Seward, NE. She married Charles Wellington Hillman. Alice died 24 February 1932 in Chino, San Bernardino, CA and is buried in Pomona, L.A., CA.

1211 - JAMES EDWARD VARNER - 778

James, son of Peter W. (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Nancy Ann Broadrick, was born 5 April 1877 in Seward Precinct, Seward, NE. He married 1/ Effie Mae Farnsworth. Effie was born 22 December 1878, died 22 July 1906 and is buried in Pomona, L.A., CA. He married 2/ Adeline Ruby Tilden on 10 October 1909 in Turlock, Stanislaus, CA. Adeline was born 28 May 1892 in Ogden, Weber, UT. James died 23 February 1944 in Turlock, Stanislaus, CA. Children of James Varner and Effie Mae Farnsworth:

1874 - Edward Earl Varner b. 5 April 1900 Oxnard, Ventura, CA., m. 28 August 1922
1875 - Beulah Mae Varner b. 1 June 1901 Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA, m. Harmon Bennett

Children of James Varner and Adeline Ruby Tilden:

1876 - Marjorie Evelyn Varner b. 25 December 1910
1877 - Eva Jessie Varner b. 5 November 1912
1877.1 Joe Robert Varner
1877.2 Mabel Alice Varner b. 24 February 1915
1877.3 Virginia Varner b. 23 July 1918
1878 - Barbara Gaye Varner b. 1 September 1924

1876 - MARJORIE EVELYN VARNER - 1211

Marjorie, daughter of James Edward (Peter W., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Adeline Ruby Tilden, was born 25 December 1910 in Turlock, Stanislaus, CA. She married 1/ Albert Hazel Adams, 2/ Fenton Ckaors, 3/ Henry Frybarger. Marjorie died 31 May 1985 in Contra Costa Co., CA. Children of Marjorie Varner and Albert Hazel Adams:

1865 - Judith Ann Adams b. 30 April 1939 Turlock, CA, m. George D. Damolous on 6 August 1960 in Danville, Contra Costra, CA
1866 - Frederick Gayle Adams b. 20 March 1945 Turlock, Stanislaus, CA, m. Sharon McKay 27 May 1972

1877 - EVA JESSIE VARNER - 1211

Eva, daughter of James Edward (Peter W., David, Peter, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Adeline Ruby Tilden, was born 5 November 1912. She married Joe Graham. Eva died in November 1943 in Turlock, Stanislaus, CA. Child:

1888 - James Graham b. 6 October 1939 Turlock, Stanislaus, CA, m. Charlotte on 25 March 1964
1877 - MABEL ALICE VARNER - 1211

Mabel, daughter of James Edward (Peter W., David, Peter, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Adeline Ruby Tilden, was born 24 February 1915. She married Merle Love on 12 February 1938 in Turlock, Stanislaus, CA. Child:

1889 - Janet Love b. 8 July 1951 Glendale, CA (adopted)

1877.3 - VIRGINIA VARNER - 1211

Virginia, daughter of James Edward (Peter W., David, Peter, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Adeline Ruby Tilden, was born 23 July 1918 in Turlock, Stanislaus, CA. She married Fenton Leroy Rapp on 19 August 1940 in Turlock, CA. Fenton was born 20 January 1913 in Pass, Nevada, died 14 April 1984 in Turlock. Children:

1890 - Georgia Lee Rapp b. 1 March 1946 Turlock, CA, m. Larry Dunogan
1891 - Patricia Lee Rapp b. 12 July 1956 Turlock, CA, m. Kenneth Lee Roberts
   on 9 December 1972 in NV.

1878 - BARBARA GAYE VARNER - 1211

Gaye, daughter of James Edward (Peter W., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Adeline Ruby Tilden, was born 1 September 1924 in Turlock, Stanislaus, CA. She married 1/Lee Edgar Hollingsworth who was born 1 December 1923, son of Warren F. Hollingsworth and Ethel Alfreda Henderson. Lee died 12 November 1990 in Los Lunas, Valencia, NM. She m. 2/Kenneth Lee Galt on 22 August 1969 in Modesto, Stanislaus, CA. Kenneth, the son of Stuart Galt and Myrtle Jenkins was born 23 June 1924 in Edgar, Otto, NE. Children of Lee Hollingsworth and Gaye Varner:

1879 - Mark Warren Hollingsworth b. 24 April 1953
1880 - Michael Clifford Hollingsworth b. 24 April 1953 (twins)
1881 - Susan Jae Hollingsworth b. 1 March 1958

1879 - MARK WARREN HOLLINGSWORTH - 1878

Mark, son of Barbara Gaye (James Edward, Peter W., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lee Edgar Hollingsworth, was born 24 April 1953 in Albuquerque, NM. He married Lorraine Ann Prestwich on 25 July 1978. Lorraine, daughter of Kenneth Randall Prestwich and Katherine Ann Sibley, was born 22 April 1958 in Bedford, England. Children:

1892 - Amanda Lee Hollingsworth b. 22 August 1980 Albuquerque, NM
1893 - Laura Ann Hollingsworth b. 25 March 1982 Durango, CO
1894 - Sean Michael Hollingsworth b. 5 February 1987 Albuquerque, NM

1880 - MICHAEL CLIFFORD HOLLINGSWORTH - 1878

Michael, son of Barbara Gaye (James Edward, Peter W., David, Peter, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lee Edgar Hollingsworth, was born 24 April 1953 in Albuquerque, NM. He married
Ada Denise Nelson on 8 November 1974 at the Los Angeles Temple. Denise, daughter of Bennie Lee Nelson and Glenna Sullivan, was born 9 February 1953 in St. George, UT. Children:

1895 - Erin Marie Hollingsworth b. 26 June 1976 Beale A.F. Base, CA
1896 - Staci Lee Hollingsworth b. 21 May 1978 Las Vegas, NE
1897 - Jared Michael Hollingsworth b. 1 January 1981 England
1898 - Jacob Mark Hollingsworth b. 1 January 1981 England (twins)

1881 - SUSAN JAE HOLLINGSWORTH - 1878

Susan, daughter of Barbara Gaye (James Edward, Peter W., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lee Edgar Hollingsworth, was born 1 March 1958 in Livermore, Alameda, CA. She married Clayton Dilworth Wolley on 16 June 1981 at the Oakland Temple in CA. Clayton, son of Edwin Richard Wolley and Edna Doreen Kinner, was born 13 February 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT. Children:

1899 - Taryn Wolley b. 21 March 1983 Kaiser Hospital, Walnut Creek, CA
1900 - Ashley Wolley b. 6 June 1985 Kaiser Hospital, Walnut Creek, CA

1211.1 - JESSIE AGNES VARNER - 778

Jessie, daughter of Peter W. (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Nancy Ann Broadrick, was born 18 July 1886 in Fullerton, Nance, NE. She married Leroy Neff Town and died 16 May 1957 in OR.

779 - JAMES K. VARNER - 772

James, son of David (Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sarah Rexrode, was born 26 February 1848 on Straight Creek near Monterey in Highland Co., VA. According to family tradition in Charles Hunter's family, James may have been bushwacked and murdered. Bill Varner said he hired on to a cattle drive to KS shortly after arriving in NE. He was never heard of since and was probably killed by rustlers and either buried or abandoned by the trail in NE or KS.

780 - DAVID ALLMAN VARNER - 772

David, son of David (Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sarah Rexrode, was born 1 May 1850 in Monterey, Highland, VA. On 11 April 1874 he bought 80 acres of land adjacent, north of John Franklin Varner's homestead. David married 1/Lillie Jane Parnham on 1 September 1880 in 'C' Precinct, Seward, NE. Lillie, daughter of Thomas Parnham and Jane Lamb, was born 9 January 1863 in Peoria Co., IL. She was the sister of Sarah Froman. Lillie died 30 March 1884 from childbirth complications in Seward Co. and is buried in the Seward Cemetery. David married 2/Alice Van Laura Garrett on 1 January 1885 at his home in Seward Co. Alice, daughter of James Garrett and Margaret Hill, was born 12 March 1858 in OH. She was the niece of James Jerome Hill, the American Railroad promoter and financier. Alice died 21 October 1899 in Seward Co. and is buried in the Seward Cemetery. David married 3/Clara H. (Harris) Gilbert on 29 January 1908 in Lincoln, Lancaster, CO. Clara, the daughter of Alexander Harris and Lavina Smith, was born in Ontario, Canada. Helen Thurman, granddaughter of David, notes Clara had a grown family who resided at Waco,
Gaynell Varner Middleton, granddaughter of David A. Varner

Spring house on David & Sarah (Rexrode) Varner farm, Monterey, VA. Grace Botkin & prob. Helen Thurman
NE. Clara died in Lincoln, NE and is buried there. Helen Thurman mentioned Grace Varner, a cousin, came from VA to help care for the children after the death of Alice. David was a farmer, he later purchased a restaurant and had it for years. His son Elmer continued operating it until his death. David moved to Lincoln and purchased a bungalow and built a large new brick home next to it at 2536 'B' Street. David died 27 April 1921, a brief funeral service was held at his home by E. M. Tompkins. He is buried in Seward Cemetery, Seward, NE. Helen has her mother's Bible which was a big help in correcting names and dates.

Obit from Bill Varner: In Memoriam. Died at her home near the Hickman school house in Seward County, Mrs. Lilly Jane Varner, wife of David A. Varner, and daughter of Thos. and Jane Parnham. She was born in Peoria County, IL, January 9, 1883*, and departed this life March 30, 1884, aged 21 years. At the age of 14 she gave herself to Christ, and joined the M.E. Church in Woodford County, IL. Coming with her parents to this county she attached herself to the church of her childhood, and was faithful to her vows until death. Though her last illness was painful, yet the grace of God sustained her to the last. She leaves a sorrowing husband and two children who mourn their loss with many friends and neighbors. A large congregation gathered at the school house to show their respect for the departed and sympathy for their bereft neighbor. Thus has passed away a devoted wife, a loving mother, a dutiful child, and a faithful Christian. May the tender Savior bless the sorrowing ones. The funeral services were conducted by the writer. George M. Morey. *Newspaper typing error.

Children of David Varner and Lillie Jane Parnham:

1172 - Elmer A. Varner b. 12 July 1882
1173 - Lillie J. Varner b. 22 March 1884, d. 8 November 1884

Children of David and Alice Garrett Varner:

1174 - Lamia Varner b. 20 December 1885
1175 - Gaynell Varner b. 30 June 1889
1176 - David Albert "Bert" Varner b. 17 September 1893
1177 - Amral G. Varner b. 9 November 1895, d. 15 May 1896, bur. Seward Cemetery

Elmer, son of David Allman (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lillie J. Parnham, was born 12 July 1882 in Seward Co., NE. He married Katie Lorella Bye on 15 June 1904 in Seward, Seward, NE. Katie, daughter of William Bye and Mary Crouch, was born in May 1884 in Seward Co., NE. Elmer died 29 July 1929 in Seward Co.; Katie died 22 February 1964 in Seward Co.; both are buried in the Seward Cemetery. Additional information was sent by Kathryn Overturf, 2318 E. Diamond Ave., Mesa, AZ 85204.

Obituary: FUNERAL SERVICES HELD FOR ELMER A. VARNER. Funeral services for Elmer A. Varner, who died Monday morning after a short illness, were held at the Federated church at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon and were conducted by Rev. L. C. Fuqua of York. The music was furnished by a quartette composed of Ralph Hunter, Verne Willis, Mrs. Willis and Mrs. Jake Hartrum, with Mrs. James Wagrier as accompanist. The church was filled to capacity by friends of the departed, and there was a large number of beautiful floral offerings. The deceased had spent his entire life in Seward County and had been a resident of Seward for many years, where he was engaged in the restaurant business for some time.
The remains were laid to rest in the Seward (north) cemetery. The pall bearers were John Jausi, Roy M. White, Ed Rohlf, Julius Hentzen, C. A. Rucksdashel and H. M. Miller.

Elmer A. Varner, son of David and Lilly Varner, was born July 12, 1882 in Seward County, NE, and passed from this life Monday morning, July 29, 1929 at the age of 47 years and 17 days.

On June 15, 1904, he was united in marriage to Miss Katie Lorella Bye. To this union were born two sons, Lester and Kenneth.

He leaves to mourn his departure his wife, two sons, two sisters, Mrs. Gaynell Middleton of Seward and Mrs. Lamia Fender of Havelock, and a brother, Bert Varner, who is a soldier now stationed in the Hawaiian Islands. He also leaves other relatives.

Children of Elmer A. Varner and Katie Lorella Bye:

1178 - Lester Leonard Varner b. 25 March 1907
1179 - Kenneth Bye Varner b. 11 August 1910

Lester, son of Elmer (David A., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Katie Lorella Bye, was born 25 March 1907 in Seward Co., NE. He married Olga A. Henriksen on 23 December 1928. Olga, daughter of Henrik Mikael Henriksen and Elise Sophia Wilhemina Augusta Brandt, was born 4 March 1907 in Orum, Washington, NE. Henrik was a Lutheran minister who came to the U.S. from Denmark. Lester attended business college at York, NE for 2 years. In 1927 he became an employee of Koltermann’s Ben Franklin store and remained there during his lifetime. He died 21 September 1947 in Seward, NE and is buried in the Seward Cemetery. Olga at age 87 (1994) lives in a nursing home in Seward, NE and is generally in good health.

Obituary: Lester L. Varner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer A. Varner, was born 25 March 1907 at Seward, NE, and passed away Sunday morning, September 21, 1947, at the age of 40 years, five months and 26 days. He was baptized as a child. Later he was confirmed as a member of St. John’s Ev. Lutheran Church of Seward, NE by Pastor C. H. Becker. He remained a faithful and hardworking member of the Board for Parish Education in St. John’s Lutheran church.

He was graduated from Seward City schools and for two years attended a business college in York, NE. In 1927 he became an employee of Koltermann’s Ben Franklin Store and remained there until July of this year when his health forced him to remain at home.

On December 23, 1928 he was united in marriage to Olga A. Henriksen at Gresham, NE, by the bride’s father, Pastor H. M. Henriksen.

To this union two children were born: Roger Vaughn, age 10, and Kathryn Elise, age 2. His father passed away in 1929.

He leaves to mourn his departure his wife, two children; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Furnald; one brother, Kenneth Varner; three sisters-in-law; two brothers-in-law; other relatives and a large number of friends.

Funeral services were held at St. John’s Lutheran church at 2 o’clock September 23rd, in charge of Rev. Martin Yauk, with short services at the Chain and Wood Chapel at 1:30. Burial was in the
Seward (north) cemetery. The pall bearers were Don Kolterman, John Peters, Lester Pieper, Adolph Vahl, Mart Kamprath and Ernest Schraeder.

Those who came from a distance for the services were: Harold Henriksen of Bayard, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Wieman and daughter Beverly of Staplehurst, Mrs. Marie Henriksen and Mrs. Elsie Henriksen, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Fender, Mr. and Mrs. Orville Perry, Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Middleton and son Junior, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Middleton, Mrs. Alice Martin and Mrs. David Middleton of Lincoln; Mrs. Henry Crouch and Mrs. Ernest Crouch and son Mike of Broken Bow, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Bye, Mrs. Pearle Houchen and Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Bye of Pleasant Dale; Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Jacobsen of Raymond; Mr. and Mrs. Harley Varner of Osceola and Mr. and Mrs. Jake Helmer of Brunswick.

Card of Thanks. We wish to express our heartfelt thanks to all our relatives, friends and neighbors for the sympathy and help extended to us during the sickness and death of our beloved husband, father and son. also for the beautiful floral offerings. Especially do we thank the Rev. Martin Yauk for the consolation extended through the Word of God; the choir and school children for their singing, and also the help of the various organizations. Mrs. Lester Varner and children; Mr. and Mrs. Henry Furnald. Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Varner and Jerry.

Children of Lester L. Varner and Olga Amanda Henriksen:

1180 - Roger Vaughn Varner b. 15 October 1936
1181 - Kathryn Elise Varner b. 6 July 1945

1180 - ROGER VAUGHN VARNER -1178

Roger, son of Lester (Elmer, David A., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Olga Amanda Henriksen, was born 15 October 1936 in Seward, Seward, NE. He married Jane M. Luebbe on 8 June 1958. Jane, daughter of Ted and Irene Luebbe, was born 13 December 1936. Both are teachers. Children:

2285 - Mark David Varner b. 20 August 1965

2286 - JONATHAN BRIAN VARNER - 1180

Jonathan, adopted son of Roger Vaughn (Lester, Elmer, David A., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jane M. Luebbe, was born 21 January 1969. He married Brenda Ellsworth on 18 April 1992. Child:

1996 - Ashley Elizabeth Varner b. 13 November 1992 in CA

1181 - KATHRYN ELISE VARNER - 1178

Kathryn, daughter of Lester (Elmer, David A., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Olga Amanda Henriksen, was born 6 July 1945 in Seward, Seward, NE. She married Dwight William Overturf on 24 June 1967 in Columbus, NE. Dwight, son of Walter Dale Overturf and Vene Emily Organ, was born 11 March 1942 in Grand Island, Hall, NE. Children:
1179 - KENNETH BYE VARNER - 1172

Kenneth, son of Elmer (David A., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Katie Lorella Bye was born 11 August 1910 in Seward, Seward, NE. He married Emma H. Heidenreich on 29 March 1936 in Columbus, Platte, NE. Emma, daughter of Jacob Heidenreich and Emma H. Freistine, was born 1 December 1912 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Kenneth worked for the Seward County Independent as a printer for about 45 years. The paper was printed weekly and Kenneth worked in the setting up and actual printing of the paper. He also did job printing. Child:

1182 - Jerald Lee Varner b. 9 May 1940

1182 - JERALD LEE VARNER - 1179

Jerald, son of Kenneth (Elmer, David A., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Emma H. Heidenreich, was born 9 May 1940 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. He married Carolyn Joyce Sandvold on 1 October 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. He married Carolyn Joyce Sandvold on 1 October 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Carolyn, daughter of Leonard James Sandvold and Gladys Irene Bell, was born 15 January 1941. Jerald received his Masters Degree in 1965 and Ph D in 1972 from the Department of Electrical Engineering at the University of Nebraska in Lincoln. He has been a member of the faculty of the Electrical Department at UN-L since 1965 and an active researcher in the Bio-Medical Engineering area. For the past ten years, Jerald has been a consultant for the National Institutes of Health in Bethesda, MD. Jerald does woodworking for a hobby and for a craft business he operates with his wife, Carolyn. Children:

1183 - Douglas Lee Varner b. 20 May 1961, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE
1184 - Denice Sue Varner b. 30 April 1963

1184 - DENISE SUE VARNER - 1182

Denise, daughter of Jerald Lee (Kenneth, Elmer, David A., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Carolyn Joyce Sandvold, was born 30 April 1963 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She married Douglas Dale Pohlmann on 10 August 1991 in Lincoln. Child:

2284 - Carolynn Mae Pohlmann b. 11 August 1994

1174 - LAMIA VARNER - 780

Lamia, daughter of David Allman (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Alice Garrett, was born 20 December 1885. She married John Frederick Fender on 13 August 1903 in York, York, NE. Fred was born 6 January 1882, died 19 March 1961 in Lincoln, NE. Lamia died 2 May 1965 at the Seward Memorial Hospital and is buried in Seward Cemetery. Children:

1184 - Vera Belle Fender b. 19 February 1905
1185 - Helen Marguerite Fender b. 8 December 1909
Belle, daughter of Lámia (David A., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and John Frederick Fender, was born 19 February 1905 in Seward, NE. She attended the University of Nebraska and taught three years. Belle married 1/Owen Charles Perry on 4 June 1926 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Owen, son of Charles Nathan Perry and Victoria Tremain, was born 31 December 1905 in Eight Mile Grove, Cass, NE. Belle died 27 February 1968 in Lincoln. Owen married 2/Marjory Dinsmore Kerns who was born 16 February 1919 in Stanton Co., NE. Owen died 23 October 1989 in Malcolm, Lancaster, NE. Children:

1186 - Donald Owen Perry b. 1 January 1929
1187 - Elton Roger Perry b. 18 August 1932

1186 - DONALD OWEN PERRY - 1184

Donald, son of Vera Belle Fender and Owen Perry, was born 1 January 1929 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. He graduated from the University of Nebraska in Agricultural Engineering. Donald married Geraldine Betty Gruntorad on 7 August 1949 in Malcolm, Lancaster, NE. Geraldine, daughter of Edwin Harvey Gruntorad and Myrtle Emma Onnink, was born 12 April 1930 in Emerald, Lancaster, NE. Children:

1188 - Donna Rae Perry b. 30 March 1951
1189 - Linda Lou Perry b. 19 August 1952
1190 - Barbara Kay Perry b. 24 May 1954
1191 - Brenda Lea Perry b. 14 March 1963

1188 - DONNA RAE PERRY - 1186

Donna, daughter of Donald Perry and Geraldine Gruntorad, was born 30 March 1951 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She married Douglas Duane Peterson on 26 July 1975 in Lincoln. Doug, the son of Warren Duane Peterson and Ruth Effietta Vance, was born 7 March 1945 in Lincoln. Child:

1192 - Bradley Owen Peterson b. 12 January 1978

1189 - LINDA LOU PERRY - 1186

Linda, daughter of Donald Perry and Geraldine Gruntorad, was born 19 August 1952 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She married Rendall Hablitzel on 2 September 1983 in Lincoln Lancaster, NE.

1190 - BARBARA KAY PERRY - 1186

Barbara, daughter of Donald Perry and Geraldine Gruntorad, was born 24 May 1954 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She married Martin 'Mick' Von Erickson on 28 June 1975 in Lincoln. Mick, the son of John August Erickson and Regina Cristna Knops, was born 24 August 1951 in Minneapolis, MN. Children:

1193 - Kathryn 'Katie' Perry Erickson b. 30 May 1979
1194 - Chad Nickelous Erickson b. 14 November 1980
1191 - BRENNDA LEA PERRY - 1186

Brenda, daughter of Donald Perry and Geraldine Gruntorad, was born 14 March 1963 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She married Gregg Daniel Smith on 20 June 1987 in Lincoln. Gregg was born 4 June 1960. Children:

1195 - Keri Lynn Smith b. 6 February 1989 Lincoln, NE
1196 - Kyle Davis Smith b. 19 April 1991 Lincoln, NE
1196.1 Shelly Smith b. 5 June 1981

1187 - ELTON ROGER PERRY - 1184

Elton, son of Vera Belle Fender and Owen Perry, was born 18 August 1932 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. He married Betty Lou Graham on 4 June 1967 in Blue Springs, NE. Betty was born 26 October 1939 in Marysville, KS. Children:

1197 - Kendra Jo Perry b. 28 June 1969 Beatrice, NE
1198 - Roger Lee Perry b. 1 March 1976 b. 1 March 1976 Beatrice, NE

1183 - HELEN MARGUERITE FENDER - 1174

Helen, daughter of Lamia (David A., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and John Frederick Fender, was born 8 December 1909 at Seward, NE. She attended the University of Nebraska, taught in rural and elementary schools. She married Dale Leonard Thurman on 16 August 1941 while she was teaching 3rd and 4th grade at Alvo, NE. Dale was born 11 May 1914 at Oconto, NE, son of George A. and Nora A. Thurman. Dale, who graduated from University of Nebraska with a BS Degree in Education, was Principle and Athletic Coach at Alvo High School when they met. They both continued in public education until WWII. Dale entered the U.S. Navy as Radio Intelligence Communication Specialist Officer, was stationed at Navy Dept., Washington, D.C. and later at FRUPAC, CincPac Flt. Head Quarters, Pearl Harbor. After WW11. Helen and Dale returned to Washington, D.C. Dale was employed as Educational Specialist in the Navy Department. He attended George Washington University in the evenings, received a MA Degree and an Equivalency Doctorate Degree in Employee Training. Helen continued in secretarial positions instead of teaching and became active in Community Affairs, Church and Clubs. They were rewarded with a wonderful blessing: - Child: Adopted as a small young boy

1852 - Douglas Lee Thurman b. 22 March 1950

1852 - DOUGLAS LEE THURMAN - 1185

Douglas, son of Helen Marguerite Fender and Dale Thurman, was born 22 March 1950. He married Janet Carol Wilson 25 September 1976 and divorced in 1980. Neither have remarried. Douglas graduated from Roanoke College and studied graduate work at American University and George Washington University. He is employed at the National Archives and is head of one area of Presidential Papers and Libraries in Washington, D.C.
Gaynell, daughter of David Allman (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Alice Garrett, was born 30 June 1889 in Seward Co., NE. She married Stephen J. Middleton, Sr. on 17 March 1908 in Seward Co. Stephen, son of Hezekiah Middleton and Ella Cowl, was born 26 February 1885 in Hightown, Highland, VA. He died 16 March 1861 in Seward County; Gaynell died 31 October 1980 in Seward Memorial Hospital; both are buried in the Seward Cemetery. Children:

1199 - Howard C. Middleton b. 23 April 1909 in 'B' Precinct, Seward
1200 - Alice Ruthella Middleton b. 17 April 1911
1201 - David Herrold Middleton b. 15 December 1912
1202 - Aletha Cozett Middleton b. 22 November 1919
1203 - Stephen J. Middleton, Jr. b. 26 January 1927

1200 - ALICE RUTHELLA MIDDLETON - 1175

Alice, daughter of Gaynell (David A., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Stephen J. Middleton, Sr., was born 17 April 1911 in 'B' Precinct, Seward, NE. She married Carl Martens on 19 December 1932 in Rockport, Holt, MO. Carl was born 29 April 1910. Alice died 17 February 1983 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Children:

1204 - Baby Martens stillborn in 1934 in Seward County, NE
1205 - Janice Clair Martens b. 1 May 1936
1206 - Karen Carlin Martens b. 31 January 1941

1205 - JANICE CLAIR MARTENS - 1200

Janice, daughter of Alice Ruthella Middleton and Carl Martens, was born 1 May 1936. She married Harold Swartz on 28 August 1954. Harold was b. 10 February 1933. Children:

1869 - Timothy H. Swartz b. 28 August 1956
1870 - Douglas W. Swartz b. 22 April 1959
1871 - Larry D. Swartz b. 13 May 1963

1206 - KAREN CARLIN MARTENS - 1200

Karen, daughter of Alice Ruthella Middleton and Carl Martens, was born 31 January 1941. She married Kenneth Becker on 19 November 1958. Kenneth was born 6 September 1937. Children:

1872 - Kathleen A. Becker b. 15 August 1963
1873 - Michael Becker b. 25 January 1965

1201 - DAVID HERROLD MIDDLETON - 1175

David, son of Gaynell (David A., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Stephen J. Middleton, Sr., was born 15 December 1912 in 'B' Precinct, Seward, NE. He married Lydia Robertson who was born 26 October 1920. David died 10 December 1960.
1202 - ALETHA COZETT MIDDLETON - 1175

Aletha, daughter of Gaynell (David A., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Stephen J. Middleton, Sr., was born 22 November 1919 in 'B' Precinct, Seward, NE. She married Herbert Lewis Edward Runge on 24 June 1939 in Lincoln/Grand Island, NE. Herbert was the son of Lena Elfring Runge. Child:

1207 - Juda Anna Runge b. 28 October 1947, m. Leon Roby

1203 - STEPHEN J. MIDDLETON, JR. - 1175

Stephen, son of Gaynell (David A., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Stephen J. Middleton, Sr., was born 26 January 1927 in 'B' Precinct, Seward, NE. He married Irene Kovar and died in July 1970 in Valparaiso, Saunders, NE.

1176 - DAVID ALBERT "BERT" VARNER - 780

Bert, of David Allman (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Alice Garrett, enlisted in the Army and spent most of his time in the Hawaiian Islands at Scofield Barracks. He was a Staff Sergeant and was killed taking a group across the Rhine River during the 'Battle of the Bulge'. He was supposed to remain in KY or TN during WW II, but insisted on returning to the war zone. He was single. While visiting at Lincoln, NE, he said: This isn't fair for me to be stateside when so many couples are being separated during this war and I am single. I am going to headquarters and ask to go to the European War. Family told him he had done his share and it was time to enjoy life now. He was killed 26 March 1945. He served in Company A, 354th Infantry Regiment. He was laid to rest in Hamm U.S. Military Cemetery, Hamm, Germany: S/Sgt. Bert Varner ASN 859-069, Plot E., Row 11, Grave 29. His headstone is a cross. This information is from Mrs. Helen Thurman, 4515 N. 19th St., Arlington, VA 22207-2318.

781 - SAMUEL TABLER VARNER - 772

Samuel, son of David (Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sarah Rexrode, was born 16 August 1852 on Straight Creek in the Rich Hill area near Monterey in Highland Co., VA. Samuel was a farmer, he married Lucinda A. Beverage on 20 July 1875 at the residence of Thomas Beverage in Highland Co.. Lucinda, daughter of Thomas Beverage and Mary H. Rexrode, was born 4 August 1852 on Straight Creek in Highland Co., VA. Lucinda married 2/Noah A. Sampson on 27 February 1890 in Seward Co., NE. Noah was age 22, born in NE, the son of Richard Sampson and Mary Roberts. Lucinda died in CO or NE. Samuel was admitted to Western State Hospital in Staunton, VA for epilepsy on 31 August 1880 and died 17 November 1883 of tuberculosis. Samuel is buried in an unmarked grave on David E. and Sarah Varner's home place. (Info obtained from the hospital by Bill Varner; other info from Gladstone Varner, HC 84, Box 9, Lahmansville, WV 26731). Children:

837 - Mary Margaret 'Maggie' Varner b. 5 May 1876
837.1 Oda 'Odie' Varner b. 10 September 1878
837.2 Grace T. Varner b. 25 October 1881

55
Lucinda (Beverage) Varner and prob. Noah Savage

Back, l to r Elber and Lloyd
Front, Gladstone, Noah, Maggie (Varner),
Robert Snyder.

Samuel Tabler Varner
Home
Return to Farm
By Alexanderina Shuler

There are no streets or addresses in Lahmansville, a cluster of aged houses tucked away in the rolling hills of West Virginia. It is old and quiet, off the beaten path, bypassed by the 20th Century. To Robert N. Snyder, recent AID retiree and veteran foreign aid official, it is home.

Not just a retirement retreat, but really home. Mr. Snyder was born there 60 years ago. His three brothers were born there. His father was born there. His grandfather, too. In fact, Lahmansville was named for one of his ancestors who settled there nearly 200 years ago.

"It's very much like my last overseas post—a remote spot called Maiduguri in North-Eastern State, Nigeria," Mr. Snyder says. But the isolation is a bit different from Maiduguri in that Mr. Snyder and his wife, Gail, are surrounded by sisters, brothers, cousins and other kin. The peaceful valley is full of Lahmans and Snyders.

Three of the other Snyders include Mr. Snyder's brothers, Elbert, or "El," as Elbert prefers, age 76; Lloyd, 73, and Gladstone, 62. Robert is the youngest. The four brothers own a total of nearly 1,000 acres of farmland, the four farms adjoining each other.

Family Farm

Brother Red has served as housekeeper for the structure for the past 25 years, while Mr. Snyder was in U.S. Government service.

Mr. Snyder's farm—260 acres—is the original Snyder farm. On it sit a log home that the brothers say dates back to the early 1800s. About 1842, two other units, including a kitchen, previously located on other land nearby, were moved down to the main house's location on the side of a hill. Noah Webster Snyder, Mr. Snyder's father, was born in it in 1866. A family portrait, tinted yellow with over 100 years of exposure, hangs near the fireplace, now blocked to protect against cold winter winds. In the room also is a hand-dug well filled with family treasures and heirlooms, including a wine decanter and wise glass set that belonged to Grandmother Lahman. And, above the fireplace hangs a six-foot-long monk set.

In the kitchen can be found the pote and pan, bottles, table, chairs, and even silverware, used by Mr. Snyder's grandmother more than 100 years ago.

The Snyders plan to continue using the housewares, as well as other household goods that have remained in the home. It's part of their restoration project. Home leaves during the past several years were spent preserving the house, the milling shed, greenhouse, tool barn, outdoor vegetable cellar, barn and outhouse.

A small table, its drawers brimming with foot forms of all sizes, sits collecting dust in another corner. "Every stitch of clothing was hand sewn, every shoe hand made," Mr. Snyder says. Two spinning wheels sit idle in an attic room.

Civil War Story

Mrs. Snyder carries out a thick wool "jacket and skirt with it a story.

Grandfather Snyder, who "went to war (the Civil War) as a Southerner and came back a Northerner", Mr. Snyder relates, became a Union prisoner toward the end of the war. His wife, Susan, spent days looking and going in preparation for a trip to the Winchester compound, about 70 miles away; she loaded a house with food, dined the jacket, new shoes, shirts and socks, and a trunk to send to the prison.

With no church and no roads filled with white, children, horses and other fruit were once picked.

The old Morgantown Road, connecting Morgantown, W.Va., to Washington, D.C., runs along one edge of the 260 acres.

The Snyders temporarily are living in a small, cozy cottage in Petersburg, seven miles from the farm, that has a panoramic view of the Allegheny Mountains. The cottage sits high on a cliff overlooking the South Branch of the Potomac River.

A farmstead is planned for the old farmhouse, perhaps this fall or next spring, after which the Snyders will move into Lahmansville proper, returning to the cottage for fishing and swimming—a home away from home.

Although Lahmansville is home, Mr. Snyder has been able to spend little time there since he married his high school sweetheart, Gail Riner, after graduation from West Virginia University's College of Agriculture.

Mr. Snyder became a county agricultural extension agent in West Virginia and in 1947 went to Washington with the Production and Marketing Administration, Department of Agriculture.

In 1952, events took place that led Mr. Snyder to his foreign aid career. He was one of three USDA men on loan to an AID predecessor agency in Pakistan, then serving as agricultural advisor to the Pakistan Ministry of Food and Agriculture. The men were recommended to the International Cooperation Administration, an AID predecessor agency, as agriculture experts.

In 1954, he was named Director of the U.S. Operations Mission of Afghanistan. From there it was on to Kenya, the Ivory Coast, Malawi, Nyasaland, Nigeria and Jordan in various capacities, always with emphasis on his agricultural expertise.

Career Well-Earned

Mr. Snyder's career has been well recognized. He is listed in "Who's Who in America" and "Who's Who in Government." Last week, he was notified that he will be included in "Who's Who in the World" for the 1973 edition.

While Mr. Snyder wonders if he didn't retire a bit too early, Mrs. Snyder is more certain about his decision.

"When Bob was offered the first opportunity to go overseas I was very reluctant. Actually, I simply did not want to go. I promised that it would only be for two years," she remembers. "But add a zero to that and you've got the story.

"I wouldn't trade the past 20 years for anything after all."

So, 35 years later, the Snyders return home to restore a historical house that will contain not only memorabilia of years ago, but mementos of their overseas experiences. An old mixture—the old and the new, the familiar and the strange—but an interesting and rewarding way of tying together four worlds.

Photos by Clyde McNeil
The Robert N. Snyder's are in the process of restoring their early 1800's family farm in Lahnansville, W.Va. Mr. Snyder, who retired last June after 35 years U.S. Government service, looks at an ancient soil extractor while his wife, Goldi, holds an equally antique sifter form. The farmhouse and other buildings on the 260-acre tract house a trove of family treasures. For story and more pictures see pages 4 and 5.

The 1800's family farm in Lahnansville, W.Va. The couple has a monumental task in restoring the old homestead.

The Snyder's left, was housekeeper for another Robert's farm during the 35 years Mr. Snyder was in U.S. Government service. The kitchen wall, with the original mortar filling the cracks between hand-hewn logs, is typical of the farmhouse's construction. Note the old kettle on the wood burning stove.

The Snyder's look at some old riding boots and saddles. Mr. Snyder inspects a saddle worn by Grandmother Luhman on a 70 mile ride to visit her husband in a Union prison during the Civil War.

The sharp contrast of two worlds is evident in this room. The Snyder's也好, African sculpture and a gong from the Near East, sit beside hand-hewn, carved wooden bowls, and another African utensil sit on the old chair and two spinning wheels all fill one corner.

The Snyder's restoration of their early 1800's family farm in Lahnansville, W.Va. The couple has a monumental task in restoring the old homestead.
Maggie, daughter of Samuel (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Tabler Varner and Lucinda A. Beverage, was born 5 May 1876 in Monterey, Highland, VA. Birth records indicate her name was Mary Margaret, her marriage record indicates Maggie May. She married Noah Webster Snyder, II on 20 November 1895 in Monterey; Charles H. Dobbs, Jr. officiated. Noah, son of Noah Webster Snyder, I (1823-1900) and Susan Lahman (1832-1920), was born 10 September 1867 at home in Lahmansville, Grant, WV. Noah died in September 1954; Maggie died 2 July 1957; both died at home and are buried in Lahmansville cemetery. Children:

2105 - Elbert Leedom Snyder b. 10 October 1897
2106 - Lloyd Neil Snyder b. 21 April 1900
2107 - Raymond 'Gladstone' Snyder b. 7 August 1910
2108 - Robert Martin Snyder b. 6 September 1912

2105 - ELBERT LEEDOM SNYDER - 837

Elbert, son of Maggie (Samuel T., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Noah Webster Snyder, II, was born 10 October 1897 at home in Lahmansville, Grant, WV. He married Edna Lee Coler in 1927 in Grant Co.. Edna was born in 1906, died in 1957. Elbert died 6 June 1974 at home in Lahmansville.

2106 - LLOYD NEIL SNYDER - 837

Lloyd, son of Maggie (Samuel T., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Noah Webster Snyder, I, was born 21 April 1900 at home in Lahmansville, Grant, WV. He married Eva Lucretia Parker on 30 August 1933 in Oakland, MD. Eva was born 3 August 1918 in Grant Co., WV. Lloyd died in January 1978 at home and is buried in the Lahmansville Cemetery. Children:

2109 - Barbara Jean Snyder b. 8 September 1934 (Invalid)
2110 - Carolyn Patricia Snyder b. 17 March 1936
2111 - Jo Ann Snyder b. 30 August 1940

2110 - CAROLYN PATRICIA SNYDER - 2106

Carolyn, daughter of Lloyd Neil Snyder and Eva Lucreta Parker, was born 17 March 1936 in Lahmansville, Grant, WV. She married Lee Allen Goldizen on 6 June 1956 at United Brethren Church in Petersburg, Grant, WV. Lee was born 21 April 1936 in Streby, Grant, WV. Children:

2257 - Lucretia Ann Goldizen b. 23 October 1957
2258 - Lee Allen Goldizen, Jr. 8-12 December 1958, Grant Mem. Hosp, Petersburg, WV
2259 - Cristina Leigh Goldizen b. 7 October 1964

2257 - LUCRETIA ANN GOLDIZEN - 2110

Lucretia, daughter of Carolyn Patricia Snyder and Lee Allen Goldizen, was born 23 October 1957 in Winchester Memorial Hospital, Winchester, VA. She was christened in Lah-
mansville Church on 15 August 1958 at home in Lahmansville. She married John William Edge on 8 August 1988 in New York City. John, son of Festus Irwin Edge and Dorothy Julia Bryne, was born 6 October 1947 in New York City, NY. He was christened in the Catholic Church in Elmhurst, Queens, New York City, NY.

2259 - CRISTINA LEIGH GOLDIZEN - 2110

Cristina, daughter of Carolyn Patricia Snyder and Lee Allen Goldizen, was born 7 October 1964 in Grant Memorial Hospital. She married Walter Thomas Berrett on 1 July 1994 in Presbyterian Church, Petersburg, WV. Walter, son of Walter Thomas Berrett, Sr. and Elizabeth Josephine Sherman, was born 18 September 1964 in Holbrook, AZ.

2111 - JO ANN SNYDER - 2106

Jo Ann, daughter of Lloyd Neil Snyder and Eva Lucretia Parker, was born 30 August 1940 in Lahmansville, Grant, WV. She married Robert Leroy Harmon on 17 June 1962 in Petersburg, Grant, WV. Robert, son of Ralph Edward Harman and Helen Louise Boor, was born 28 January 1940 in Cumberland, MD. Children:

2260 - Kenton Snyder Harman b. 2 July 1963
2261 - Brenton Robert Harman b. 15 August 1966

2260 - KENTON SNYDER HARMAN - 2111

Kenton, son of Jo Ann Snyder and Robert Leroy Harmon, was born 2 July 1963 in Petersburg, WV. He married Debra Lynn George on 31 August 1991 in Lahmansville, WV. Debra, daughter of Otha Woodrow George and Mabel Irene Combs, was born 21 November 1964 in Petersburg. Children:

2262 - Ashley Leigh Roby (stepdaughter) b. 4 February 1987, Petersburg
2263 - Johanna Rachelle Harman b. 1 June 1992 in Petersburg

2261 - BRENTON ROBERT HARMAN - 2111

Brenton, son of Jo Ann Snyder and Robert Leroy Harmon, was born 15 August 1966 in Petersburg, WV. He married Becky Jo Calhoun on 20 April 1991. Becky, daughter of Jimmy Dale Calhoun and Betty Jo Alt, was born 20 August 1968 in Petersburg, WV.

2107 - RAYMOND 'GLADSTONE' SNYDER - 837

Gladstone, son of Maggie (Samuel T., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Noah Webster Snyder, II, was born 7 August 1910 at home in Lahmansville, Grant, WV. He married Wilda Virginia Shobe on 15 July 1933 in Keyser, Mineral, WV.

2108 - ROBERT MARTIN SNYDER, SR. - 837

Robert, son of Maggie (Samuel T., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Noah Webster Snyder, II, was born 7 August 1910 at home in Lahmansville, Grant, WV. He married Wilda Virginia Shobe on 15 July 1933 in Keyser, Mineral, WV.
Snyder, II, was born 6 September 1912 at home in Lahmansville, Grant, WV. He married Gail Maribell Hiser on 25 November 1937 in Inwood, Berkley, WV. Gail was born 19 June 1915 in Petersburg, Grant, WV. Children:

2112 - Rebecca Jane Snyder b. 4 December 1938
2113 - Margaret Ann Snyder b. 10 May 1941
2114 - Shirley Lou Snyder b. 10 March 1947
2115 - Robert Martin Snyder, Jr. b. 10 December 1948

2112 - REBECCA JANE SNYDER - 2108

Rebecca, daughter of Robert Martin Snyder, Sr. and Gail Maribell Hiser, was born 4 December 1938 in Richwood, Nickolas, WV. She married Walbert Jackson Peters on 11 June 1961 at Main St. United Methodist Church in Petersburg, Grant, WV. Walbert, son of Ray Courtland Peters and Nova Olga Park, was born 27 March 1939 in Rock Oak, Hardy, WV. Children:

2247 - Michael Aaron Peters b. 25 November 1962, Columbus, OH
2248 - David Alan Peters b. 31 July 1965, Columbus
2249 - Adam Ray Peters b. 17 July 1970, Greencastle, IN

2247 - MICHAEL AARON PETERS - 2112

Michael, son of Rebecca Jane Snyder and Walbert Jackson Peters, was born 25 November 1962 in Columbus, OH. He married Stacey Lynn Martell in 1989 in Raleigh, NC. Stacey, daughter of James Roger Martell and Evelyn Palmer McInnes, was born 13 February 1964. Children:

2250 - Kelsie Elizabeth Peters b. 24 May 1991, Raleigh, NC
2251 - Carson Erinn Peters b. 7 May 1993, Raleigh, NC

2113 - MARGARET ANN SNYDER - 2108

Margaret, daughter of Robert Martin Snyder, Sr. and Gail Maribell Hiser, was born 10 May 1941 in Morgantown, Monogolia, WV. She married John Calvin Bensenhaver on 7 August 1960 in Petersburg, Grant, WV. John, son of Vance William and Goldie Elizabeth Bensenhaver, was born 20 September 1931 in Rio, Grant, WV. Children:

2252 - Lisa Jean Bensenhaver b. 24 January 1967, Portsmouth, VA
2253 - Heidi Sue Bensenhaver b. 20 November 1970, Virginia Beach, VA

2252 - LISA JEAN BENSENHAVER - 2113

Lisa, daughter of Margaret Ann Snyder and John Calvin Bensenhaver, was born 24 January 1967 in Portsmouth, VA. She married Robert Ferris Scott on 30 June 1990 in Virginia Beach, VA. Robert, son of Robert Roy Scott, III and Julia Lynn Montgomery, was born 15 April 1964 in Knoxville, TN. Child:

2254 - Calvin Ferris Scott b. 22 May 1994, Knoxville, TN
**2114 - SHIRLEY LOU SNYDER - 2108**

Shirley, the daughter of Robert Martin Snyder, Jr. and Gail Maribell Hiser, was born 10 March 1947 in Washington, D.C. She married Jerry Lee Williams on 17 December 1967 in Washington D.C. Jerry, son of Nathaniel Merrit Williams and Virginia Ruth Shepley, was born 24 September 1940. Children:

2255 - Amy Gail Williams b. 8 March 1975, Eugene, OR
2256 - Brian Jeremy Williams b. 14 February 1977, Eugene

**2115 - ROBERT MARTIN SNYDER, JR. - 2108**

Robert, son of Robert Martin Snyder, Sr. and Gail Maribell Hiser, was born 10 December 1948 in Washington D.C. He married Annie Monique Jallerat on 14 November 1975 in Beekman, NY. Annie was born in France. No children.

**837.1 - ODA 'ODIE' VARNER - 781**

Odie, daughter of Samuel Tabler (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lucinda A. Beverage, was born 10 September 1878 in Monterey, Highland, VA. She married Arthur M. H. Colaw on 14 July 1898 in Monterey, Highland, VA; T. G. Nevitt, MG officiating. Arthur, son of Jonas Colaw and America Judy, was born 10 January 1874 in Crabbottom, VA. They lived in Churchville and Richmond, VA. Children: (not necessarily in order of birth)

2116 - Virginia Colaw d. in a boat accident in Washington D.C.
2117 - Frances Colaw ch: Betty and Joyce m. Harris
2118 - Ethelene Colaw remained single
2119 - Homer Colaw m. Myrtle
2120 - Blair Colaw remained single
2121 - Harold Colaw remained single

**837.2 - GRACE T. VARNER - 781**

Grace, daughter of Samuel Tabler (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lucinda A. Beverage, was born 25 October 1881 in Highland Co., VA. She married David Gwin Hiner on 11 May 1904 in Elkins, WV. David, son of Gideon J. Hiner (d. 1919) and Frances A. Lowman, was born 14 August 1874 near Monterey, Highland, VA. Grace married 2/Harrison Botkin on 3 March 1915 at Methodist Church in Staunton, Augusta, VA; H. M. Roan officiated. Harrison was the son of James Botkin and Susan (Henry, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner. Grace died 24 June 1966 at Staunton, Augusta, VA and is buried in Doe Hill Cemetery, Highland, VA. Children:

2122.1 Karl Foster Hiner b. & d. 9 February 1905
2122 - Marvel Frances Hiner b. 21 June 1907
2123 - Owen Gideon Hiner, I b. 8 January 1909
2124 - Virginia Jones Botkin b. 21 April 1916

**2122 - MARVEL FRANCES HINER - 837.2**

Marvel, daughter of Grace T. Varner and David Gwin Hiner, was born 21 June 1907 in
Monterey Va
Jan 24 1915

Dear Brother & Family

I will try and ans your kind letter which I recieved some time ago and was glad to hear from you all. We are not so well at this writing we have the Gripp some of the family but are not so bad there is so much cold and sickness around here. the winter has not been so cold, but we have had so much rain. I think the snow fall out in rain, Maggie Synder an her family was up this Fall to see us she has a grown son she has 4 boys. Gracie is married again she married Harrison Botkin at Doe hill. he is 60 years old. I dont think they get along very well. Odie lives over in agusta they are getting a long very well, Mary Anne was well this Fall I was out to see her she had very good health and Andy was well and gets around very well Ben is well and Ed is married and lives with Ben, Joe and Rob lives over in the Bottom Gim and John lives out in W Va; some place I am wintering 14 head cows 2 year old 5 Head Horses Hogs 7 10 calves 24 sheep 40 chicks 5 Ducks they are wintering fine we live at the Arbogast place on the Franklin Road. What has Become of all* and his wife we got one card from them since they left here. I will give you the names of the old people that are still living. John Trimble Mary anne Sipe Dr Issac Trimble, Mary Kate Fleisher, Harmen Seybert and Maggie Jones are all of the Seybert Family that is a live. Gim Beverage is all of that family that is living Jonie Bob Beverage is still living but is awfel feeble he fell hurt is self this Fall and has been real dauncy ever since. Billie Beverage and Jim Beverage. Jinnie Rexrode that is Bill sister Andy Beverage John Samples Sam Samples Frank Trimble Joe Jones Ob Wilson, Charlie Trimble Kent Trimble Aunt Kit and Jim Trimble Joe Hines and Lucie lives Right close to us. Settie Rexrode and Lizzie Nancy Judy is still Living that is about that is living that you can rember and maby can not rember all of these. We are goying to make shugar if nothing happens I gess. We did not have many apples last Fall. We had a very good crop of potatoes. But they roted so much. gess I will close hope to hear soon and a long letter.

Love to all.

From J.K. Varner & Wife

* "all" is a nickname for David Almond Varner (Jacob's Bro). As a boy I often heard of an Uncle "All" or as my Mother spelled it "Ol".

(Letter submitted by Charles B. Beverage of Richmond, VA)
Owen Hiner place near Doe Hill, formerly Harrison & Grace (Varner) Hiner home.

Grace (Varner) Hiner, Owen & Marvel

Grace (Varner) Hiner Botkin
Dunlevie, WV (now Thornwood). She married Robert Lee Gum in Staunton, Augusta, VA before 1933. Marvel died 26 February 1981 in Staunton, VA.

2123 - OWEN GIDEON HINER, I - 837.2

Owen, son of Grace T. (Samuel T., David, Peter, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and David Gwin Hiner, was born 8 January 1909 in Dunlevie, WV (now Thornwood). He married Turetha Alice Wimer on 23 August 1942 in Monterey, Highland, VA. Turetha, daughter of Johnny Lee Wimer and Lydia Ann Propst, was born 24 June 1925 in Monterey. She was either born, grew up or resided in 'Possum Trot'. Owen died 22 February 1995 in Monterey and is buried in Monterey Cemetery. Children:

2125 - Frances Ann Hiner b. 11 May 1943
2126 - Patricia Vera Hiner b. 8 November 1945
2127 - David Lee Hiner b. 11 February 1948
2128 - Owen Gideon Hiner, II b. 15 August 1951

2125 - FRANCES ANN HINER - 2123

Frances, daughter of Owen Gideon Hiner, I and Turetha Alice Wimer, was b. 11 May 1943 in Doe Hill, Highland, VA. She m. Robert Kenneth Ralston in Clinton, MD. Robert, son of Emory Kenneth Ralston and Mary Ann Bell, was b. 22 February 1939 in McDowell, Highland, VA. Children:

2129 - Robert Kenneth Ralston, II b. 12 May 1964, Alexandria, VA
2130 - Lisa Renee Ralston b. 31 January 1967, Norfolk Co., VA

2126 - PATRICIA VERA HINER - 2123

Vera, daughter of Owen Gideon Hiner, I and Turetha Alice Wimer, was born 8 November 1945 in Doe Hill, Highland, VA. She married Gerald Lee Auble on 30 December 1967 in Doe Hill. Children:

2131 - Laura Patricia Auble b. 1 July 1966
2132 - Marsha Ann Auble b. 23 June 1972

2127 - DAVID LEE HINER - 2123

David, son of Owen Gideon Hiner, I and Turetha Alice Wimer, was born 11 February 1948 in Doe Hill, Highland, VA. He married 1/Carol Carr in Vienna, VA. He married 2/Linda Burkette. Children:

2133 - David Lee Hiner, II b. 10 March 1971
2134 - Margaret Alice Hiner b. 28 July 1973
2135 - Taylor Burkett Hiner b. 25 October 1980 (adopted by David)

2128 - OWEN GIDEON HINER, II - 2123

Owen, son of Owen Gideon Hiner, I and Turetha Alice Wimer, was b. 15 August 1951 in Doe Hill, Highland, VA. He married Peggy Lou Botkin on 22 March 1975 in the Church of God at Monterey, Highland, VA. Peggy, daughter of Randolf Botkin and Susie Simmons
was b. 23 November 1957 in Monterey. Children:

2136 - Tracy Gideon Hiner b. 5 December 1976, Staunton, Augusta, VA
2137 - Tera Lynn Hiner b. 24 June 1979, Staunton

2124 - VIRGINIA JONES BOTKIN - 837.2

Virginia, daughter of Grace T. (Samuel T., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Harrison Botkin, was born 21 April 1916. She married Charles W. Hasher possibly in Elkins, WV. Virginia died 3 August 1992 in FL.

782 - JACOB KILLIAN VARNER - 772

Jacob, son of David (Peter, Adam, Sr.) and Sarah Rexrode Varner, was born 14 March 1855 on Straight Creek near Monterey, Highland Co., VA. He has been listed as Jacob Killman, a corruption of his middle name. He married Rebecca E. Weeks on 17 January 1886 in Highland Co. She was age 27, daughter of John and Nancy Weeks. Rebecca was born in Pendleton Co. and residing in Highland Co. at the time of their marriage. Jacob was a farmer, residing in Highland at the time of their marriage. According to family tradition in Charles Hunter's family, Jacob was crippled. Jacob's father left him the home place in his will along with all his personal property. Bill Varner provided the information that he died in 1922 at Monterey and is buried in the David Varner family cemetery north of Monterey. Rebecca died 7 October 1935 and is buried with Jacob. Children of Jacob and Rebecca Varner:

833 - Luther Varner b. 17 June 1890
834 - Alfred Varner b. 20 December 1895
835 - Hattie Varner b. 14 December 1886, m. Isaac White, d. 15 April 1985
836 - Jessie Varner b. 31 July 1888

Highland County Probate Records:

I, Jacob K. Varner, being of sound and disposing mind, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills by me at any time made:

1. I desire all my just debts to be paid, if I shall owe any at my death.

2. I give all my household and kitchen furniture to my wife, Rebecca Varner.

3. I give and devise all my real estate whatsoever that I may own at my death unto my wife Rebecca, for and during her life.

4. From and after the decease of my said wife, I give and devise the said real estate to my two sons Luther and Alfred in the manner following:

To my son Luther I give and devise that part of the David Varner land and that part of the Sipe land that lies to the left of the road leading through the Fleisher land from the Franklin road to the Strait Creek road, the line to run from the corner between Luther Varner and Thomas Sipe along said road to a point about a rod to the south side of the stable at the meadow gate near the house and from there to the road at the Trimble or Sipe line or from the the railroad dump, and then to run with my daughter Hattie’s line to the Strait Creek road; To my son Alfred I give
Patricia, daughter of Owen Gideon Hiner, I and Turetha Alice Wimer; was born 8 November 1945 in Doe Hill, Highland, VA. She married Gerald Lee Auble on 30 December 1967 in Doe Hill. Gerald, son of Lester Carlton Auble and Dorothy Mae Lee, was born 1 June 1938 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. Children:

2416 - Laura Patricia Auble b. 1 July 1969, Camp Kue Army Hospital, Okinawa, Japan
2417 - Marsha Ann Auble b. 23 June 1972, Barksdale AFB Hospital, Shreveport, LA

Laura, daughter of Patricia Vera Hiner and Gerald Lee Auble, was born 1 July 1969 at the Camp Kue Army Hospital in Okinawa, Japan. She married James Wesley Call on 28 November 1992 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH.

Jacob Varner home, formerly Arbogast place.
(son of David & Sarah Rexrode Varner)
Photo submitted by Sam Rexrode
an devise the Arbogast place on which I now live and also that part of the David Varner land and that part of the Sipe land that lies to the south of said road and of that part of said land devised to my son Luther, both of my said sons to have the use of said road. I have already in my lifetime had the part of the Fleisher land purchased by us deeded to my son Luther.

5. I give an bequeath to my daughter Hattie White the sum of one dollar this being all I intend her to have out of my estate, having already in my lifetime deeded to her 20 acres of land, valued at $2,000. and this is to be her full share in my estate.

6. I give an bequeath to my daughter Jessie Simmons the sum of five hundred dollars to be paid out of my estate one year after my death, and this is all that I intend her to have out of my estate, having already in my lifetime paid about $1500. for her on the house and lot on which she and her husband now reside. In the event that I in my lifetime pay off and discharge the last bond due still due on the purchase price of said house and lot, then my said daughter shall only be paid the difference between the amount of said bond at the time of payment and the $500. bequeathed to her in this clause of my will. The devise to my wife under the fourth clause of my will is intended to be in lieu of her dower in my real estate.

7. Whatever personal estate I may have at my death, after the payment of my debts, legacies and funeral expenses, including suitable tombstones for my grave, I give to my wife Rebecca to her absolute use.

8. I do hereby nominate and appoint my two sons Luther and Alfred executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I hereunto subscribe my name to this my last will and testament, typewritten on two sheets of paper at Monterey, Virginia, this the third day of January 1921. J. K. Varner.

The above signature of the testator, Jacob K. Varner, was made, and the foregoing will was acknowledged by the said Jacob K. Varner, in the presence of us, two competent witnesses, present at the same time; and we the said witnesses, do hereby subscribe the said will in the presence of the said testator and of each other, at the request of the said testator this 3rd day of January 1921.

A. P. Gum and J. M. Colaw.

In Highland Circuit Court Clerk's Office June 30, 1924. This last will and testament of Jacob K. Varner, deceased, was produced in said office, before the clerk thereof, and was proven by the oaths of A. P. Gum and J. M. Colaw, the subscribing witnesses thereto, and is admitted to record. Teste: J. H. Matheny, Clerk.

833 - LUTHER VARNER - 782

Luther, son of Jacob Killian (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Rebecca E. Weeks, was born 17 June 1890 on Strait Creek near Monterey, Highland, VA. He married Eva Lena Eckard on 11 June 1911 in Highland Co., VA. Eva was born 28 June 1893, the daughter of Eliza Eckard. Luther was a farmer and age 20 at at the time of their marriage, Eva was 17. Luther died 26 August 1982 in Staunton, VA; Eva died 9 August 1957 in Monterey; both are buried in the David Varner family cemetery north of Monterey. Information on this family supplied by Lucy Smith Varner, Box 233, Monterey, VA 24465. Children: (Not in order of birth)

1220.1 Viola Varner b. 21 July 1911, d. 4 October 1911, bur. Varner Cemetery (David Varner's Place)
**VARNER FAMILY REUNION**  
**AUGUST 21, 1994**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ADDRESS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dale &amp; Virginia Larrerd</td>
<td>6209 Oak Hill Dr, Sykesville MD. 21784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alland &amp; Betty White</td>
<td>1795 Nw 120 St, Miami, FL. 33015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pete Allen</td>
<td>Monterey, Va. 22430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh S. Henegy</td>
<td>8520 Orcutt Ave, Hampton, VA 23605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie V. Powers</td>
<td>1403 Northway Ave, Richmond, VA. 23231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil &amp; Louice Armstrong</td>
<td>600 Randolph Rd, Newport News, VA. 23605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria &amp; Mary Armstrong</td>
<td>31 Shawn Bore Dr, Hampton, Va. 23664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence &amp; Darlee Brown</td>
<td>Monterey, Va. 24405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn &amp; Helen Allge</td>
<td>Monterey, VA. 24465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Warner</td>
<td>Monterey, Va. 24465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John &amp; Helen Warner</td>
<td>1007 Montgomery Ave, Hampton, Va. 24401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob &amp; Helen Warner</td>
<td>Liberty St, Waynesboro, Va. 22980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard &amp; Jane Hant</td>
<td>2116 Bay 207 E, Williamsburg, VA 23188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob Varner</td>
<td>14831 N. 59 Dr, Glendale, AZ 85306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janie &amp; Travis Simmons</td>
<td>1603 Forest Ave, Greensboro, Va. 27401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Baldwin</td>
<td>1603 Forest Ave, Greensboro, Va. 27401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena &amp; Donald Miller</td>
<td>3316 Morris Mill Rd, Staunton, Virginia 24401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>ADDRESS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Varner + Family</td>
<td>Staunton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Davis</td>
<td>Altavista Draft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Linda, Brian and Brandon Hellick</td>
<td>Staunton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Varner</td>
<td>2407 Base St., Apt. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell &amp; Betty Varner</td>
<td>3105 N. Rayfield Dr., Dale City, Va. 22193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lefty &amp; Almena Varner</td>
<td>226 Sylvan Dr., Elkton, Va. 22827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce M. Varner</td>
<td>Qushin, W. Va. 26724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Jean Varner</td>
<td>Qushin, W. Va. 26724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John &amp; Nancy Varner + sons</td>
<td>Staunton, Va. 24401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicki Donnelly Crozier</td>
<td>10502 N. 135 W., Sedgwick KS 67135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis &quot;Bill&quot; Varner</td>
<td>P.O. Box 603, Russellville, Ar., 72801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Allen, Deanie &amp; Melodee Allen</td>
<td>1330 2nd St., Staunton, Va. 24401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Beverage</td>
<td>P.O. Box 1214, Vienna, Va. 22182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helma Farrell Chestnut</td>
<td>13719 Langshan Dr., Dale City, Va. 22193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>ADDRESS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Downey</td>
<td>Apt # 1 Box 461 Clinton Forge, VA 24422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwayne Downey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy D. Downey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, Jane, and Jane Keller</td>
<td>1460 Chestnut Ridge Dr., Harrisonburg, VA 22801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer, Joey, and Krissey Brown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Goudey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Varner</td>
<td>1432 Taylor Ave, Elkins, WV 26241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Moonen</td>
<td>90 Box 177 Greenville, VA 24430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uncle Eagle</td>
<td>318-1541 Gaskin Ave, Skyland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Varner</td>
<td>626 L Street, Staunton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Emm, Bradley, and South Hall</td>
<td>304 Monterey St., Staunton, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard (Jack) and Frances Chester</td>
<td>105 S. Main St., Staunton, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helga, and Leslie Kelbrick</td>
<td>100 Bridge Lane 10-1, Waynesboro, Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton, Amy Cailin and Aaron</td>
<td>with Leslie Kelbrick</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Varner family**

STRAUNTON — The 45th annual family reunion for the descendants of Luther and Eva Edgard Varner was held Sunday, Aug. 21. A welcome was given by Geneva Alitzer and Elizabeth Varner Jr. Those attending were Dale and Virginia Persons of Maryland; Peter and Betty White of Ontario; Victor and Mary Armstrong of Hampton; Robert Allen and Jane V. Powers of Lorton; John and Jenny Varner of Danville; Margaret and Jim Varner of Tazewell; Kathy and Bill Varner of Fort Defiance; and Burke and Lucille Varner of Waynesboro. Alfred and Connie Varner, all of Elkins, WV; Dorothy and Betty Varner, all of Dale City, VA; and Betty Varner of Glenville, Ariz. All of the family will be held at the same place in August next year.
1220 - Charles Luther Varner b. 2 May 1926, d. 19 September 1981
1221 - James Russell 'Akie' Varner b. 5 July 1912
1222 - Donavan Miller Varner b. 8 February 1916, Monterey, VA, d. 20 June 1987
1223 - Faye Varner d. 6 May 1982
1224 - Lalie Varner b. 18 March 1920
1225 - Reba Irene Varner b. 6 April 1922
1226 - Jacob Killian Varner b. 2 May 1924
1227 - Robert Varner, lived Carson City, NV, b. 5 July 1931, d. 27 Oct 1952
1227.1 Delmer Reed Varner b. 22 April 1933, d. 16 November 1957
1228 - Geneva Gray Varner b. 15 March 1935
1228.1 Carl Varner b. 24 August 1914, d. 4 February 1915
1228.2 Forest McKinley Varner b. 21 June 1930, d. 29 August 1930
1228.3 John William Varner b. 5 July 1931, d. 27 October 1952

Will book 6, page 491: Last Will and Testament of Luther Varner. I, Luther Varner, of Monterey, Highland County, VA, being of sound and disposing mind and realizing the uncertainty of life, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, revoking all former wills by me at any time heretofore made.

1. I direct that all my just debts and obligations be paid as soon after my death as possible, including the cost of a suitable monument at my grave if none has been erected there during my lifetime.

2. I give and bequeath my trailer home and all the furniture in it to my son, Charles Luther Varner, absolutely. He shall have the right to move the trailer from its present location if he so desires. The pictures in the trailer home will be distributed among my nine children and they will not be sold.

3. All the rest, residue and remainder of my estate consisting only of personal property, tangible and intangible, I give an bequeath to my nine children equally and jointly as follows: J. R. Varner, Don Varner, Faye Varner, Lalie Beverage, Reba Gum, Jacob Varner, Charles Varner, Robert Varner and Geneva Altizer. If any one or more of my said children should predecease me, then and in that event, the share of the one so predeceasing me shall pass to his or her heirs at law.

4. I hereby waive inventory and appraisement of my estate.

5. I nominate and appoint my daughter, Geneva Altizer, Executrix of my estate with full authority in her to administer thereon according to the true intent and meaning of this instrument and request that no security be required on her bond as such.

Page 493: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Highland County, September 13, 1982. In

Re: The will of Luther Varner. A paper bearing the date on the 1st day of September 1976, and purporting to be the true last will and testament of Luther Varner, who residing at Monterey, Virginia, in Highland County, died on the 26th day of August 1982 at Staunton, Virginia at the age of 92 years, was produced before the Clerk, in her office aforesaid, and offered for proof and probate, and it being proved by the oath of R. Turner Jones, one of the two subscribing witnesses thereunto, according to law, it is ordered that said paper writing be, and the same hereby is established, probated and admitted to record as the True Last Will and Testament of the said Luther Varner, deceased.

Thereupon, Geneva Altizer, the Executrix named in said will, appeared before the Clerk, in her office aforesaid and entered into and acknowledged bond in penalty of $3,600.00 conditioned and payable according to law, surety being expressly waived by the will and took an oath that said paper
writing admitted to record contains the True Last Will and Testament of the said Luther Varner, deceased, so far as she knows and believes, and that she will perform the duties of her office to the best of her judgement; on motion of the said Geneva Altizer, certificate is granted the said Geneva Altizer for obtaining letters of administration on the personal estate of the said Luther Varner, deceased, in due form of law. Teste: Sue K. Dudley, Clerk.

List of Heirs presented to the court on 13 September 1982:

Geneva Altizer, daughter, Monterey, VA
Lalie Beverage, " "
Reba Gum, " "
Don Varner, son Staunton, VA
Jake Varner, son "
Robert Varner, son Waynesboro, VA
Fay Varner, deceased, survived by:
   Iva Varner, wife, Staunton, VA
   Dale Varner, grandson, "
   Susan Hoover, granddaughter, Staunton, VA
   Dottie Clark, " Churchville, VA
Charles Varner, deceased
J. R. Varner, deceased, survived by:
   Lucy Varner, son's wife, Monterey, VA
   Betty White, granddaughter, Hialeah, Florida
   Mary Hensley, " Mt. Sidney, VA
   Lena Lou Miller, " Staunton, VA
   Carol Varner, " Tucker, GA
   Ruth Varner, " Gahanna, OH
   Maxine Dever, " Monterey, VA
   Jo Ann Hull, "
   Douglas Varner, grandson, Monterey, VA
   David Varner, " Staunton, VA

1221 - JAMES RUSSELL 'AKIE' VARNER - 833

Akie, son of Luther (James K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Eva Lena Eckard, was born 7 May 1912 in Monterey, Highland, VA. He married Lucy Mae Smith on 7 June 1934 in Cumberland, MD. Lucy, daughter of Howard Smith and LueEtta Eagle, was born 25 February 1918 in Burnsville, VA. Children:

1229 - Douglas Bickley Varner b. 14 December 1934
1230 - David Kenneth Varner b. 17 July 1936 Monterey, VA, single
1231 - Betty Jane Varner b. 25 August 1938
1232 - Mary Josephine Varner b. 16 December 1940, m.1/Clayton Botkin, m.2/Delmas Hensley
1233 - Lena Lou Varner b. 20 November 1944
1234 - Maxine Gray Varner b. 21 August 1947
1235 - JoAnn Varner b. 11 March 1954 Monterey
1236 - Carol Hope Varner b. 28 April 1955 Harrisonburg, VA, single
1237 - Ruth Mae Varner b. 3 October 1956 Harrisonburg, VA, single
1229 - DOUGLAS BICKLEY VARNER - 1221
Douglas, son of James R. 'Akie' (Luther, James K., David, Peter, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lucy Mae Smith, was born 14 December 1934 in Monterey, Highland, VA. He married Martha Mae Wimer on 16 May 1959 in Highland Co. Martha, daughter of Clarence E. Wimer and Duffie Madeline Withrow, was born 8 August 1939 in Highland Co. Children:

2278 - Donna Lynn Varner b. 18 November 1959 in Hot Springs, VA
2279 - Lisa Douglas Varner b. 5 July 1966

2279 - LISA DOUGLAS VARNER - 1229
Lisa, daughter of Douglas Bickley (James R., Luther, James K., David, Peter, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Martha Mae Wimer, was born 5 July 1966 in Staunton, Va. She married Peter King White on 14 September 1985 in Monterey, Highland, VA. Children:

2280 - Tiffany White
2281 - Corey Douglas White

1231 - BETTY JANE VARNER - 1221
Betty, daughter of James R. 'Akie' (Luther, James K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lucy Mae Smith, was born 25 September 1938 in Monterey, Highland, VA. She married Allan Toby White on 20 March 1960 in West Palm Beach, FL. Allan was born in Hartford, CT. Children:

1882 - Yvette White b. 16 October 1960 West Palm Beach, FL, m. Hunt
1883 - Cristene White b. 16 October 1961 Miami, FL, m. Shelburne
1884 - Rachel White b. 16 November 1964

1233 - LENA LOU VARNER - 1221
Lena, daughter of James R. 'Akie' (Luther, James K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lucy Mae Smith, was born 22 November 1944 in Monterey, Highland, VA. She married Donald Ray Miller on 9 August 1966 in Apache Co., OK. Donald, son of Walter Nicholas Miller, Jr. and Dorothy Downs, was born 26 July 1944 and christened in the Bethlehem United Methodist Church. Child:

2269 - Michael Shane Miller b. 6 January 1968, Staunton, VA

2269 - MICHAEL SHANE MILLER - 1233
Michael, son of Lena Lou (James R. 'Akie', Luther, James K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Donald Ray Miller, was born 6 January 1968 in Staunton, VA. He married Laura Lancaster on 27 June 1992 in Detroit Lakes, MN.
Maxine, daughter of James R. 'Akie' (Luther, James K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lucy Mae Smith, was born 21 August 1947 in Monterey, Highland, VA. She married Jaret Dever. Child:

2282 - Melissa Dawn Dever has a son James Roy Dever #2283

Jo Ann, daughter of James R. 'Akie' (Luther, James K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lucy Mae Smith, was born 11 March 1954 in Monterey, Highland, VA. She married Ernest Allan Hull. Ernest, son of Russell Hull and Mae Doyle, was born 22 January 1951 in Mustoe, Highland, VA. Children:

2267 - Bradley Hull b. 15 April 1975, Staunton, VA
2268 - Scott Hull b. 19 August 1984, Staunton

Fay, son of Luther (Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Eva Lena Eckard, died 6 May 1982. He married Iva Herron who was living in Staunton at the time of Luther's will. Children:

1239 - Dale Varner, lived Staunton, VA
1240 - Susan Varner m. Hoover, lived Staunton, VA
1241 - Dottie Varner m. Clark, lived Churchville, VA

Lalie, daughter of Luther (Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Eva Lena Eckard, was born 18 March 1920 in Highland Co., VA. She married Lawrence Beverage on 2 October 1937 in Highland Co.. Lawrence, son of Andrew Morgan and Viola Virginia Beverage, was born 12 May 1918 in Monterey, Highland, VA. Children:

2138 - Berlin Andrew Beverage b. 16 December 1937
2139 - Porter Eugene Beverage b. 13 August 1940
2140 - Thelma Ann Beverage b. 14 December 1945
2141 - James Luther Beverage b. 24 February 1949
2142 - Rodger Dale Beverage b. 7 September 1951, d. 18 December 1993 in TN, bur. in Beverage Cemetery near Monterey, Highland, VA.

Berlin, son of Lalie (Luther, Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lawrence Beverage, was born 16 December 1937 in Highland County, VA. He married Gloria Jean Howard on 21 June 1964 in Fredricksburg, VA.
2143 - Sherri Beverage b. 30 April 1966, Fredricksburg, VA
2144 - Michael Porter Beverage b. 19 June 1969

2139 - PORTER EUGENE BEVERAGE - 1224

Porter, son of Lalie (Luther, Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lawrence Beverage, was born 13 August 1940 in Highland Co., VA. He died 15 June 1962 in a car accident in Augusta Co., VA and is buried in the Beverage Cemetery near Monterey, VA.

2140 - THELMA ANN BEVERAGE - 1224

Thelma, daughter of Lalie (Luther, Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lawrence Beverage, was born 14 December 1945 in Highland Co., VA. She married Lowell Wayne Chestnut on 18 January 1964 in Monterey, Highland, VA. Children:

2145 - Thomas Elwood Chestnut b. 10 April 1964
2146 - Anthony 'Tony' Chestnut b. 14 June 1968

2145 - THOMAS ELWOOD CHESTNUT - 2140

Thomas, son of Thelma Ann Beverage and Lowell Wayne Chestnut, was born 10 April 1964 in Community Hospital, Bath Co., VA. He married Barbara Jean Sigler on 17 April 1983 in Dale City, VA. Thomas married 2/Carol Lynn Layton. Child from first marriage:

2147 - Shane Thomas Chestnut b. 6 September 1983

1225 - REBA IRENE VARNER - 833

Reba, daughter of Luther (Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Eva Lena Eckard, was born 6 April 1922 in Monterey, Highland, VA. She married William Dale Gum on 25 July 1943 in McDowell, Highland, VA. William, son of Elbert Sylvester Gum and Mary Susan McAllister, was born 16 February 1921 in Mustoe, Highland, VA. Children:

2148 - Shirley Lorraine Gum b. 12 July 1945
2149 - Gladys Mae Gum b. 9 August 1947
2150 - Robert Leo Gum b. 28 August 1949
2151 - Teddy William Gum b. 25 February 1951
2152 - Jerry Wayne Gum b. 12 October

2138 - SHIRLEY LORRAINE GUM - 1225

Shirley, daughter of Reba Irene (Luther, Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and William Dale Gum, was born 12 July 1945 in Monterey, Highland, VA. She married Gene Winston Grant on 31 July 1964 in Monterey. Children:

2153 - Cynthia Lynn Grant b. 15 February 1965
2154 - Cheryl Jean Grant b. 26 October 1967
2153 - CYNTHIA LYNN GRANT - 2138

Cynthia, daughter of Shirley Lorraine Gum and Gene Winston Grant, was born 15 February 1965. She married Kent Colvin on 3 April 1982. Children:

2155 - Alisha Grant b. 8 July 1985
2156 - Ashley Grant b. 28 July 1990
2157 - Elizabeth Ann Grant

2154 - CHERYL JEAN GRANT - 2138

Cheryl, daughter of Shirley Lorraine Gum and Gene Winston Grant, was born 26 October 1967. She married Terrell Alger on 19 December 1989. Child:

2158 - 'Zack' Alger b. 1 September 1994

2151 - TEDDY WILLIAM GUM - 1225

Teddy, son of Reba Irene (Luther, Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and William Dale Gum, was born 25 February 1951 in Monterey, Highland, VA. He married Elizabeth Ann Newman on 1 January 1977 in Monterey. Child:

2159 - Joshua Gum b. 31 December 1983

1226 - JACOB KILLIAN VARNER - 833

Jacob, son of Luther (James K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Eva Lena Eckard, was born 2 May 1924 in Monterey, Highland, VA. He married Frances Curry, daughter of George Curry and Stella Jones. Frances was born in Staunton, Augusta, VA. He married 2/Helen Corbin, daughter of Richard and Ada Corbin Children of first marriage:

2316 - Daniel Lee Varner b. 21 April 1950, Staunton, d. 18 September 1969
2317 - John Jacob Varner b. 5 September 1953
2318 - Linda G. Varner b. 29 August 1954, m. Gary Helmick
2319 - Roy Samuel Varner b. 27 April 1958, m. Karen Ludwig

2317 - JOHN JACOB VARNER - 1226

John, son of Jacob Killian (Luther, James K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Frances Curry, was born 5 September 1953 in Staunton, Augusta, VA. He married Nancy Little on 8 July 1994.

1228 - GENEVA GRAY VARNER - 833

Geneva, daughter of Luther (Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam Sr.) Varner and Eva Lena Eckard, was born 15 March 1935. She married Glen M. Altizer on 6 October 1955 in Hagerstown, MD; Rev. Barton Harris officiated. Glen, son of Robert Gillespie Altizer and Mary Virginia Griffin, was born 4 December 1935 in Augusta Co., VA. Children:
1228.1 - Ina Jean 'Jeannie' Varner b. 2 October 1953
1228.2 - Glenn M. Altizer, Jr. b. 25 May 1957

1228.1 - INA JEAN 'JEANNIE' VARNER - 1228

Jeannie, daughter of Geneva Gray (Luther, Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born 2 October 1953. She married Luther Blair Simmons on 19 June 1971, Bobby Green performed the ceremony. Children:

2160 - Kevin Lee Simmons b. 30 December 1970
2161 - Clifton Floyd Simmons b. 27 May 1974
2162 - Travis Quinton Simmons b. 19 February 1976

2160 - KEVIN LEE SIMMONS - 1228.1

Kevin, son of Ina Jean (Geneva, Luther, Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Luther Blair Simmons, was born 30 December 1970. He married Barbara Dove on 17 June 1989. Children:

2163 - Jessica Simmons b. 26 December 1986
2164 - Cody Simmons b. 30 October 1987
2165 - Chandra Simmons b. 27 February 1990
2166 - Danica Simmons b. 5 December 1993

1228.2 - GLENN M. ALTIZER, JR. - 1228

Glenn, son of Geneva Gray (Luther, Jacob K., David, Peter, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Glen M. Altizer, was born 25 May 1957. He married Glenda Hammer. Children:

2270 - Ashlee Nicole Altizer b. 8 July 1985
2271 - Melanie S. Altizer b. 10 October 1990

834 - ALFRED VARNER - 782

Alfred, son of Jacob Killian (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Rebecca Weeks, was born 20 December 1895 in Monterey, Highland, VA. He married Olga Jane Bowers. Olga, daughter of Lloyd Cameron Bowers and Delilah Wagoner, was born 25 November 1905 in Monterey. Alfred died 6 October 1934 in Elkins, WV and was buried 9 October 1934 in Varner Cemetery, Rich Hill, VA; Olga died 20 September 1959 at Elkins and was buried in Maplewood Cemetery there.

Obituary from the Highland Recorder, Friday, October 12, 1934: ALFRED VARNER DEAD. Alfred Varner, 40, native of Highland Co., died at his home in Elkins, WV last Saturday, October 6. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Varner of Strait Creek.

He served in the World War, in the 349th Infantry, A.E.F, enlisting at Monterey, where he was living at the time. Upon returning from overseas, resided here sometime before moving to WV.
The deceased is survived by his wife and four children, one brother, Luther Varner and two sisters, Mrs. Isaac White, both of this community, and Mrs. Will Simmons of Durbin, WV.

The funeral service was held Tuesday afternoon at the home of his sister, Mrs. Isaac White on Strait Creek. In the absence of his pastor, the Rev. A. E. Johnson of the Monterey Presbyterian church conducted the service. After which the body was taken to the family cemetery at the old Varner place now owned by his brother, Luther Varner.

Children:

2218 - Annie Grace Varner b. 4 March 1921
2219 - Virginia Lee Varner b. 3 February 1923
2220 - Rebecca Louise Varner b. 1 August 1925
2221 - Alfred Cameron Varner b. 12 February 1930

2218 - ANNIE GRACE VARNER - 834

Annie, daughter of Alfred (Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Olga Jane Bowers, was born 4 March 1921 in Monterey, Highland, VA. She married Edgar William Powers on 12 February 1938 in Franklin, WV. Edgar was born in May 1915 at Huttonsville, WV. Children:

2222 - Gari Ann Powers b. 10 October 1939
2223 - Nancy Karen Powers b. 22 June 1941
2224 - Rebecca Lee Powers b. 10 May 1946

2222 - GARI ANN POWERS - 2218

Gari, daughter of Annie Grace (Alfred, Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Edgar William Powers, was born 10 October 1939 in Elkins, WV. She married Philip Doyle Wilson on 26 June 1958. Philip was born 2 January 1935 in Esmont, VA; died 29 November 1992 and is buried in Roanoke, VA. Child:

2225 - Philip David Wilson b. 13 June 1961

2225 - PHILIP DAVID WILSON - 2222

Philip, son of Gari Ann Powers and Philip Doyle Wilson, was born 13 June 1961. He married Linda Ware on 21 June 1984 in Lynchburg, Va. Child:

2226 - Philip Tyler Wilson b. 25 September 1989

2223 - NANCY KAREN POWERS - 2218

Nancy, daughter of Annie Grace (Alfred, Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Edgar William Powers, was born 22 Jun 1941. She married John Wesley Simkins of Columbus, OH on 3 May 1965. Children:

2227 - David Russell Simkins b. 3 December 1966
2228 - Jonnie Lynn Simkins b. 22 June 1968

70
2227 - DAVID RUSSELL SIMKINS - 2223

David, son of Nancy Karen Powers and John Wesley Simkins, was born 3 December 1966. He married Kelly Lynn Hiser on 24 March 1986.

2228 - JONNIE LYNN SIMKINS - 2223

Jonnie, daughter of Nancy Karen Powers and John Wesley Simkins, was born 22 June 1968. Child:

2229 - Kayla Lynn Simkins b. 16 May 1990

2224 - REBECCA LEE POWERS - 2218

Rebecca, daughter of Annie Grace (Alfred, Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Edgar William Powers, was born 10 May 1946. She married Claude Anderson Ayers, II on 26 September 1963 in Richmond, VA. Children:

2230 - Claude Anderson Ayers, III b. 16 March 1964
2231 - Pamela Annette Ayers b. 20 March 1965
2232 - Loretta Lynn Ayers b. 1 March 1971, d. 9 March 1971

2221 - ALFRED CAMERON VARNER - 834

Alfred, son of Alfred (Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Olga Jane Bowers, was born 12 February 1930 in Durbin, WV and was christened in the Methodist Church in Elkins, WV. He married Constance Nadine Philips, daughter of Eustace Philips and Virginia Dare. She was born 14 October 1929 in Junior, WV. Children:

2235 - Jennifer Lynne Varner b. 7 December 1955, Clarksburg, WV
2236 - Jeff Cameron Varner b. 22 December 1959, Clarksburg
835 - HATTIE VARNER - 782

Hattie, daughter of Jacob Killian (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Rebecca Weeks, was born 19 December 1886. She married Isaac H. White who died 25 April 1972. Hattie died 15 April 1985. Children:

1242 - Marlyn Paris White b. 3 October 1906, lives Graffney, SC
1243 - Catherine Virginia White b. 7 July 1908, m. J. L. Nackenoff, lives Arlington, VA
daughter Carol has son Alexander.
1244 - Pauline Reed White b. 29 December 1911, m. Frank Eagle, lives Staunton, VA
1245 - Raymond Varner White b. 15 November 1917, m. Margaret Wiseman, ch. Rebecca
and James White.

836 - JESSIE VARNER - 782

Jessie, daughter of Jacob Killian (David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Rebecca Weeks, was born 31 July 1888 in Monterey, Highland, VA. She married William Franklin Simmons on 9 November 1909 in Monterey. William, son of Lafayette Simmons (b. 12 January 1860) and Susan Weeks (b. 15 March 1871), was born 15 April 1886 in Monterey; died 14 October 1949 at home in Durbin, WV. Jessie died 23 March 1976 in Elkins, WV at the Davis Memorial Hospital. Both are buried in Durbin Cemetery, Durbin, WV. Information on this family was supplied by Emma Grace Nottingham, Box 62, Durbin, WV 26264 and Joyce Mae Varner, P. O. Box 33, Durbin, WV 26264. Children:

2167 - William Paris Simmons b. 15 January 1911, d. 15 October 1933 in an accident on
Cheat Mountain, Elkins, WV
2168 - Leroy Simmons b. 4 July 1913, d. 30 March 1971, Durbin, WV
2169 - Walter Simmons b. 24 August 1915
2170 - Marie Simmons b. 18 July 1918
2171 - Emma Grace Simmons b. 3 March 1922
2172 - Dorothy Mildred Simmons b. 10 July 1924
2173 - Jessie Margaret Simmons b. 27 September 1926

2169 - WALTER SIMMONS - 836


2264 - Walter Arthur Simmons b. 5 June 1941
2265 - Judith Ann Simmons b. 22 September 1943
2266 - Carmen Lee Simmons b. 16 October 1944

2170 - MARIE SIMMONS - 836

Marie, daughter of Jessie (Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and William Franklin Simmons, was born 18 July 1918 in Monterey, Highland, VA. She married Leo Walter Young on 30 April 1938. Leo died 15 March 1976. Marie married 2/Charles Daniel Miller on 12 February 1977. Charles was born 16 September 1912. Children:
Joyce, daughter of Marie Simmons and Leo Walter Young, was born 7 October 1938. She married Edward Lee Varner on 21 August 1954. Edward, son of Frank A. Varner (b. 24 September 1910, d. 1 March 1990) and Mary Sheets (b. 23 May 1907, d. 15 April 1967), was born 13 January 1931; d. 1 February 1991 and is buried in Arbovale, WV. They divorced 19 April 1969. Children:

2179 - Eva Jean Varner b. 17 January 1957
2180 - Patricia Lucille Varner b. 10 August 1958
2181 - Rose Marie Varner b. 3 August 1959
2182 - Kenneth Henry Varner b. 10 September 1964

Eva, daughter of Joyce Mae Young and Edward Lee Varner, was born 17 January 1957 in Marlinton, WV. She married Galen Gene Mullenax on 3 August 1976, divorced ca March 1990. Children:

2183 - Christopher Galen Mullenax b. 7 April 1981, Harrisonburg, VA
2184 - Ashley Nicole Mullenax b. 10 January 1986, Harrisonburg

Patricia, daughter of Joyce Mae Young and Edward Lee Varner, was born 10 August 1958 in Bartow, WV. She married Ronny Lee Mallow on 17 October 1985. Ronny, son of Fred Propst and Freda Mallow Hedrick, was born 11 August 1954. Children:

2185 - Veronica Larene Mallow b. 18 March 1979, Elkins, WV
2186 - Jedidiah Davidson Mallow b. 18 December 1991, Elkins

Rose Marie, daughter of Joyce Mae Young and Edward Lee Varner, was born 3 August 1959 in Bartow, WV. She married Marlon Dwayne Redden. Marlon was born 1 May 1957, the son of Paul Redden, they divorced. Rose Marie married 2/Larry Lacy Child:

2187 - Joshua Duane Lacy b. 19 March 1985

Kenneth, son of Joyce Mae Young and Edward Lee Varner, was born 10 September 1964 in Marlinton, WV. He married Sandra Mae Burner on 29 August 1987. Sandra, daughter of Wallace and Loretta Burner, was born 19 December 1967. Child:
2188 - Jessica Mae Varner b. 18 July 1993, Elkins, WV

2175 - PAULINE REID YOUNG - 2170

Pauline, daughter of Marie Simmons and Leo Walter Young, was born 13 April 1940 and was christened in the Methodist Church in Durbin, WV. She married William Andrew Pappas. William, son of John Pappas and Agnes Lewis, was born 12 July 1927 in Winchester, VA and christened in the Catholic church there. Children:

2189 - Elizabeth 'Betty' Ann Pappas b. 5 August 1961
2190 - Theresa Regina Pappas b. 9 January 1963

2189 - ELIZABETH 'BETTY' ANN PAPPAS - 2175

Betty, daughter of Pauline Reed Young and William Andrew Pappas, was born 8 May 1961 in the Alexandria Hospital, Alexandria, VA. She was christened in Our Lady of Angels Catholic Church in Woodbridge, VA. Betty married Robby Taylor Lee on 22 May 1982 at the First Baptist Church in Woodbridge. Robby, son of Robby and Nancee Lee, was born in Gaithburg, MD. Children:

2191 - Rebeka Faith Lee b. 14 March 1984, Harrisonburg, VA
2192 - Jason Taylor Lee b. 9 May 1986, Harrisonburg
2193 - Ryan Andrew Lee b. 19 August 1990, Harrisonburg
2194 - Nathan Lewis Lee b. 7 August 1994, Harrisonburg

2190 - THERESA REGINA PAPPAS - 2175

Theresa, daughter of Pauline Reed Young and William Andrew Pappas, was born 9 January 1963 in Alexandria Hospital, Alexandria, VA. She was christened in Our Lady of Angels Catholic Church in Woodbridge. Theresa married Gary Allen Stone on 8 May 1984 in Our Lady of Angels Catholic Church. Gary was born 16 July 1958 in Malone, NY. Children:

2195 - Selena Lauren Stone b. 9 January 1988, Columbia Hosp., Washington D.C.
2196 - Nickolus Allen Stone b. 6 August 1991, Potomac Hosp., Woodbridge, VA
2197 - Jonathan Tanner Stone b. 26 July 1994, Potomac Hospital

2176 - MARY FRANCES YOUNG - 2170

Mary, daughter of Marie Simmons and Leo Walter Young, was born 14 April 1941 in Frank, WV and was christened in the Durbin Methodist Church. She married Ronald E. Crockett on 17 April 1969. Ronald, son of Warner Crockett and Esther Evans, was born 29 August 1936 in Greensboro, PA. Information on this family is from Mary, 7930 Anfred Dr., Laurel, MD 20723. Children:

2200 - Elaine Louise Crockett b. 26 April 1961
Elaine, daughter of Mary Frances Young and Ronald E. Crockett, was born 26 April 1961 at Ft. Meade, MD. She married Paul Blomgren in Los Angeles, CA.

Robert, son of Marie Simmons and Leo Walter Young, was born 20 June 1944 in Frank, Pocahontas, WV. He was baptized 24 August 1980, christened 21 May 1982 in WA. He married 2/Julia Pinnock on 1 November 1986 in Hyattsville, Prince George, MD, they divorced 11 June 1986. He married 3/Geraldine Marlene Chapman on 10 June 1987 in Salt Lake City, UT. Geraldine, daughter of Clyde Columbus Chapman and Goldie Ruth McCartney, was born 25 October 1958 in Buckhannon, Upshur, WV. She was baptized 16 September 1967, christened 16 August 1986 in WA. She married 1/David Bailey, divorced 27 December 1985. Children:

- Lisa Marie Young b. 5 March 1969, Washington D.C., bap. 22 July 1989
- Buddy Allen Young b. 12 June 1975, Buckhannon, Upshur, WV, bap. 4 March 1984
- Eric Wayne Young b. 29 November 1976, Buckhannon, bap. 24 November 1985
- Jason Kyle Young b. 15 February 1978, Buckhannon, bap. 2 March 1986
- Kirk Douglas Young b. 23 May 1980, Manhattan, Riley, KS, bap. 2 July 1988
- Dustin Lee Young b. 25 May 1982, Buckhannon
- Joshua Neil Young b. 26 November 1984, Buckhannon
- Robert Darwin Young b. 1 November 1988, Elkins, Randolph, WV
- Delbert LeRoy Young b. 24 July 1990, Clarksburg, Harrison, WV
- Dallin Garrett Young b. 25 February 1992, Clarksburg
- Kayla Marlene Young b. 18 April 1994, Shelby, Toole, MT

Information on this family was submitted by the Robert P. Youngs, Box 549, Shelby, MT 59474.

William, son of Marie Simmons and Leo Walter Young, was born 24 April 1955 in Pocahontas Memorial Hospital at Marlinton, WV and was baptized in 1980. He married 1/Emma Lee Simmons on 2 November 1974, divorced in 1980. William married 2/ Ella Mirrie Taylor on 2 October 1982 in the Durbin Church of the Brethren, Durbin, WV. Ella, daughter of Clarence Ulysses Taylor and Bernice Ellen Hamed, was born 7 January 1954 in Pocahontas Memorial Hospital at Marlinton, WV. She was baptized 26 January 1976. Child from first marriage:

- Brian Scot Young b. 14 April 1975 Memorial General Hospital, Elkins, WV

Emma, daughter of Jessie (Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and William Franklin Simmons was born 3 March 1922 in Monterey, Highland, VA. She married Ellis D. Nottingham on 29 June 1940 in Monterey. Children:

- William Daniel Nottingham b. 20 October 1941
- Barbara Grace Nottingham b. 7 November 1946
William, son of Emma Grace Simmons and Ellis D. Nottingham, was born 20 October 1941. He married Ingrid Baker on 16 June 1963. Ingrid was born 30 March 1943. Children:

2204 - Deneen Yevette Nottingham b. 18 March 1967
2205 - Devona Faith Nottingham b. 21 June 1974

Deneen, daughter of William Daniel Nottingham and Ingrid Baker, was born 18 March 1967. She married William Thomas Robbins on 27 June 1987. Children:

2206 - Kathryn Marie Robbins b. 17 October 1990
2207 - Clayton Thomas Robbins b. 28 December 1993

Barbara, daughter of Emma Grace Simmons and Ellis D. Nottingham, was born 7 November 1946. She married John William Moats 10 October 1964. John was born 26 June 1941. Child:

2208 - John Michael Moats b. 10 July 1969 (to be married 22 October 1994 to Gina Marie Bonett.)

Dorothy, daughter of Jessie (Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and William Franklin Simmons, was born 10 July 1924 in Durbin, WV. She married Lloyd Joseph Langlois on 5 September 1946 in Rockville, MD. Lloyd, son of Joseph Langlois and Alma Guthumier, was born 20 July 1916 in Duluth, MN; died 3 December 1973 at Luguna Honda Hospital in San Francisco, CA. Children:

2209 - Jenny Lynn Kennedy or Langlois b. 4 August 1950, Washington, D.C.
2210 - Brenda Sue Wheeler or Langlois b. 2 July 1955, Washington D.C.

Jessie, daughter of Jessie (Jacob K., David, Peter, Adam, Sr.) Varner and William Franklin Simmons, was born 27 September 1926 in Durbin, WV. She married Claude Leon Ano on 5 November 1949 in Upper Marlboro, MD. Claude was born 3 March 1921; died 9 August 1963 in Washington D. C. and is buried in Fort Lincoln Cemetery in Prince George, MD. Children:

2211 - Rebecca Louise Ano b. 29 October 1951
2212 - Margaret Helen Ano b. 30 December 1952

76
Rebecca, daughter of Jessie Margaret Simmons and Claude Leon Ano, was born 29 October 1951 in Washington D.C. She married Robert Eugene Purvis on 31 December 1972 in Fayetteville, NY. Children:

2213 - Duane Edward Purvis b. 24 January 1976
2214 - Karl Ryan Purvis b. 5 April 1978
2215 - Kimberly Ann Purvis b. 31 December 1981

Margaret, daughter of Jessie Margaret Simmons and Claude Leon Ano, was born 30 December 1952. Children:

2216 - Stephen Eugene b. 21 May 1971
2217 - Peter Leon b. 7 July 1981
CHAPTER 6

5 - HENRY VARNER - 0

1787 - 20 April, Augusta County tax list, one tithable

1788 - 20 May, one tithable

1790 - tax list, one tithable

Henry, son of Adam (Sr.) and Christina Varner was born ca 1766-1771. After receiving further information from Jeff Carr, I believe Henry moved to KY. Jeff found Henry's will in Cumberland County, KY, Book B, page 127, January-February 1820. In it he named wife Mary, daughters Susanna Crytys, Peggy Cuppenhauer, Elizabeth McCully, Caty Leonard, Polly Varner and Sally Jones; sons John, Henry, Jacob and George. Witnesses were Jesse D. Brown, Peter Shelly and Daniel Shelly.

Children (order of birth unknown):

1257 - Mary Varner
1258 - Susanna Varner
1259 - Peggy Varner
1260 - Elizabeth Varner
1261 - Catherine 'Caty' Varner
1262 - Polly Varner
1263 - Sally Varner
1264 - John Varner
1265 - Henry Varner
1266 - Jacob Varner
1267 - George Varner

1259 - PEGGY VARNER - 5

Peggy, daughter of Henry (Adam, Sr.) and Mary Varner, married John Copenhaver on 29 July 1789 in Augusta Co., VA.

1260 - ELIZABETH VARNER - 5

In the Chronicles of Scotch Irish Settlement in Virginia, V 2, Page 212, a marriage for Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Varner, is recorded on 4 February 1793 to Samuel McCullock. Surety: Samuel McCullock and Cornelius Odear. Henry gave his consent. Jeff found the same marriage in the Augusta Co., VA marriage records.

1261 - CATHERINE 'CATY' VARNER - 5

Caty, daughter of Henry (Adam, Sr.) and Mary Varner, married James Alderman on 8 June 1795 in August Co., VA.
CHAPTER 7

6 - JACOB VARNER

1787 - Rockingham County, VA tax list, Jacob was under 21 and had one horse

1788 - filed suit against John Hiner for false, scandalous & defamatorys uttered by said Hiner. (1788 Record Book, Page 151) Also Abraham Echart, Philip Echart and Henry White man were allowed 75 lbs of tobacco for 3 days attendance as witnesses for Jacob. (Rockingham Co.)

1800 - Bourbon County, KY tax list

1810 - 8 May, Harrison County, KY, gave consent for daughter Jane to marry Andrew Fitzwater

1830 - Posey County, IN census: Jacob is 50-60, his wife is 40-50. Also in the household are: 1 male under 5; 1 male 15-20; 2 males 20-30; 1 female 5-10; one female 15-20.

Jacob, son of Adam (Sr.) and Christina Varner, was born ca 1768-1769. No marriage bond has been found for Jacob, but according to family tradition he married Sarah Ficklin. Jacob died after 1830. Mary Cole, 70 Ridgecrest Road, Kentfield, CA 94904; Alicia Howard, 10525 Crocus St., Sandy, UT 84094 and others (acknowledgement within their family) shared information on this family. Children:

440 - Jane Varner b. 24 March 1795
441 - John Varner
442 - Polly A. Varner b. ca 1798
443 - Sally Varner m. 14 February 1827, Posey Co., IN, Joseph Stoker
444 - Emily Varner m. 22 February 1830, Posey Co., IN, Billy Driskill
445 - James B. Varner b. 31 October 1800
446 - Thomas Varner b. ca 1809

440 - JANE VARNER

Jane, daughter of Jacob (Adam, Sr.) and Sarah Varner, was born 24 March 1795. She married Andrew Fitzwater on 8 May 1810 in Harrison Co., KY. Andrew was born ca 1789. They resided in Posey Co., IN, Franklin and Holt Co., MO and Linn Co., OR. Andrew died 20 February 1852; Jane died 24 March 1876 in Linn Co., OR. Children:

448 - Charity Fitzwater
449 - Jacob Fitzwater b. ca 1813, KY
450 - John Fitzwater b. ca 1817, KY
451 - George Alexander Fitzwater b. 5 June 1821
452 - Andrew Fitzwater b. 23 April 1826
453 - James Fitzwater b. 26 August 1829
454 - Sarah Fitzwater m. William Bryant, 3/John Cox
455 - Mary Ann Fitzwater b. ca 1833
Charity, daughter of Jane (Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Andrew Fitzwater, was born ca 1811 in Harrison Co., KY. She married William Abner Garrison on 14 March 1835 in Washington Co., MO where they resided. William was a minister. Children:

456 - Jane Garrison b. 1835, Washington Co., MO, m. George Taylor
457 - Polly Garrison b. 1837, Washington Co., MO, m. Dr. William Dunlap
458 - Susan Garrison b. 1839, Washington Co., MO
459 - William W. Garrison b. 1841, Washington Co., MO, m. Miss Oregon
460 - Abner Garrison b. 1843, Washington Co., MO, d. 1 September 1865, was a Union Soldier
461 - James Garrison b. 14 October 1846 in Randolph Co., AR
462 - Rhoda M. Garrison b. 1848, Randolph Co., AR, m. Nelson Booth
463 - Samuel Garrison b. 10 October 1851, Texas Co., MO

461 - JAMES GARRISON - 448

James, son of Charity Fitzwater and William Abner Garrison, was born 14 October 1846 in Randolph Co., AR. He married Feraby Williams on 13 March 1867 in Lebanon, LaClede, MO. He died 2 September 1924 in Washburn, Barry, MO. Children:

461.1 - William Garrison
461.2 - Sarah Garrison
461.3 - Samuel Garrison
461.4 - Joseph Garrison
461.5 - James Garrison

463 - SAMUEL GARRISON - 448

Samuel, son of Charity Fitzwater and William Abner Garrison, was born 10 October 1851 in Texas Co., MO. He married Emma E. Oakley on 13 February 1881 in Barry Co., MO. Samuel died 23 September 1922 in Washburn, Barry, MO.

449 - JACOB FITZWATER - 440

Jacob, son of Jane (Jacob, Adam, Sr.) and Andrew Fitzwater, was born ca 1813 in KY. He married Mrs. Tabitha Decker on 21 February 1844 in Franklin Co., MO. Jacob died in 1869 in Holt County, MO. Children of Jacob and Tabitha Fitzwater:

464 - George W. Fitzwater b. ca 1845 Franklin County, MO
465 - Thomas A. Fitzwater b. ca 1847 Franklin County, MO
466 - Mary E. Fitzwater b. ca 1849 Franklin County, MO, m. Henry Isgrigg 11 Sept 1864
467 - Nancy Fitzwater b. ca 1851, m. Simon Brown 8 August 1871, Holt Co., MO
468 - Emily Fitzwater b. ca 1854, m. Frank Iden 27 September 1868, Holt Co.
468.1 Ellen Fitzwater b. ca 1856 Holt County, MO
469 - John D. Fitzwater b. ca 1860 Holt County, MO
470 - Vienna Fitzwater b. 1 February 1865
464 - GEORGE W. FITZWATER - 449

George, son of Jacob Fitzwater and Tabitha Decker, was born ca 1845 in Franklin Co., MO. He married 1/ Frances Mullins on 11 July 1865 in Holt County, MO. He married 2/Sarah J. Smith.

465 - THOMAS A. FITZWATER - 449

Thomas, son of Jacob Fitzwater and Tabitha Decker, was born ca 1847 in Franklin Co., MO. He married Sarah Boyde on 29 November 1866 in Holt Co., MO. They resided in Fort Worth, TX in 1920. Children:

465.1 - Rosa Fitzwater
465.2 - John T. Fitzwater

468.1 - ELLEN FITZWATER - 449

Ellen, daughter of Jacob Fitzwater and Tabitha Decker, was born ca 1856 in Holt Co., MO. She married John A. Iden on 19 February 1878 in Buchanan Co., MO.

470 - VIENNA FITZWATER - 449

Vienna, daughter of Jacob Fitzwater and Tabitha Decker, was born 1 February 1865 in Holt Co., MO. She married George A. Jackson on 23 February 1865 in Holt Co., MO. She died 8 May 1902 in Holt Co., MO. Child:

470.1 - Orville Jackson

450 - JOHN FITZWATER - 440

John, son of Jane Varner (Jacob, Adam, Sr.) and Andrew Fitzwater, was born ca 1817 in KY. He married Nancy McCourtney on 23 August 1839 in Franklin Co., MO. John died prior to 1870 in Holt Co., MO. Children:

471 - Sarah Jane Fitzwater b. ca 1841
472 - David Fitzwater b. ca 1843, d. 15 June 1872 Holt County, MO
473 - Mary Elizabeth Fitzwater b. ca 1848, m. John Hughes 21 March 1869 Holt
474 - Celia Fitzwater b. ca 1849, m. William Hughes 31 January 1867 Holt Co.
475 - George Fitzwater b. ca 1851
476 - Polly A. Fitzwater b. ca 1858, d. 29 October 1937 Robertsville, Franklin, MO
477 - James A. Fitzwater b ca 1863 Holt County, MO, m. ca 1891 Jennie Isgrigg

471 - SARAH JANE FITZWATER - 450

Sarah, daughter of John Fitzwater and Nancy McCourtney, was born ca 1841. She married Samuel Stockwell on 19 June 1859 in Holt Co., MO. Children:
471.1 - Barbara Stockwell
471.2 - Sarah Stockwell
471.3 - Adam Stockwell
471.4 - Mary Stockwell
471.5 - Naomi Stockwell
471.6 - George Stockwell

451 - GEORGE ALEXANDER FITZWATER - 440

George, son of Jane (Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Andrew Fitzwater, was born 5 June 1821. He married 1/Celia Bunyard on 5 November 1846 in Crawford Co., MO. Celia, daughter of Samuel Bunyard and Elizabeth Holt, was born 25 March 1829, died 11 May 1872. George died 14 Nov 1914 in Millville, Shasta, CA. Children:

478 - James B. Fitzwater b. 21 September 1847, MO
479 - Joseph H. Fitzwater b. 11 August 1850, MO
480 - Samuel Fitzwater b. 4 December 1856, MO
481 - Sarah Emma Jane Fitzwater b. 11 March 1860, KS
482 - Charles E. Fitzwater b. 30 November 1862 Robinson, Brown, KS
483 - Martin D. Fitzwater b. 17 August 1865, OR
484 - Amanda Alice Fitzwater b. 25 January 1868 Millville, Shasta, CA

479 - JOSEPH H. FITZWATER - 451

Joseph, son of George Fitzwater and Celia Bunyard, was born 11 August 1850 in MO. He married Marietta King on 14 August 1884 in Shasta Co., CA. Marietta, daughter of David King and Sarah Mears, was born 30 December 1846 in Millville, Shasta, CA. She died 22 September 1936; Joseph died 4 March 1920 in Shasta Co., CA. Children:

711 - Lester Fitzwater b. 19 February 1885, d. 30 September 1945 Shasta Co., CA, unmar.
712 - Sadie Frank Fitzwater b. 20 May 1887
713 - Wilmith Fitzwater b. 4 May 1891
714 - David H. Fitzwater b. 2 May 1898
715 - Arthur Fitzwater b. 3 March 1905

712 - SADIE FRANK FITZWATER - 479

Sadie, daughter of Joseph Fitzwater and Marietta King, was born 20 May 1887 in Millville, Shasta, CA. She married Ralph Bidwell in 1944 as his second wife. Sadie died 20 July 1967 in Redding, Shasta, CA.

713 - WILMITH FITZWATER - 479

Wilmith, daughter of Joseph Fitzwater and Marietta King, was born 4 May 1891 in Dana, Shasta, CA. She married Henry Cole on 3 June 1922. Henry, the son of Joseph Cole and Edith Moore, was born 24 April 1887 in Detroit, MI, died 13 August 1963 in Sonoma County, CA. They had the following children:

716 - Henry Holten Cole b. 8 April 1924
717 - Betty Jo Cole b. 16 December 1929, m. twice

716 - HENRY HOLTEN COLE -713

Henry, son of Wilmuth Fitzwater and Henry Cole, was born 8 April 1924 in San Rafael, CA. He married Mary Hazeltine, daughter of Matthew Emery Hazeltine and Mildred Mae Emmerton, born 17 February 1930 in Rochester, MN. Henry is a Landscape Architect and WW1 Veteran.

718 - Henry Holten Cole, Jr. b. 18 October 1954
719 - William Thomas Cole b. 30 January 1957
720 - James Emery Cole b. 17 June 1959
721 - Mathew Stewart Cole b. 18 May
722 - Robert Sherman Cole b. 30 May

719 - WILLIAM THOMAS COLE - 716

William, son of Henry Cole and Mary Hazeltine, was born 18 October 1954 in Marin Co., CA. He married Marit Peterson on 2 September 1990.

720 - JAMES EMERY COLE - 716

James, son of Henry Cole and Mary Hazeltine, was born 17 June 1959 in Marin Co., CA. He married Vikki Hassell on 7 June 1992. Child:

720.1 - Jonathan Alexander Cole b. 16 May 1993, Marin County, CA

714 - DAVID H. FITZWATER - 479

David, son of Joseph Fitzwater and Marietta King, was born 2 May 1898 in Dana, Shasta, CA. He married Esther (Durfee) Crews on 23 October 1926. David died in October 1948 in Fall River Mills, CA. Children:

714.1 - David Durfee Fitzwater
714.2 - Celia Jane Fitzwater

715 - ARTHUR FITZWATER - 479

Arthur, son of Joseph Fitzwater and Marietta King, was born 3 March 1905 in Shasta Co., CA. He married 1/Esther Jackson. Arthur died 7 July 1973 in Redding, CA. Children:

715.1 - Joan Marie Fitzwater
715.2 - Barbara Jeanne Fitzwater
715.3 - Joseph Chase Fitzwater

480 - SAMUEL FITZWATER - 451

Samuel, son of George Alexander Fitzwater and Celia Bunyard, was born 4 December
1856 in MO. He married Barbara Eiler on 21 June 1880 in Shasta Co., CA. Barbara was the
daughter of David Eiler and Mary J. Long Jenkins. Samuel died 20 October 1941 in Fall
River Mill, Shasta, CA.

Children of Samuel Fitzwater and Barbara Eiler:

480.1 - Clay Vess Fitzwater  
480.2 - Leslie Grove Fitzwater  
480.3 - Samuel Glen Fitzwater  
480.4 - Gertrude Fitzwater, d.y.

481 - SARAH EMMA JANE FITZWATER - 451

Sarah, daughter of George Alexander Fitzwater and Celia Bunyard, was born 11 March
1860 in KS. She married E. E. Rawlings on 21 May 1787 in Shasta Co., CA. Sarah died 14
February 1942 in Santa Rosa, CA. Children:

481.1 - Bertha Rawlings  
481.2 - Myrtle Rawlings  
481.3 - Pearl Rawlings

482 - CHARLES E. FITZWATER - 451

Charles, son of George Alexander Fitzwater and Celia Bunyard, was born 30 November
1862 in Robinson, Brown, KS; married Maggie Woodson on 1 November 1907. Children:

482.1 - Mae Fitzwater  
482.2 - Earle Fitzwater  
482.3 - Elsie Fitzwater  
482.4 - James Otis Fitzwater

483 - MARTIN D. FITZWATER - 451

Martin, son of George Alexander Fitzwater and Celia Bunyard, was born 17 August 1865
in OR. He married 1/ Frances Craig Eiler, a widow, on 25 March 1886. He married 2/Cora
Creighton on 4 January 1909. Child:

483.1 Roy Fitzwater

484 - AMANDA ALICE FITZWATER - 451

Amanda, daughter of George Alexander Fitzwater and Celia Bunyard, was born 25 January
1868 in Millville, Shasta, CA. She married 1/ John Craig on 4 August 1886. She married
2/ M. Nicholson in 1898. Children of Amanda Fitzwater and John Craig:

484.1 - Mead Ione Craig  
484.2 - May Craig  
484.3 - Erma Craig
484.4 - Celia Craig

Children of Amanda Fitzwater and M. Nicholson:

484.5 - Rolland Ivor Nicholson
484.6 - Beryl Grace Nicholson

452 - ANDREW FITZWATER - 440

Andrew, son of Jane (Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Andrew Fitzwater, was born 23 April 1826. He married Angeline Wilson, the daughter of Jubal Wilson and Polly Duncan. Andrew was a soldier in the Mexican/American War. He died 29 January 1909 in Lebanon, OR. Children:

485 - Nevada Fitzwater b. 5 August 1865
486 - Lee Fitzwater b. 23 April 1868
487 - James Fitzwater b. 4 July 1870, d. 14 February 1934, unmarried
488 - Nancy Fitzwater b. 17 January 1872, d. 10 January 1898, Salem, OR, unm
489 - J. Newton Fitzwater b. 1 March 1875, d. 6 January 1944, unmarried
490 - William Fitzwater b. 1878
491 - Francis Fitzwater b. 24 June 1880, d. 9 April 1886, unmarried
492 - Thomas Fitzwater b. 1883
493 - John Fitzwater b. 1886
494 - Elizah Fitzwater b. 8 December 1888, d. 14 August 1929, unmarried
495 - George Fitzwater b. 21 February 1890, m. Opal Violette, d. 1854
496 - David Fitzwater
497 - Jessie Fitzwater b. 2 May 1894, d. September 1894

485 - NEVADA FITZWATER - 452

Nevada, daughter of Andrew Fitzwater and Angeline Wilson, was born 5 August 1865 enroute to OR. She married John Crockett in 1888; d. 1892 in OR. Children:

485.1 - James Fitzwater
485.2 - Iva Frances Fitzwater

486 - LEE FITZWATER - 452

Lee, son of Andrew Fitzwater and Angeline Wilson, was born 23 April 1868 in Lacomb, Linn, OR. He married Zora Woolsey around 1898. Lee died 22 January 1954 in Lacomb, Linn, OR. Children:

486.1 - Arletha Mae Fitzwater
486.2 - Gladys Fitzwater
486.3 - Perry Fitzwater

492 - THOMAS FITZWATER - 452

Thomas, son of Andrew Fitzwater and Angeline Wilson, was born 26 June 1883 in Lacomb, Linn, OR. He married Gladys Seelye on 12 March 1919 in Linn Co., OR. Thomas
died 30 June 1946 in Linn Co.. Child:

492.1 - Iona Wilmuth Fitzwater

**493 - JOHN FITZWATER - 452**

John, son of Andrew Fitzwater and Angeline Wilson, was born 9 April 1886 in Lancoomb, Linn, OR. He married Sylvia Hobson on 6 May 1916. John died 18 August 1962 in Lebanon, Linn, OR. Children:

493.1 - Finnie Francis Fitzwater
493.2 - Oren Orville Fitzwater
493.3 - Lowell Fitzwater

**496 - DAVID FITZWATER - 452**

David, son of Andrew Fitzwater and Angeline Wilson, was born 23 April 1892 in OR. He married Edith Gregory on 23 December 1918. Children:

496.1 - Cecil Fitzwater
496.2 - G. Albert Fitzwater
496.3 - Doris Fitzwater
496.4 - David Fitzwater
496.5 - William Fitzwater

**453 - JAMES FITZWATER - 440**

James, son of Jane (Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Andrew Fitzwater, was born 26 August 1829. He married 1/Sarah Sargeartt on 14 March 1849 in Franklin Co., MO. He m. 2/Nancy Duncan Farmer on 31 January 1856 in Holt Co., MO. Nancy was the daughter of Elijah Duncan and Sarah Tenny and the widow of James Farmer. James was a soldier in the Mexican/American War. He died 12 April 1915 in Happy Home, OR. Children:

498 - William A. Fitzwater b. 12 March 1850, d. 1906 Happy Home, OR
499 - J. Wesley Fitzwater b. 19 March 1852
500 - Martha E. Fitzwater b. ca 1853
501 - James Fitzwater b. 19 March 1854
502 - Jacob Fitzwater b. 17 January 1858
503 - Celia Fitzwater b. 16 June 1861
504 - Alex Fitzwater b. March 1863
505 - Sarah Fitzwater b. 14 June 1866
506 - Mary Evelyn Fitzwater 15 April 1868
507 - Addie Fitzwater b. 4 April 1872
508 - Lyman Albert Fitzwater b. 28 February 1874, d. 15 November 1942, unm
509 - Greenberry Fitzwater b. 8 February 1876 (twin)
510 - Azberry Fitzwater b. 8 February 1876 (twin)

**499 - J. WESLEY FITZWATER - 453**

J. Wesley, son of James Fitzwater and Sarah Sargeartt, was born 29 March 1852 in Franklin
He married Calista Carlock on 8 May 1916. J. Wesley died 7 November 1931 in Lebanon, OR.

501 - JAMES FITZWATER - 453

James, son of James Fitzwater and Sarah Sargeartt, was born 19 March 1854 in Holt Co., MO. He married Mabel L. Gatts on 8 January 1893. James died 7 November 1932 in Lebanon, OR. Children:

501.1 - Winifred Fitzwater
501.2 - Arland Andrew Fitzwater
501.3 - Frank Fitzwater
501.4 - Vernon Fitzwater
501.5 - Iris Hazel Fitzwater
501.6 - Beulah Fitzwater
501.7 - Violet Fitzwater

502 - JACOB FITZWATER - 453

Jacob, son of James Fitzwater and Nancy Duncan Farmer, was born 17 January 1858 in Holt, MO. He married Effie Jane Burtenshaw on 27 September 1885 in Linn Co., OR. Effie, the daughter of Bernard Burtenshaw and Mary Mavity, was born 4 March 1869. Jacob died 1 November 1930 north of Lebanon, Linn, OR; Effie died 16 September 1939. Children:

502.1 - Laura Fitzwater
502.2 - Roy Fitzwater
502.3 - Lena Fitzwater
502.4 - Millie Fitzwater
502.5 - Hazel Fitzwater
502.6 - Violet Fitzwater
502.7 - Rita Fitzwater

503 - CELIA FITZWATER - 453

Celia, daughter of James Fitzwater and Nancy Duncan Farmer, was born 16 June 1861 in Holt Co., MO. She married James Lindley on 16 October 1884. Celia died 17 March 1946 in OR.

504 - ALEX FITZWATER - 453

Alex, son of James Fitzwater and Nancy Duncan Farmer, was born in March 1863 in OR. He married Ida Thomas on 10 October 1886. Children:

504.1 - James Fitzwater d.y.
504.2 - Irene Fitzwater
504.3 - James Fitzwater
504.4 - Fred Fitzwater
504.5 - Oral Fitzwater
505 - SARAH FITZWATER - 453

Sarah, daughter of James Fitzwater and Nancy Duncan Farmer, was born 14 June 1866. She married Grant Belllinger on 21 July 1886. Sarah died 7 April 1938 in OR. Children:

505.1 - Ida Bellinger
505.2 - Iva Bellinger
505.3 - Colonel Bellinger
505.4 - Infant Bellinger

506 - MARY EVELYN FITZWATER - 453

Mary, daughter of James Fitzwater and Nancy Duncan Farmer, was born 15 April 1868 at Happy Home, OR. She married 1/David Sylvester on 19 September 1886. David, the son of George Sylvester and Mariah Bailey, was born 9 November 1865, died 30 October 1905 in Salem, OR. Mary married 2/George Jones on 13 October 1910. She died 15 March 1992 in Salem, OR. Children:

506.1 - Nora Sylvester
506.2 - Albert Sylvester
506.3 - Infant Sylvester
506.4 - Johnie Virgil Sylvester

507 - ADDIE FITZWATER - 453

Addie, daughter of James Fitzwater and Nancy Duncan Farmer, was born 4 April 1872 in OR. She married Henry Sylvester on 19 January 1893. Addie died 25 October 1924 in OR. Child:

507.1 - Maggie Sylvester

509 - GREENBERRY FITZWATER - 453

Greenbury, son of James Fitzwater and Nancy Duncan Farmer, was born 8 February 1876 in Linn Co., OR, twin to Azberry. He married Mary Lulu Sylvester on 26 November 1899. Greenbury died 2 June 1960. Child:

509.1 - Lillie Fitzwater

510 - AZBERRY FITZWATER - 453

Azberry, son of James Fitzwater and Nancy Duncan Farmer, was born 8 February 1876 in Linn Co., OR, twin to Greenberry. He married Lulu Waddell on 9 April 1896. Azberry died in 1951. Children:

510.1 - Floyd Fitzwater
510.2 - Clarence Fitzwater
510.3 - Dorothy Fitzwater
Mary Ann, daughter of Jane (Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Andrew Fitzwater, was born ca 1833 in MO. She married Martin Densmore who was born in Scotland, he died 4 November 1882. Mary Ann died 17 May 1885 in Millville, Shasta, CA. Children:

511 - Joseph J. Densmore b. 13 November 1830
512 - James A. Densmore b. 13 June 1863
513 - George Densmore b. 18 March 1867
514 - Edmund M. Densmore b. 29 December 1868 Holt County, MO
515 - Lawrence W. Densmore b. 4 December 1871
516 - Anna Nora Densmore b. 26 October 1875

James, son of Mary Ann Fitzwater and Martin Densmore, was born 13 June 1863. He married America Ellen Prior. James died 26 November 1929. Children:

512.1 - Glen Andrew Densmore
512.2 - Merle Martin Densmore
512.3 - Margaret Densmore

George, son of Mary Ann Fitzwater and Martin Densmore, was born 18 March 1867. He married 1/Effie Downing; 2/Molly Coffelt Harrison. George died in 1950 in Salem, OR.

Lawrence, son of Mary Ann Fitzwater and Martin Densmore, was born 4 December 1871. He married Emma Jane Prior. Lawrence died 1 October 1960 in OR.

Anna Nora, daughter of Mary Ann Fitzwater and Martin Densmore, was born 26 October 1875 in Millville, Shasta, CA. She married 1/J. F. Gover on 6 April 1898 in Millville; married 2/William Snow on 7 March 1906 in Redding, CA. Anna died 27 January 1966 in Saratoga, Santa Clara, CA. Child of Anna Nora Fitzwater and Martin Densmore:

516.1 - John Gover

Child of Anna Nora Fitzwater and J. F. Gover:

516.2 - Marjorie Snow

John, son of Jacob (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sarah Ficklin, was born in 1792. He married Rebecca McCarty on 26 April 1813 in Harrison County, KY. She was born in PA in 1795,
daughter of Samuel McCarty, and raised in VA. According to War of 1812 pension papers, John enlisted in Captain W. Brown's Regiment of KY Militia in Harrison Co., KY and served from 27 August 1812 to 26 February 1813 when he was discharged at Cynthiana, KY. He was a private and participated in the erecting of Fort Brown in OH. He was issued Bounty Land Warrant Number 41,658-80-55. John died 2 February 1870 in Saline Co., IL. Rebecca filed for a pension in 1870, her residence was listed as Eldorado, Saline County, IL. Samuel and Mariah Endicott attested to the fact that John had died and Rebecca was his wife. John and Samuel Endicott witnessed her signature or mark. Rebecca died 3 December 1873 in Saline Co.

Robert Dale (Sam, Robert, John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner compiled a history of his family and it was published in The Centennial History of Oregon. Of John Varner he stated the following:

John was born in Pennsylvania, a farmer by occupation. He married Rebecca McCarty who was born in PA in 1795. Both were reared in VA. They went to KY as pioneers. Moved to IN sometime before 1819. Moved to IL. In 1852 crossed the plains to CA. Engaged in mining and ranching. In 1861 returned to IL.

In the Saline Co., IL April Term, 1870, Rebecca was appointed administratrix of John's estate. John Beauleaw, Green Pinnell and James Murray were appointed to appraise John's estate. The widow and her family were allotted goods worth $485.50. John left the following heirs: Rebecca Varner, his widow; Elizabeth intermarried with John Mills; Samuel Varner; Asberry Varner; Sarah Ann intermarried with Samuel Mills; Mary intermarried with Salathial Leech; Robert Flournoid and Maria intermarried with Samuel Endicott all of whom were adults.

The estate of Rebecca Varner was filed the 3 July 1873 and recorded in Saline Co., IL Probate Court, Book C, Page 60. Samuel Endicott was appointed administrator. Rebecca left heirs: Asberry Varner; Elizabeth Mills; Sarah Mills; Mary Leach; Samuel Varner; William Varner and Mariah Endicott.

Children of John and Rebecca McCarty Varner:

517 - Elizabeth Varner b. ca 1814 in Harrison Co., KY
518 - Samuel Varner b. ca 1816 in Harrison Co., KY
519 - William Alexander B. Varner b. ca 1817 in Harrison Co., KY
520 - James Francis Asberry/Ashbury Varner b. ca 1818 in Harrison Co., KY
521 - Mary Sneed Varner b. 7 October 1823, Poseyville, Posey, IN
522 - Sarah Ann Varner b. 1 June 1821, New Harmony, Posey, IN
523 - Robert Dale Varner b. 7 January 1827, Clark County, IN
524 - Angeline Varner b. ca 1832, Poseyville, Posey, IN
525 - Mariah Varner b. 1837, Poseyville, Posey, IN

517 - ELIZABETH VARNER - 441

Elizabeth, daughter of John (Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Rebecca McCarty, was born ca 1814 in Harrison Co., KY. In volume 1 of Posey Co., IN Marriage Records Jan 1815 - April 1831, Elizabeth S. Varner and John Mills were issued a license on 21 March 1831 in Posey Co., IN, the marriage date is unreadable. In volume 1, 2 April 1831 - April 1846, Elizabeth L. Varner married John Mills on 17 April 1832.
We, the undersigned, appraisers appointed by the Judge of the County Court of County, to appraise and value the goods, chattels and personal estate of deceased, do hereby make and certify to said Court, the following estimate of the value of each article of specific property allowed by law to the widow for herself and family, to wit:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLES</th>
<th>DOLLARS</th>
<th>CENTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Necessary bed, bedding and hanging for the widow and family</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Necessary household and kitchen furniture</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Spinning Wheel</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Loom and its appendages</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Pair Cranks</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Stove and necessary pipe thereof</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wearing Apparatus for Widow and Family</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milch Cow and Cal (being one for every four in the family)</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Item</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Woman's Plate and Briddle</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provisions for one year</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheep and Fowlers (being two for each member of the family)</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food for the above stock 3 months</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuel for three months</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O her Property</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>495.50</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Given under our hands,

[Signatures]

APPRAISERS BILL.

Estate of John Warner

STATE OF ILLINOIS

Fayette County

In County Court, June

Term, 1860

An Appraisement Bill of Goods, Chattels and Personal Estate of late of said County, deceased, so far as the same have come to our sight and knowledge, which appraisement has been made by us by virtue of the aforesaid Warrant from the County Court of said County, we having been first duly sworn, as required by law.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLES</th>
<th>DOLLARS</th>
<th>CENTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feather bed and bedding taken by widow</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headstead taken by widow</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headstead taken by widow</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One small bed taken by widow</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot of Fine Thread taken by widow</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot of Linen Thread taken by widow</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot of Silk Threads taken by widow</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boxed and Painted taken by widow</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basket taken by widow</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot of Knitted yarn taken by widow</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Knitted yarn taken by widow</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Fashioned taken by widow</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piano shell taken by widow</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basket of 200... taken by widow</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

12-1
We, the appraisers above named, do certify that we have attended and attended

appraising the estate of said deceased.

Certified by us this day of

j

3

TOTAL.

A. D. 1258
518 - SAMUEL VARNER - 441

Samuel, son of John (Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Rebecca McCarty, was born ca 1816 in KY. He married Mary and resided in Hancock Co., IN in 1850 and 1860. (In Posey Co., IN marriage records a Samuel Varner married Elizabeth Cantrell on 3 September 1842)

Children:

518.1 - Angeline Varner b. ca 1840
518.2 - John Varner b. ca 1842
518.3 - Margaret Varner b. ca 1845
518.4 - Robert Varner b. ca 1849, not in 1860 census
518.5 - Jacob Varner b. ca 1853
518.6 - Sarah J. Varner b. ca 1857

519 - WILLIAM ALEXANDER B. VARNER - 441

William, son of John (Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Rebecca McCarty, was born ca 1817 in KY. He married Martha F. Pendleton on 4 November 1840 in Posey Co., IN. Martha was born ca 1823, they resided in Harmony, Posey, IN in 1850. Children:

519.1 - James M. Varner b. ca 1842
519.2 - Jacob D. Varner b. ca 1846
519.3 - William E. Varner b. ca 1850

520 - JAMES FRANCIS ASBERRY/ASHBURY VARNER - 441

Asberry/Ashbury, son of John (Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Rebecca McCarty, was born ca 1819 in KY. He married Mary Emma Purcell on 5 February 1845 in Posey Co., IN. Mary was born ca 1823. They resided in Posey Co., IN. Asberry was a teamster, he died age 100 ca 1918. Children:

520.1 - Louise Varner b. ca 1848
520.2 - Charles Clinton Varner b. ca 1850, New Harmony, Posey, IN, d. 30 Sept 1932
520.3 - William 'Billy' Varner b. ca 1852, New Harmony, d. March 1907, New Orleans
520.4 - Emma Varner b. ca 1854, New Harmony
520.5 - Laurence A. Varner b. ca 1857 New Harmony
520.6 - Walter Varner b. ca 1861, New Harmony, d. 22 February 1881, age 20
520.7 Warden Varner d. ca 1894, St. Louis, MO

520.1 - LOUISE VARNER - 520

Louise, daughter of Asberry (John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Emma Purcell, was born ca 1848 in New Harmony, Posey, IN. She married George Berlin on 3 June 1878.

520.4 - EMMA VARNER - 520

Emma, daughter of Asberry (John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Emma Purcell, was born ca 1854 in New Harmony, Posey, IN. She married John Kerr on 4 July 1877 in Posey Co., IN.
Lawrence, son of Asberry (John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Emma Purcell, was born ca 1857 in New Harmony, Posey, IN. He married Laura Warden, died 27 December 1933.

Warden, son of Asberry (John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Emma Purcell, died soon after 1894 at home in St. Louis, MO. Child:

520.8 - Leland Varner b. 1 March 1894

Mary, daughter of John (Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Rebecca McCarty, was born 7 October 1823 in New Harmony, Posey, IN. She married 1/George B. Hussey on 1 October 1840 at Gibson Co., IN. She married 2/Salathiel Gwinn Leach on 11 June 1847 in White Co., IL. Salathiel was born 10 July 1825 in Gibson Co., IN. He was the son of Robert Thompson and Catherine Stone Leach. He died 15 October 1862 near Helena, Phillips, AR in the Civil War. Mary married a third time, however he was found to be a bigamist and she was able to recover her widow’s pension. She died 18 March 1904 near Garfield, Whitman, WA and is buried in Silver Creek Cemetery. Information on this family was supplied by Alicia Gayle Leach Howard, 10525 Crocus St., Sandy, UT 84094. Child of George Hussey and Mary Sneed Varner:

643 - Albert Romanso Hussey b. 1 April 1843 Gibson Co., IN, d. 4 June 1844 Gibson Co.

Children of Salathiel and Mary Sneed Leach:

644 - Eugene Thompson Leach b. 17 December 1848
645 - Edith Rebecca Leach b. 2 September 1852
646 - Eli Asbury Leach b. 15 August 1855
647 - Robert Thomas Leach b. 1 June 1859, d. 13 March 1862.
648 - Salathiel Gwinn Leach b. 12 June 1862

Eugene, son of Salathiel Leach and Mary Sneed (John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born 17 December 1848 in Greyville, White, IL. He married Mary Frances Smith on 7 December 1873 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO. Mary was born 3 December 1852 in Boone Co., IN, the daughter of William Robert and Sarelda Susan Crabb Smith. Eugene died 22 November 1928 at the State Insane Hospital, St. Anthony, Bingham, ID. He probably had alzhiemers. Mary died 3 February 1937. Children:

649 - Infant Female Leach b. 21 July 1871, d. 24 July 1874, bur. in Harrison Co., MO
650 - William Robert Leach b. 11 April 1876, Blythedale, MO
651 - Albert Leach b. 13 December 1877 Blythedale, MO
652 - Samuel Leach b. 3 March 1880 Blythedale, MO
653 - Sarah Angeline Leach b. 1 June 1882 Blythedale, MO
654 - Luella Leach b. 18 October 1884 Blyathedale, MO
William, son of Eugene Leach and Mary Smith, was born 11 April 1876 in Blythedale, MO. He married Abigail Kirby in 1903 in northern ID or eastern WA. She was born in 1875, died in 1940 in Nampa, Canyon, ID and is buried in Kohlerlawn Cemetery there. They divorced. Abigail married 2/1. Huff. Children:

- Arthur Leach b. ca 1904 Craigmont, ID, lived only hours
- Nora Belle Leach b. 18 December 1905, Craigmont, ID
- Truman Clyde Leach b. ca 1908, m. Elsie Estelle Reeves, had 6 children
- Ina Mae Leach b. 18 November 1909, m. Everette Reeves, bro. of Elsie
- Kenneth Wayne Leach b. 16 September 1911 Fruitdale, Adams, ID
- Alice Faye Leach b. 18 June 1914, m. Joseph G. Tague
- Annis Ruth Leach b. 20 April 1916

Nora, daughter of William Robert Leach and Abigail Kirby, was born 18 December 1905 in Craigmont, ID. She married Herman G. Yoder on 20 February 1928, divorced. She had 6 children, believed to have died 2 April 1968.

Kenneth, son of William Robert Leach and Abigail Kirby, was born 16 September 1911 in Fruitdale, Adams, ID. He married Emily Ida Portor on 8 June 1936. Kenneth died in December 1976. They had 4 children.

Annis, daughter of William Robert Leach and Abigail Kirby, was born 20 April 1916. She married Jack Lay on 18 July 1933. They had 2 children who died as infants. Annis died in August 1993.

Albert, son of Eugene Leach and Mary Smith, was born 13 December 1877 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO. He married Lillie Moore on 20 October 1901. Albert died 29 November 1972 at Star, Ada, ID. No children.

Samuel, son of Eugene Leach and Mary Smith, was born 3 March 1880 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO. He married Elsie Mullins on 24 January 1909 in Blythedale. Elsie, daughter of Wiley Mathew Mulins and Emma Keck, was born 19 January 1885 in Valentine Co., NE. She died 29 October 1953 at Bethany, Harrison, MO and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery.
there. Samuel died 30 March 1958 and is buried in Cedar Hill cemetery. Children:

652.1 Raymond Forrest Leach b. 18 August 1909
652.2 Ruby Elva Leach b. 11 November 1910

652.1 RAYMOND FORREST LEACH - 652

Raymond, son of Samuel Leach and Elsie Mullins, was born 18 August 1909 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO. He married Helen F. Terry in July 1931 in Blythedale. Helen, daughter of Audley Terry, was born 8 October 1912. Raymond was still living in Boise, ID in April 1994. Children:

1938 - Barbara Ann Leach b. 25 July 193_
1939 - Ray Dean Leach b. 12 November 1936
1940 - Larry Lee Leach
1941 - Eddie Gene Leach b. 14 September 1942
1942 - Carol Anita Leach b. 5 June 1946, m. David Don Walker
1943 - Margaret Leach m. Dr. David Harmon

1938 - BARBARA ANN LEACH - 652-1

Barbara, daughter of Raymond Forrest Leach and Helen F. Terry, was born 25 July 193_ in Harrison Co., MO. She married David Lee Doan on 21 June 1957.

1939 - RAY DEAN LEACH - 652-1

Ray, son of Raymond Forrest Leach and Helen F. Terry, was born 12 November 1936 in Boise, Ada, MO. He married Peggy Jane Glass (b. TX) on 22 December 1950.

1941 - EDDIE GENE LEACH - 652-1

Eddie, son of Raymond Forrest Leach and Helen F. Terry, was born 14 September 1942 in Boise, Ada, Mo. He married Carol Delores Shelsted on 2 February 1962 at Twin Fall, ID.

652.2 - RUBY ELVA LEACH - 652

Ruby, daughter of Samuel Leach and Elsie Mullins, was born 11 November 1910 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO. She married Lawrence Hazen on 31 December 1936. Lawrence is deceased, Ruby was still living in April 1994.

1944 - Mary Alice Hazen b. 11 July 1938, d. 1938
1945 - Russell D. Hazen b. 14 May 1941

1939 - RUSSELL D. HAZEN - 652.2

Russell, son of Ruby Elva Hazen and Lawrence Hazen, was born 14 May 1944. He married Nancy Carol DeHart on 29 May 1958. Russell died 7 June 1993 of cancer.
Sarah Angeline, daughter of Eugene Leach and Mary Smith, was born 1 June 1882 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO. She married Cortes Evans on 21 March 1906 in Cody, WY, they were divorced. Angeline died 9 August in Caldwell, Canyon, ID. Cortes married Elizabeth Spense. He died in Cody, WY. Children:

1946 - Helen Irene Evans b. 28 September 1907
1947 - Ray Winningham Evans b. 14 October 1942
1948 - Mary Louise Evans b. 18 October 1919
1949 - Gara Nadine Evans b. 13 July 1923

Helen, daughter of Sarah Angeline Leach and Cortes Evans, was born 28 September 1907 in Harrison Co., MO. She married George W. Craig on 12 August 1927 in Ada Co., ID. George, son of James W. and Merlee D. Craig, was born in 1901, died 18 July 1964 in Harrison Co., MO. Helen died 8 April 1994 in Bethany, Harrison, MO. Children:

1956 - Dorothy Nadine Craig b. 6 February 1928
1957 - Robert Dale Craig b. 7 October 1929
1958 - Donald Melvin Craig b. 14 July 1931
1959 - James Albert Craig b. 9 April 1936
1960 - George Alan Craig (twin) b. 9 April 1936
1961 - Harold Rex Craig b. 9 October 1937
1962 - Dennis Gene Craig b. 15 December 1945

Dorothy, daughter of Helen Irene Evans and George Craig, was born 6 February 1928 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO. She married George Pitts on 29 November 1949. He died 12 August 1965. They had 6 children.

Robert, son of Helen Irene Evans and George Craig, was born 7 October 1929 in Eagleville, Harrison, Mo. He married Marian Louise Myers on 9 July 1950. They have 4 daughters.

Donald, son of Helen Irene Evans and George Craig, was born 14 July 1931 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO. He married Betty Cain on 11 July 1953. They have 3 children.

James, son of Helen Irene Evans and George Craig, was born 9 April 1936 in Boise, Ada, ID, a twin. He married Jacquelin Carter on 21 April 1956, divorced. They had 2 daughters.
1960 - GEORGE ALAN CRAIG - 1946

George, son of Helen Irene Evans and George Craig, was born 9 April 1936 in Boise, Ada, ID. He married Lois Ann Groom on 13 October 1956. They had 3 children, 1 dec’d.

1961 - HAROLD REX CRAIG - 1946

Harold, son of Helen Irene Evans and George Craig, was born 9 October 1937 in Crouch, Garden Valley, ID, north of Boise. He married Janet Kay Lamon on 28 August 1966. (See obituary) Children:

1963 - Kirby Craig
1964 - Kira Craig

1967 - KEVIN CROCKETT - 1948

Kevin, son of Mary Louise Evans and Chester Lee Crockett, was born 3 March 1956 in Caldwell, Cyn, ID. He married Donna MacIvy on 26 April 1981 in Reno, NV. No children.

1947 - RAY WINNINGHAM EVANS - 653

Ray, son of Sarah Angeline Leach and Cortes Evans, was born 14 October 1942 in Harrison Co., MO. He married Frances Newell in 1938, divorced. He married 2/Dorothy Olmstead. Ray died 27 July 1949. Children of Ray and Dorothy:

1950 - John Ray Evans
1951 - Margaret Ann Evans

1948 - MARY LOUISE EVANS - 653

Louise, daughter of Sarah Angeline Leach and Cortes Evans, was born 18 October 1919 in Harrison Co., MO. She married Chester Lee Crockett on 18 February 1939. Children:

1965 - Donna Lee Crockett b. 18 February 1939, Caldwell, Cyn, ID
1966 - Ronald W. Crockett b. 31 August 1941, Caldwell
1967 - Kevin Crockett b. 3 March 1956, Caldwell

1949 - GARA NADINE EVANS - 653

Gara, daughter of Sarah Angeline Leach and Cortes Evans, was born 13 July 1923 in Harrison Co., MO. She married 1/Elsworth F. Loveland on 31 October 1939, divorced; m. 2/Lawrence Grant Dana on 16 September 1946, div.; m. 3/Ernest Honey on 22 July 1961. He was born 22 April 1920, died 11 June 1984; m/4 James Longworth in March 1992/3.
Child of Gara Nadine Evans and Elsworth F. Loveland:

1952 - Linda Jean Loveland b. 15 October 1941

Children of Gara Nadine Evans and Lawrence Grant Dana:

1953 - Lawrence Grant Dana b. 21 March 1947, Boise, Ada, ID, m. Sandy Hall, div
1954 - Lester Dana b. 6 June 1950, m. Sue King, div.
1955 - LeAnn Dana b. 21 April 1951, m. Antonio Arriago in 1970
1956 - Loren Dana b. 15 July 1956

654 - LEULLA LEACH - 644

Luella, daughter of Eugene T. Leach and Mary Frances Smith, was born 18 October 1884 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO. She married Elmwood Henry McConnell on 22 October 1912.

Henry, son of William Jason McConnell and Samantha Angeline Best, was born 19 September 1880 near Ames, Lacona, IA. He married 1/Ida Mae Fetters, dec'd in childbirth; married 2/Maggie D. Fetters who died in 1909 in childbirth. Henry died 25 August 1959 (see obituary) in Boise, Ada, ID and is buried in Star cemetery there; Luella died 26 October 1981 in Boise and is buried in Star Cemetery. Children:

1968 - Henry Elden McConnell b. 20 June 1914
1969 - Frances M. McConnell b. 24 December 1917

1968 - HENRY ELDEN MCCONNELL - 654

Henry, son of Luella Leach and Henry Elwood McConnell, was born 20 June 1914 in Ada Co., ID. He married Frances L. Leek on 30 April 1935. Elden died 30 July 1993.

1970 - Juanita McConnell b. 20 June 1939 Coeur d'Alene, ID
1971 - Norman Elden McConnell b. 1941 Boise, ID
1972 - Judith Kathryn McConnell b. 1940, m. Wallace Kenneth DeHart
1973 - Jan Marie McConnell b. 1944 Leavenworth, KS
1975 - Theodore Francis McConnell b. 10 October 1955 Boise, ID

1969 - FRANCES M. MCCONNELL - 654

Frances, daughter of Luella Leach and Henry Elwood McConnell, was born 24 December 1917 in Ada Co., ID. She married Everett Omberg on 1 February 1947. Everett was born 10 April 1921. Children:

1976 - Mary Lou Omberg b. 1/2 November 1947, Boise, Ada Co., ID, single, teacher in OR
1978 - Robert Omberg b. 6 April 1955, Boise, Ada, ID, 2 daughters
Jessie, the daughter of Eugene T. Leach and Mary Frances Smith, was born 8 September 1890 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO. She married James Roy McIntire on 8 October 1914 near Star, Ada, ID, divorced. James, the son of James McIntire and Hannah Ann Jordan, was born 13 October 1890 in Odessa, MO. Jessie married 2/ Linton. She died 16 January 1960 in Jackson Co., OR. Information on this family provided by Charlotte McIntire, 827 - 32nd Street, Richmond, CA 94804 and Alicia Howard. Children:

1927 - Mildred Marie McIntire b. 11 April 1918
1927.1 - Newell Dean McIntire b. 9 January 1921
1927.2 - Gladys McIntire b. 10 April 1922
1927.3 - James Roy McIntire, Jr. b. 29 November 1923 Keever, ID, m. Arlene Mills
1927.4 - Erroll Edwin McIntire b. 7 March 1930

1927 - MILDRED MARIE MCINTIRE - 655

Mildred, daughter of Jessie Leach and James Roy McIntire, was born 11 April 1918 in Springfield, ID. She married James L. Blaylock. Mildred died in March 1945 of heart failure, no children.

1927.1 - NEWELL DEAN MCINTIRE - 655

Newell, son of Jessie Leach and James Roy McIntire, was born 9 January 1921 in Sterling, ID. He married Helen C. Pierson (or Christianson). Newell was shot in TX in March 1954. Children:

1973 - Carol Jean McIntire
1974 - Newell Dean McIntire, Jr.
1975 - Susan Jessie McIntire

1927.3 - GLADYS MCINTIRE - 655

Gladys, daughter of Jessie Leach and James Roy McIntire, was born 10 April 1922 in Sterling, ID. She married 1/C. P. 'Bill' Seick; married 3/Ward French, div; married 4/Ralph Freeman. Children:

1976 - Charlene m. Al Foster, has 3 or 4 children
1977 - Robert m. Karen, has 2 sons, lives in TX

1927.4 - ERROLL EDWIN MCINTIRE - 655

Erroll, son of Jessie Leach and James McIntire, was born 7 March 1930. He married Daisy June Cox in March 1948. Daisy, daughter of David Alford Cox (9 June 1911 - 18 June 1974) and Elizabeth Fern Brotton (29 June 1911 - 26 June 1987), was born 29 April 1933 in Bandon, Coos, OR. (aka Sherry/Cheri Rochelle Pickett, adopted when 14 years old after her parents divorced. She was third of seven children). Children:

1928 - Charlotte McIntire b. 25 March 1950
1929 - Velda Faye McIntire b. 2 August 1951
1930 - Debra Kaye McIntire b. 1 March 1954
1930.1 Erroll Edwin McIntire, Jr. b. 1955
1931 - Tina Rochelle McIntire b. 22 Sept 1969 (adopted)

1928 - CHARLOTTE MCINTIRE - 1927.4
Charlotte, daughter of Erroll Edwin McIntire and Daisy June Cox aka Sherry Pickett, was born 25 March 1950 in Medford, OR. She married 1/Jeffrey Dean Vansant on 7 June 1969, divorced October 1981. Jeffrey was born 29 January 1941 in Augusta, KS. m 2/Wally Hesham 30 April 1982. Wally was born 12 December 1958 in Alexandria, Egypt, died 31 May 1983. Charlotte married 3/Mohamed Ibrahim Nagia on 4 December 1984, div. 1989. Mohamed was born 14 April 1952 near Cairo, Egypt. Child of Charlotte McIntire and Jeffrey Dean Vansant:

1932 - James Roy Dean Vansant b. 12 May 1971 San Pablo, Contra Costa, CA

Child of Charlotte McIntire and Mohamed Ibrahim Nagia:

1933 - Omar Mohamed Nagia b. 10 July 1987 Oakland, Alameda, CA

1929 - VELDA FAYE MCINTIRE - 1927.4
Velda, daughter of Erroll Edwin McIntire and Daisy June Cox aka Sherry Pickett, was born 2 August 1951 in Medford, OR. She married Roger B. Heilman on 23 September 1967 in Reno, NV. Roger was born 14 March 1927 in Holstien, IA. Child:

1934 - Jeanette W. Heilman b. 6 January 1971 San Pablo, Contra Costa, CA

1930 - DEBRA KAYE MCINTIRE - 1927.4
Debra, daughter of Erroll Edwin McIntire and Daisy June Cox aka Sherry Pickett, was born 1 March 1954 in Medford, OR. She had a daughter by Micky Linley. She married Joseph Young who was born 14 December 1934. Children:

1931 - Tina Rochelle McIntire b. 22 September 1969 San Pablo, CA, adopted by her grandmother, Sherry Pickett.
1934 - Sabrina Young b. 17 May 1980 San Pablo, CA
1935 - Katrina Young

656 - LLOYD FRANCIS LEACH - 644
Lloyd, son of Eugene T. Leach and Mary Frances Smith, was born 28 May 1895 in Blythdale, Harrison, MO. He used the name Eli Asberry Leach except in school records. He married Dessie Hethcock on 8 July 1922 in Fayetteville, Washington, AR. Dessie was born 30 December 1901 at Fayetteville, daughter of Joseph Levi Hethcock and Daisy Ellen Walter. Dessie died 24 September 1970 in Boise, Ada, ID and is buried in Star, Ada, ID. Lloyd married 2/Grace Purcell on 5 April 1972. He died 29 January 1977 in Caldwell, Canyon, ID and is buried in Star, Ada, ID. Grace died 3 August 1993 in Soda Springs, Caribou, ID and is buried in Preston, ID by her first husband.
Erroll, son of Erroll Edwin McIntire and Daisy June Cox aka Sherry Pickett, was born 14 October 1955 in Medford, OR. He married Phillis Bocook 27 December 1974 in Grants Pass, OR. Phillis was born 12 December 1958 in Spokan, WA. Children:

2397 - Cory Jay McIntire b. 18 October 1975, Medford, Jackson, OR
2398 - Michael Leon McIntire b. 22 June 1977, Haverty Grace, MD

Tina, adopted daughter of Sherry Pickett and Fransis Richard Hess, was born 22 September 1969 in San Pablo, CA. She married Jessie Escamilla, they divorced. Children:

2399 - Samantha Rae Hess b. 19 December 1985, San Pablo
2400 - Daniel R. Escamilla b. 21 October 1987, Grants Pass, Josephine, OR
2401 - Tabatha C. Escamilla b. 13 September 1988, Stockton, San Joaquin, CA

Child of Tina and John Hoppe:

2402 - John Steve Hoppe b. 1 November 1991, Oakland, Alameda, CA
Children of Lloyd Leach and Dessie Hethcock:

657 - Alicia Gayle Leach b. 20 June 1921
658 - Lloyd Francis Leach b. 24 August 1923

657 - ALICIA GAYLE LEACH - 656

Alicia, daughter of Lloyd Frances Leach and Dessie Hethcock, was born 20 June 1921 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. She was called "Mary Ellen" by her father until the 2nd grade in school when her mother told her she must use her legal name. She married 1/Marien Ernest Willman on 13 August 1940, divorced. She married 2/Emil Joseph Perrier on 14 November 1943, divorced. She married 3/Lucas B. Howard, 17 June 1954, divorced after 21 years.

Children of Alicia and Emil Perrier:

659 - Linda Gayle Perrier b. 30 December 1944
660 - Rand Martin Perrier b. 11 July 1948

Child of Alicia and Lucus Howard:


659 - LINDA GAYLE PERRIER - 657

Linda, daughter of Alicia Leach and Emil Perrier, was born 30 December 1944 in Hawthorne, Mineral, NV. She married Gene Carlin Berryman on 13 July 1965 at Van Nuys, L.A., CA. She died 29 November 1988 at Madison, Madison, AL. Children:

662 - Kyla Marie Berryman b. 15 November 1967, Granada Hills, L.A., CA
663 - Kara Lee Berryman b. 10 February 1970, Granada Hills

662- KYLA MARIE BERRYMAN - 659

Kyla, daughter of Linda Gayle Perrier and Gene Berryman, was born 15 November 1967 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married Earl Childs on 1 June 1985. They were in the Army for four years, then both attended Auburn University in AL. Earl works as an operating room nurse. Children:

666 - Brandi Marie Childs b. 1 September 1987, L.A. County, CA
667 - Jacquelyn Danielle Childs b. 30 December 1988 Huntsville, Madison, AL
668 - Gino Manolito Childs b. 18 January 1992 Huntsville

663 - KARA LEE BERRYMAN - 659

Kara, daughter of Linda Gayle Perrier and Gene Berryman, was born 10 February 1970 in L.A. Co., CA. She married Donald William Thurston on 28/29 September 1986 at his home. They live in Madison, Madison, AL. Children:

668 - William Donald Thurston b. 21 September 1986, L.A., CA
669 - Scott Carlin Thurston b. 8 January 1990, L.A., CA
Rand, son of Alicia Leach and Emil Perrier, was born 11 July 1948 in Glendale, L.A., CA. He married Marian Peterson on 8 October 1971 at Salt Lake City, UT. Marian was born 23 January 1950 at Salt Lake City, UT. Rand was enrolled at BYU, graduated in 1973, attained his masters degree in 1990 and is a highschool teacher. Children:

- Randall Skip Perrier b. 29 January 1972 in Provo, UT
- Lori Alicia Perrier b. 30 March 1973 in Provo, UT
- Kristi Kay Perrier b. 19 March 1975 in S.L.C., UT
- Joseph Jay Perrier b. 29 March 1977 in S.L.C., UT
- Elena Amine Perrier b. 7 December 1979 in S.L.C., UT
- Nicole Marie Perrier b. 22 October 1982 in S.L.C., UT
- Cami Nannette Perrier b. 17 June 1986 in S.L.C., UT
- Lauren Elizabeth Perrier b. 12 April 1990 in S.L.C., UT

Kristi, daughter of Rand Martin Perrier and Marian Peterson, was born 19 March 1975 in S.L.C., UT. She married Ryan Hunn on 7 August 1993 in S.L.C., UT.

Keith, son of Alicia Leach and Lucas Howard, was born 18 February 1956 in North Hollywood, L.A., CA. He married Shelley Dawn Burton on 3 July 1993 in Las Vegas, NV. Shelley was born 18 June 1964 at Pocatello, Bannock, ID. She married 1/Pete Cruz on 30 March 1991 and had daughter Ciara Cruz b. 29 December 1991 in Houston, Harris, TX. Shelley divorced in November 1992. They live in S.L.C., UT.

Lloyd, son of Lloyd Leach and Dessie Hethcock, was born 24 August 1923 in Nampa, Canyon, ID. He married 1/Bette Clarke, divorced. He married 4/Jackie in October 1964, divorced. He married 5/Mary Solotow who was born 30 May ca 1928/29. Lloyd and Betty adopted her niece, Dixie, at age 8. At age 16/17 she returned to her birth mother.

Edith daughter of Salathiel Leach and Mary (John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born 2 September 1852 in Greyville, White, IL. She married John Moore on 15 may 1870. She died 30 January 1924 in Harrison County, MO. They had four children, all married and lived in Harrison Co., MO:

- Harley Moore
- Harvey W. Moore b. 12 December 1879
- Leonard Moore b. 29 December 1882
- Mary Moore
Harvey, son of Edith Rebecca Leach and John Moore, was born 12 December 1879 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO. He married a Dale. He died 21 January 1955 and is buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery near Blythedale. Children:

1978 - Gladys Moore
1979 - Frank Moore
1980 - Ruth Moore m. Truman White

Leonard, son of Edith Rebecca Leach and John Moore, was born 29 December 1882. He married 1/Nellie White who was born 28 December 1880, died 1 June 1906. He married 2/Viola Smith on 20 December 1908. Viola was born 9 September 1887, died 21 March 1919. Viola was a half-sister of Mary Frances Smith. Leonard married 3/Bessie Hale and had 8 children. Leonard died 28 December 1958.

Child of Leonard Moore and Nellie White:

680.1 - Cloyd Moore

Children of Leonard Moore and Viola Smith:

682 - Lena Lucille Moore m. Arch Graybell
683 - George Moore
684 - John Moore
685 - Clara Moore

Mary, daughter of Edith Rebecca Leach and John Moore, married Jerry Arthur Craig. They had 4 daughters and 1 son. Known child:

1981 - Mrs. Eugene Leedy of Ontario, CA

Eli, son of Salathiel Leach and Mary (John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born 15 August 1855 in Greenview, Minard, IL. He married Lucinda Smith, sister of Mary Frances Smith and wife of his brother Eugene Thompson Leach, on 16 August 1874 in Harrison County, MO. Lucinda was born 14 November 1855 near Blythedale, Harrison, MO, daughter of William Robert and Sarelda Susan Crabb Smith. Eli died 5 May 1930 in Lewiston, Nes Pierce, ID and is buried in the I.O.O.F Cemetery in Lewis Co., ID. Lucinda died 22 December 1945 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce and is buried with her husband. Children:

686 - Theophilus "Oppie" E. Leach b. 30 October 1876
687 - Floyd R. Leach b. 2 March 1878 (twins)
688 - Cloyd R. Leach b. 2 March 1878
689 - Theodore Asbury Leach b. 13 January 1881
690 - Rosa May Leach b. 17 February 1883 MO, d. 25 October 1885, Pratt, KS
691 - Mary Ellen Leach b. 11 June 1885
692 - Eugene Thompson Leach b. 20 December 1887, d. 25 September 1911
693 - Mattie Gwen Leach b. 1 August 1890
694 - Edith Rebecca Leach b. 14 October 1892
695 - Dollie Leach b. 4 October 1894, d. 18 October 1905
696 - Ida Isabelle "Teddy" Leach b. 4 March 1897, living in nursing home in Lewiston, ID

686 - THEOPHILUS "OPPIE" E. LEACH - 646

Oppie, son of Eli Leach and Lucinda Smith, was born 30 October 1876 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO. He married 1/Dora A. Love; married 2/Charlotte Johnson on 26 March 1901, married 3/Margaret ______. Oppie died 26 December 1931. Children:

697 - Oscar Leach b. 30 March 1900
698 - Willis Leach b. 7 August 1905
699 - Mabel Leach b. 20 February 1908
700 - Mathel Leach b. 20 February 1908 (twins)
701 - Delbert Leach b. 30 September 1912

687 - FLOYD R. LEACH - 646

Floyd was born 2 March 1878 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, twin to Cloyd, sons of Eli Leach and Lucinda Smith. He married 1/18 March 1899, Frances _____, m. 2/Agnes ______. Floyd died 17 October 1952.

688 - CLOYD R. LEACH - 646

Cloyd was born 2 March 1878 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO, twin of Floyd, sons of Eli Leach and Lucinda Smith. Cloyd married Jessie Cole at Spokane, WA. He died 14 May 1957.

668 - THEODORE ASBURY LEACH - 646

Theodore was born 13 January 1881 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO, son of Eli Leach and Lucinda Smith. He married Perl May Ewing on 18 July 1909. Theodore died 13 August 1967. Known child:

702 - Dorothy May Leach m. _______ Walch

691 - MARY ELLEN LEACH - 646

Mary, daughter of Eli Leach and Lucinda Smith, was born 11 June 1885, probably Pratt, KS. She married 31 July 1902, James Walter Howerton and died 14 February 1924. Children:

703 - Myrtle Howerton b. 21 June 1903
704 - John Howerton b. 29 September 1905
705 - "Teddy" Howerton b. 21 March 1908

25
Mattie, daughter of Eli Leach and Lucinda Smith, was born 1 August 1890 in Farmington, Whitman, WA. She married 14 November 1906, Warren A. Banks. Mattie died in 1958 at age 67; Warren died age 67. Children:

706 - Ida Elsie Banks b. 3 September 1914, died age 67
707 - Albert Warren Banks b. 18 July 1916, died age 67
708 - Mattie Ardella "Del" Banks b. 4 February 1921, dau. Judy, son Larry

Edith, daughter of Eli Leach and Lucinda Smith, was born 14 October 1892 on Dutch Flat near Farmington, WA. She married Carl E. Osburn on 10 October 1911 at Asotin, WA. Carl was born 16 January 1890 in IA, he died 6 October 1932 in Craigmont, Lewis, ID. Edith died 14 October 1991. Children:

708 - Clarence Carl "Pete" Osburn b. 8 December 1913
709 - Donald Julian Osburn b. 5 August 1921
710 - Myrtle Maxine Osburn b. 5 April 1924

Pete, son of Edith Leach and Carl Osburn, was born 8 December 1913 in Craigmont, Lewis, ID. He married 12 September 1936, Audrey Bullen and died in 1990.

Donald, son of Edith Leach and Carl Osburn, was born 5 August 1921 in Craigmont, Lewis, ID. He married Della L. Hartwig on 29 September 1945 in Lewiston, ID. Donald died 5 May 1991. They had 10 children.

Myrtle, daughter of Edith Leach and Carl Osburn, was born 5 April 1924 in Craigmont, Lewis, ID. She married 1/ Elmer Howard Jamison on 10 October 1942, m. 2/Harry E. Jobe on 14 March 194_.

Toddy, daughter of Eli Leach and Lucinda Smith, was born 4 March 1897 in Lewis Co., ID. She married 1/John Lockridge, 2/Jay E. Eastman, 3/Howard Jay Burtch. In 1994 she is in a nursing home in Lewiston, ID.

Salathiel, son of Salathiel Leach and Mary (John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born 12 June 1862 in Greenview, Monard, IL. He married Kittie J. Wilson on 12 November 1882
and died in 1942. They had 2 daughters.

522 - SARAH ANN VARNER - 441

Sarah, daughter of John (Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Rebecca McCarty, was born May 31/June 1 1821. She married Samuel C. Mills on 10 September 1837 in Posey Co., Indiana. They resided in Posey Co., IN; Grayville, White Co., IL and Greenview, Menard, IL. Sarah died 10 October 1908, age 87-4-10 and is buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery in Menard Co. by her husband. Children:

531 - Mary Mills b. ca 1845
532 - Grace Mills b. ca 1849, m. G. W. Chamberlain 2 Oct 1866 in Menard Co., IL
532.1 - Rose Mills b. ca 1853, m. Samuel Estill
532.2 - Bessie Mills b. ca 1858

523 - ROBERT DALE VARNER - 441

Robert, son of John (Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Rebecca McCarty, was born 7 January 1827 in Posey Co., IN. He married 1/Sarah A. Hassel in 1858. She was born in 1830 in NY, died in 1867 in IL and is buried there. He married 2/Caroline Thresa Holler on 12 September 1870 in Plumas Co., CA. Caroline was born in 1847 in Johnson Co., IA, the daughter of Isom & Jane Lancaster Holler. Jane was the daughter of Virgil Lancaster. Caroline died 26 November 1893 in Klamath Falls, OR and is buried in the Klamath Falls Cemetery. Robert resided in Posey Co., IN; Grayville, White Co., IL; Quincy, Plumas Co., CA and OR. Robert died 20 June 1913 in Klamath Falls, OR and is buried in the Klamath Falls Cemetery.

From the Centennial History of Oregon, Volume 4: R. D. (Robert Dale) Varner is practically living retired but is the owner of a good ranch property, his home being situated three and a half miles east of Klamath Falls on the Lakeview Road. He was born in Posey County, Indiana, January 7, 1827, and has therefore passed the eighty fifth milestone on life's journey. He is an honored old age and his rest is well merited for his life has been worthily spent. He was one of a family of nine children whose parents were John and Rebecca (McCarty) Varner, natives of Pennsylvania, the former born in 1792 and went to Kentucky as pioneers. Later they located in Indiana and their last days were spent in Illinois, both passing away when more than eighty years of age. The father was a farmer by occupation and after crossing the plains to California in 1852, attracted by the discovery of gold on the Pacific Coast, he engaged in mining. He also worked on a ranch to some extent, dividing his time between the two occupations until 1861, when he returned to Illinois. His nine children all lived to adult age. The eldest M. Samuel Varner born in 1819 is a resident of Indiana. James Francis Ashbury, who is more than ninety years of age, is a resident of Posey County, IN. A daughter, Mrs. Sarah Ann Mills, is living in Illinois, but the others have all passed away.

R. D. Varner resided in Indiana until 1844, when at the age of seventeen years he went to Illinois, where he spent the succeeding decade of his life. In 1854 he arrived in California, where he engaged in mining for about ten years and later he followed farming at Goose Lake in Modoc County, California, until he came to Oregon on the 10th of November 1887. He has since resided in Klamath County, his home being three and a half miles east of Klamath Falls on the Lakeview Road, where he has a good track of land. The active management and development of the ranch, however, is left to his sons, who are operating two hundred and forty acres, all wheat land. To this they have given their energies for the past six years. At different periods in his life R. D. Varner followed other pursuits than farming. While in Illinois he worked for ten years at cabinet making and on going to California he worked at bridge building and carpentering and afterward at gar-
dening. His life has been a busy and useful one and his success has come to him as the merited and logical reward of his labors.

Mr. Varner has been married twice. In 1858 he wedded Miss Sarah Hassel, who was born in New York in 1830 and passed away in Illinois in the year 1867. She left two children: Julian, who is a resident of White County, Illinois; and Harriet, the wife of Joseph Curtis, of White County, Illinois. In 1870 Mr. Varner was again married, his second union being with Miss Caroline Hollar, who was born in Iowa in 1847 and died in this state in 1893. To R. D. and Caroline (Hollar) Varner were born seven children as follows: Carey, who passed away at the age of eighteen years; John A., who assists in the operation of the home ranch; Fannie at home; Sarah L., the wife of F. C. Smith, residing on the Merrill Road in Klamath County; R. D., living in Nevada; and T. A. and Samuel, both at home.

Mr. Varner has always voted with the democratic party and has always held to high standards of citizenship. In his business dealings he has been straightforward and reliable, knowing that all honorable success can only be won through individual effort and unfaltering perseverance. He is one of the esteemed citizens of Klamath County and a well spent life has won for him the veneration which should ever be accorded one of his years.

Children of Robert Dale Varner and Sarah A. Hassel:

533  - Julian Varner b. ca 1849, resided in White County, IL
533.1 - Harriet Varner m. Joseph Curtis, resided in White County, IL

Children of Robert Dale Varner and Caroline Thresa Holler:

533.2  - Carrie Varner b. January 1869 in CA, d. 1888 in CA, age 18
533.3 - John A. Varner b. 18 May 1873 in CA
533.4 - Fannie Varner b. 16 July 1877 in CA
533.5 - Sarah Allegre Varner b. 29 March 1881 in CA
533.6 - Robert Dale Varner b. 22 March 1884 in CA, lived Nevada/Mexico
533.7 - Thomas Alford Varner b. 11 October 1887 in CA
533.8 - Samuel Varner b. 12 May 1891 in Klamath Falls, OR

533.4 - FANNIE VARNER - 523

Fannie, daughter of Robert (John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Caroline Holler, was born 16 July 1877 in CA. She married Tom Brown and lives on a cattle ranch at Klamath Falls, OR.

533.5 - SARAH ALLEGRA VARNER - 523

Sarah, daughter of Robert (John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Caroline Holler, was born 29 March 1881 in CA. She married 1/Frederick Carson Smith, married 2/ Leeds. Sarah died 2 February 1951 in the Oregon State Hospital in Salem, Marion, OR. Her residence was listed as Klamath Falls, Klamath, OR. She has 3 or 4 children living.

533.8 - SAMUEL VARNER - 523

Sam, son of Robert (John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Caroline Holler, was born 12 May 1891 in Klamath Falls, OR. He married Gertrude Fay Ogle on 25 August 1918 in Klamath Falls. Gertrude was born 19 February 1899 in Mt. Vernon, OR, the daughter of Jacob Henry
Ogle and Mary Jane Derrick. She died 10 September 1965 in Seattle, WA and is buried in Mt. View Cemetery in Ashland, OR. Sam died 19 August 1975 in Crescent City, CA and is buried in Mt. View Cemetery in Ashland, OR. Children of Samuel and Gertrude Varner:

722 - Vivian Mae Varner b. 10 June 1920
723 - Doris Varner b. 5 May 1925 Klamath Falls, OR
724 - Robert Dale "Dale" Varner b. 28 May 1926
725 - Harley "Tony" Varner b. 25 August 1928

722 - VIVIAN MAE VARNER - 533.8

Vivian, daughter of Samuel (Robert, John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Gertrude Ogle, was born 10 June 1920 in Klamath Falls, OR. She married 1/Marvin Joseph Bismark Patotzka on 10 June 1938 in Hornbrook, CA. They divorced 31 March 1964 in Ketchikan, AK. She married 2/5 April 1964, Chester Dalton, in Seattle, WA, divorced 2 March 1981; married 3/Eugene Wilfred Huft on 10 May 1981.

724 - ROBERT DALE VARNER - 533.8

Dale, son of Samuel (Robert, John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Gertrude Ogle, was born 28 May 1926 in Klamath Falls, OR. He married Esther Leaone Moore on 5 May 1951 in Vancouver, WA. Esther was born 6 October 1931 in Dickens, NE, the daughter of Harold Mathew Moore and Mildred Samantha Fletcher. Information on this family was submitted by Rik Vigeland, 7253 S. Seven Oaks Lane, Canby, OR 96013. Children:

726 - Theresa Dean Varner b. 19 February 1952
727 - Trudy LaVerne Varner b. 28 January 1954
728 - Robert Dale Varner, Jr. b. 28 December 1955

726 - THERESA DEAN VARNER - 724

Theresa, daughter of Dale (Samuel, Robert, John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mildred Fletcher, was born 19 February 1952 in Portland, OR. She married 1/Wayne Carter Wakefield on 25 March 1970 in Honolulu, HI; m. 2/Jackie Lee Meador on 8 April 1976 in Honolulu, HI; m. 3/Leo Rufus Stewart on 21 September 1990 in Auburn, CA. Children of Theresa and Wayne Wakefield:

729 - Audrey Leaone Wakefield b. 6 May 1970 in Honolulu, HI
730 - Robert Mandel Wakefield b. 30 April 1972, d. July 1973, HI

Child of Theresa and Jackie Meador:

731 - Chrystal Lee Meador b. 9 June 1976 in Honolulu, HI

729 - AUDREY LEAONE WAKEFIELD - 726

Audrey, daughter of Theresa (Dale, Samuel, Robert, John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Wayne Wakefield, was born 6 May 1970 in Honolulu, HI. She has the following children:
732 - Zachery Allen Parent b. 18 October 1989 in Roseburg, OR
733 - Kyle Matthew Parent b. 12 November 1990 in Salem, OR
734 - Michael Anthony Parent b. 12 November 1991 in Salem, OR

727 - TRUDY LAVERNE VARNER - 724

Trudy, daughter of Dale (Samuel, Robert, John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mildred Fletcher, was born 28 January 1954 in Stayton, OR. She married Harold Wayne Young on 30 June 1972 in Honolulu, HI. They have the following children:

735 - Wayne Tracy Young b. 30 March 1973 in Honolulu, HI
736 - Shawna Madee Young, b. 16 December 1975 in Fort Rucker, AL

735 - WAYNE TRACY YOUNG - 727

Wayne, son of Trudy (Dale, Samuel, Robert, John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Harold Young, was born 30 March 1973 in Honolulu, HI. He married Rachel Ann _____ in November 1991. Child:

737 - Alyssa Lee Young b. 11 April 1992 in Burley, ID

728 - ROBERT DALE VARNER, JR. - 724

Robert, son of Dale (Samuel, Robert, John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mildred Fletcher, was born 28 December 1955 in Stayton, OR. He married Sharon Ann Clay on 22 April 1975 in Hagerstown, MD. Children:

738 - Robert Dale Varner III, b. 9 February 1975 in Baltimore, MD
739 - Timothy Michael Varner, b. 24 December 1977 in Honolulu, HI

725 - HARLEY 'TONY' VARNER - 533.8

Harley, son of Samuel (Robert, John, Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Gertrude Ogle, was born 25 August 1928 in Klamath Falls, OR. He married Bertha Vansidner on 19 January 1951, divorced; married 2/Dorothy Mae Gilson, divorced; married 3/Betty Crocker on 18 May 1978.

524 - ANGELINE VARNER - 441

Angeline, daughter of John (Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Rebecca McCarty, was born ca 1832. She was living with her sister, Sarah Mills, in Grayville, White, IL in the 1850 census. She married Robert Flournoy on 28 November 1855 in Plumas County, CA.

525 - MARIAH VARNER - 441

Mariah, daughter of John (Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Rebecca McCarty, was born ca 1837. She married Samuel Endicott on 16 September 1855 in Saline Co., IL. They resided in Saline Co., IL. Children:
1982 - Rebecca Endicott b. ca 1864 Plainview Precinct, Saline Co., IL
1983 - Angeline Endicott b. ca 1868 Saline Co., IL
1984 - Olive Endicott b. ca 1871 Saline Co., IL
1985 - Ethel Endicott b. ca 1875 Saline Co., IL
1986 - Millie Endicott b. ca 1879 Saline Co., IL

**442 - POLLY A. VARNER - 6**

Polly, daughter of Jacob (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sarah Ficklin, was born ca 1798 - 1800. In the 1850 census she was age 50, in the 1860 census she was age 62. She married William Wilson on 26 February 1820 in Posey Co., IN. They resided in Posey Co., IN, Franklin and Holt Counties in MO. They were parents of:

534 - James Wilson b. ca 1829 MO
535 - Robert Wilson b. ca 1831 MO
536 - Humble Wilson b. ca 1833 MO
537 - Nancy Wilson b. ca 1835 MO
538 - Andrew Wilson b. ca 1838 MO
539 - Henry A. Wilson b. ca 1839
540 - William A. Wilson b. ca 1841

**539 - HENRY A. WILSON - 442**

Henry, son of Polly (Jacob, Adam, Sr.) Varner and William Wilson, was born ca 1839, m. Sarah E. __________, known child:

539.1 - Milinda A. Wilson b. ca 1858

**446 - JAMES B. VARNER - 6**

James, son of Jacob (Adam,Sr.) Varner and Sarah Ficklin, was born 31 October 1800 in Bourbon Co., KY. He married Emily Denby on 8 February 1832 in New Harmony Twp., Posey Co., IN. Emily was born 28 May 1815 in NC. They resided in Posey Co. and Grayville, White, IL. James is listed in the 1830 census Posey Co., IL, 1860 census Richland Co., IL, 1870 and 1880 census in Wayne Co., IL. In 1850 James is listed as a peddler, in the 1860, 1870 and 1880 census he is listed as a farmer. The value of his property in 1860 was $12,000, with a personal property of $2,112. James died 20 June 1886; Emily died 5 March 1888. Both died in Wayne Co., IL and are buried in Johnson Cemetery, Wynoose, Wayne, IL. (Most of the information on this family was supplied by Carolyn Varner, 4228 Sandy Bluff Drive, Gulf Breeze, FL 32561). Children:

541.1 Frances A. Varner b. ca 1838
541 - Joseph H. C. Varner b. ca 1842
542 - James Azburn Varner b. ca 1844
543 - William Alva Varner b. March 1850
544 - Mary Elizabeth Varner b. ca 1847
545 - Emily Virginia Varner b. ca 1855
545.1 Martha/Matilda Varner b. ca 1859
Joseph, son of James B. (Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Emily Denby, was born ca 1842 in IN. He married 1/Millie Taylor on 17 September 1863 in Richland Co., IL. Millie was born 18 January 1846 in IL; died 21 February 1872 in Wayne Co., IL. Joseph married 2/Laura _____ who was born ca 1859 in IL. Child of Joseph and Millie Varner:

1268 - Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Varner b. ca 1866 IL

Children of Joseph and Laura Varner:

1269 - James Varner b. ca 1875 IL
1270 - William F. Varner b. ca 1877 IL

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph H.C. (James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Millie Taylor, was born ca 1866 in IL. She married Samuel Lewis Webster in 1886 in Grant Co., IL.

James, son of James B. (Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Emily Denby, was born 15 September 1844 in IN. He married Mary 'Polly' _____ who was born ca 1848 in KY, died 1899 in Wayne Co., IL. James died 26 April 1886 in Wayne Co., IL. Children:

1271 - John Varner b. ca 1873 IL
1272 - James A. Varner b. 18 January 1876
1273 - Daniel Varner b. 8 May 1878
1273.1 Emma Varner m. William Evans b. November 1979, IL
1273.2 Millie Varner b. 1882, b. & d. Wayne Co., IL
1273.3 Edmond Varner b. 3 June 1885
1273.4 Cenia Varner b. Wayne Co., IL, m. James Crews

James, son of James Azburn (James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) and Mary 'Polly' Varner, was born 18 January 1876 in Perry Twp., Wayne, IL. He married Mellvina Coplea in 1901. Mellvina was born ca 1881 in IL, died 1962 in Wayne Co., IL. James died in 1917 in Wayne Co., IL. Children:

1274 - Howard Varner b. ca 1897 in Mt. Erie Twp., Wayne, IL
1276 - James W. Varner b. ca 1910 IL
1277 - Leona Varner m. Russell McDowell
1278 - Wilbur Varner
1273 - DANIEL VARNER - 542

Daniel, son of James A. (James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Melvina Coplea, was born 8 May 1878 in Perry Twp., Wayne, IL. He married Velvessa Coplea who was born 20 March 1884. Daniel died 7 December 1906 in Wayne Co., IL; Velvessa died 18 October 1910 in Wayne Co., IL; both are buried in Forest Ridge Cemetery there. Child:

2385 - Ader Pauline Varner b. 29 October 1906, d. 7 December 1906, bur. Forest Ridge Cemetery (died same day as father).

1273.2 MILLIE VARNER - 542

Millie, daughter of James Azburn (James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) and Mary 'Polly' Varner, was born in 1882 in Wayne Co., IL. She married John Gillen in 1899 in Richland Co., IL. Millie died in Wayne Co., IL.

1273.3 - EDMOND VARNER - 542

Edmond, son of James Azburn (James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) and Mary 'Polly' Varner, was born 3 June 1885 in Wayne Co., IL. He married Irene Galloway. Edmond died 21 April 1940 in Wayne Co., IL.

543 - WILLIAM ALVA VARNER - 445

William, son of James B. (Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Emily Denby, was born 10th March 1850 in White Co., IL. He married 1/Elizabeth Brown who died 22 February 1872 and is buried in Olney, Richland, IL. Elizabeth was related to Peter Brown, author of Looking Back 100 Years. They belonged to the Wynoose Christian Church. William married 2/Margaret Dwire Walker on 16 July 1877 in Richland Co., IL. Margaret was born 19 March 1843 in OH. William died 15 May 1919 in Wayne Co., IL; Margaret died 8 December 1930 in Mt. Erie Twp., Wayne, IL. William is listed in the 1880, 1900 and 1910 census of Mt. Erie Twp., Wayne, IL. Child of William and Elizabeth:

1279 - Charles H. Varner b. 6 February 1872

Children of William Varner and Margaret Dwire Walker:

1280 - Emma Varner b. ca 1878 Mt. Erie Twp., IL, m. Arthur Walker
1281 - Alva Varner b. August 1880

1281 - ALVA VARNER - 543

Alva, son of William Alva (James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Margaret Dwyer Walker, was born in August 1880 in Wayne Co., IL. He married 1/Eva M. Ramsey, married 2/Flossie Henman. Alva died in 1963 in Olney, Richland, IL; Eva was born in 1896, died 1945 in Olney.

545 - EMILY VIRGINIA VARNER - 446

Emily, daughter of James B. (Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Emily Denby, was born in 1855 in IL. She married Jacob Studebaker Newton on 21 September 1871 in Richland Co.,
IL. Jacob was born 1 December 1848; died 28 December 1928 and is buried in Forest Ridge Cemetery, IL. Emily died in 1878. Children:

2327 - Mary Elizabeth 'Molly' Newton b. 28 October 1872
2328 - Melcencia Newton b. 18 August 1875

2327 - MARY ELIZABETH 'MOLLY' NEWTON - 446

Molly, daughter of Emily Virginia (James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jacob Studebaker Newton, was born 28 October 1872 in Mt. Erie Twp., Wayne, IL. She married Peter Brown 31 March 1899 in IL. Peter was born 2 March 1875 in Noble, Richland, IL, died 31 July 1969 in Madison, TN. Molly died 15 December 1964 in Madison.

2328 - MELCENIA NEWTON - 446

Melcencia, daughter of Emily Virginia (James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jacob Studebaker Newton, was born 18 August 1875 in IL. She married John Morris Truitt. John was born 27 September 1872 in Wayne Co., IL, died 1 October 1932. Melcencia died 29 February 1931 in Wallace, ID.

1279 - CHARLES H. VARNER - 543

Charles, son of William A. (James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Brown, was born 6 February 1872 in Mt. Erie Twp., Wayne, IL. He married Lou Sina Johnson on 27 February 1895 in Noble, IL. Lou Sina, the daughter of Enoch Johnson and Mary Elizabeth Bailey, was born 22 February 1878 in Grayville, IL. Charles is listed on the 1900 and 1910 census of Mt. Erie Twp., Wayne, IL. He was a farmer. The family farm was a six room wood frame house with forty acres of pasture land for cattle, horses and sheep, eight acres of apple orchard, eighty acres of Walbash bottom land where they grew corn and beans. They also had 150 chickens. In the fall they cut oak trees and sold them to the lumber company, some were used for railroad ties. Charles died 5 July 1949 in Olney, Mt. Erie Twp., Wayne, IL; Lou Sina died 24 September 1954 in Wayne, MI; both are buried in the Johnson Cemetery in Wynoose, IL. Children:

1282 - Alva Glen Varner b. 22 September 1897
1283 - Floyd Enoch Varner b. 24 May 1900, d. 4 November 1928, bur. Johnson Cemetery in Wynoose, IL. Unmarried, stayed on family farm. Died age 28 from a nervous disorder caused by a misquito bite.
1284 - Beatrice Elizabeth Varner b. 9 April 1903
1285 - Charles Bernard Varner b. 22 April 1907
1286 - Leo Herbert Varner b. 22 September 1910
1287 - Donald Leroy Varner b. 27 April 1913

1282 - ALVA GLEN VARNER - 1279

Alva, son of Charles H. (William A., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lousina Johnson, was born 22 September 1897 in Mt. Erie Twp., IL. He married Levya Dee Roberts on 2 September 1936 in Cincinnati, OH. Alva died 9 September 1987 in Pinellas Park, FL and is buried in the Johnson Cemetery in Wynoose, IL.
1284 - BEATRICE ELIZABETH VARNER - 1279

Beatrice, daughter of Charles H. (William A., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) and Lou Sina Johnson, was born 9 April 1903 in Mt. Erie Twp., IL. She married Leland Watt Stanford on 23 February 1924 in Vincennes, IN. Leland was born 31 October 1903 in Stanford Twp., Clay, IL; died 18 March 1969 in Milwaukee, WI, bur. Good Hope Cemetery in Milwaukee. Beatrice was a practical nurse. She died 1 January 1992 in Milwaukee, WI; both are buried in Good Hope Cemetery, Milwaukee. Children:

1288 - Leland Lester Stanford b. 16 September 1926
1289 - Betty Bernadine Stanford b. 11 December 1930

1286 - LEO HERBERT VARNER - 1279

Leo, son of Charles H. (William A., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lou Sina Johnson, was born 22 September 1910 in Mt. Erie Twp., IL. He married 1/Lucy Nettleton in 1935; 2/Louise Berna on 24 December 1936 in Elgin, IL; 3/Glenna I. Simmons on 25 March 1942. Glenna was born 13 July 1913, died 22 March 1943 in Wynoose, Wayne, IL. Leo married 4/Helen Hicks O'Bryan on 17 January 1945 in Newport, KY. Helen was born 21 January 1913. Leo married 5/Virginia _____ on 13 August 1949 in Covington, KY. Leo married 6/Mary E. _____ on 25 July 1957 in Waukegan, IL. Leo died 5 May 1993 in Milwaukee, WI and is buried in Johnson Cemetery in Wynoose, IL. Child of first marriage:

2288 - Marcia Dee Varner b. 4 July 1937

Child of Leo Howard Varner and Glenna I. Simmons:

2320 - Glenna Coquetta Varner b. 20 March 1943

2288 - MARCIA DEE VARNER - 1286

Marcia, daughter of Leo H. (Charles H., William A., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Louise Berna, was born 4 July 1937 in Elgin, IL. She married 1/Leon Nichols on 1 February 1959. Leon was born 8 July 1933 in Pekin, IL. Marcia married 2/Warren Struble on 30 November 1966. Warren was born October 1917, died 12 January 1994. Children:

2289 - Donnie Nichols b. 30 August 1959
2290 - Dennis Nichols b. 9 September 1960, TX
2291 - Terry Nichols b. 11 May 1966, Elgin, IL

2289 - DONNIE NICHOLS - 2288

Donnie, son of Marcia Dee (Leo H., Charles H., William A., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Leon Nichols, was born 30 August 1959 in LA. He married Marie _____ who was born 26 September 1963 in the Phillippines. Children:

2292 - Nicca Nichols b. 17 May 1983, Phillippines
2293 - David Nichols b. 9 September 1960, TX
Glenna, daughter of Leo Howard (Charles H., William A., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Glenna I. Simmons, was born 20 March 1943 in Wynoose, Wayne, IL. She married Wendell Bravard in October 1961. He was born 21 March 1943 in Mt. Vernon, IL. She married 2/Lee Henson in 1972. Lee was born 31 July 1942 in Jackson, MI. Glenna married 3/Howard Stewart on 26 March 1980. Howard was b. 2 August 1938 in Little Rock, AR. Children of Glenna and Wendell Bravard:

2321 - Wendell Bravard, Jr. b. 28 October 1962
2322 - Robert Wayne Bravard b. 19 January 1964

Children of Glenna Varner and Lee Henson:

2323 - Lee Ann Henson b. 21 April 1974
2324 - Anthony Lee Henson b. 24 December 1976, d. April 1977

Lee Ann, daughter of Glenna Coquetta (Leo Howard, Charles H., William A., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lee Henson, was born 21 April 1974. She married Benny Casey. Child:

2325 - Valencia Ann Casey b. 11 November 1990

Leland, son of Beatrice Elizabeth (Charles H., William A., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) was born 16 September 1926 in Flora, Clay, IL. He married Elaine Della Klebenow on 23 November 1950 in Ft. Sill, OK. Children:

1290 - Samuel Charles Stanford b. 26 December 1951
1291 - Mark Lee Stanford b. 30 January 1954

Samuel, son of Leland Lester Stanford and Elaine Della Klebenow, was born 26 December 1951 in Ft. Sill, Comanchee, OK. He married Mary Margaret Salentine on 18 November 1972 in Milwaukee, WI. Mary was born 29 November 1951 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. Children:

1292 - James Allen Stanford b. 13 May 1974 Milwaukee, WI
1293 - Christine Jean Stanford b. 6 August 1976 Milwaukee, WI

Mark, son of Leland Lester Stanford and Elaine Della Klebenow, was born 30 January 1954 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI. He married Janet Lee Krueger on 10 July 1976. Janet was born 7 February 1953 in Milwaukee. Children:
1294 - Ryan Mark Stanford b. 6 March 1979 Milwaukee, WI
1295 - Eric Mathew Stanford b. 15 November 1980 Milwaukee, WI
1296 - Kurt Thomas Stanford b. 10 March 1983 Milwaukee, WI
1297 - Kellie An Stanford b. 9 September 1985 Milwaukee, WI

1285 - CHARLES BERNARD VARNER - 1279

Charles, son of Charles H. (James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lou Sina Johnson, was born 22 April 1907 in Alexandria, KY. He married Mary Jane Spence who was born 23 September 1906, died 10 May 1957. Charles died 15 March 1959 and is buried in Johnson Cemetery in Wynoose, IL. Charles was a personnel manager at Longview State Hospital.

Children:

1853 - Charles Robert Varner b. 11 November 1931

1853 - CHARLES ROBERT VARNER - 1285

Charles, son of Charles Bernard (Charles H., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Jane Spence, was born 11 November 1931 in Noble, IL. He married Joyce Eleanor Cook on 10 February 1956 in Middletown, OH. Joyce was born 22 October 1931 in Middletown.

Children:

1854 - Deborah Ann Varner b. 20 March 1957
1855 - Robert Alan Varner b. 1 April 1958
1856 - David Lee Varner b. 15 September 1959
1857 - Mary Elizabeth Varner b. 11 December 1960 Cinti, OH
1858 - Stephen Dale Varner b. 21 September 1966, Cinti OH
1859 - Richard Scot Varner b. 14 December 1968 Cinti, OH

1854 - DEBORAH ANN VARNER - 1853

Deborah, daughter of Charles Robert (Charles B., Charles H., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Joyce Eleanor Cook, was born 20 March 1957 in Cinti, OH. She married Keith Richard Needles on 17 June 1978 in Toledo, OH. Children:

1859 - Danielle Needles
1860 - Amanda Needles
1861 - Ashley Needles

1855 - ROBERT ALAN VARNER - 1853

Robert, son of Charles Robert (Charles B., Charles H., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Joyce Eleanor Cook, was born 1 April 1958 in Cinti, OH. He married Karen Ann ____ on 19 December 1981 in Toledo, OH. Children:

1862 - Rebecca Varner
1863 - Jessica Varner
1856 - DAVID LEE VARNER - 1853

David, son of Charles Robert (Charles B., Charles H., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Joyce Eleanor Cook, was born 15 September 1959 in Cinti, OH. He married 1/Nancy __ , 2/Jill ___, 3/Kathryn L. _____ on 30 May 1992 in Toledo, OH. Child of David and Jill Varner:

1864 - Johathon Varner

1857 - MARY ELIZABETH VARNER - 1853

Mary, daughter of Charles Robert (Charles B., Charles H., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Joyce Eleanor Cook, was born 11 December 1960 in Cinti, OH. She married Kenneth Gary Baumgarten on 7 November 1980 in Honolulu, HI. Child:

1865 - Jennifer Baumgarten

1289 - BETTY BERNADINE STANFORD - 1284

Betty, daughter of Beatrice Elizabeth (Charles H., William A., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Leland Watt Stanford, was born 11 December 1930 in Clay City, Clay, IL. She married Ronald James John Sanders on 21 May 1955 in Milwaukee, WI. Ronald was born 5 August 1931 in Port Washington, WI. Children:

1298 - Patrick L. Sanders b. 29 July 1960 Milwaukee, WI, d: 31 August 1990 in Milwaukee, buried Good Hope Cemetery in Milwaukee.

1299 - Douglas James Sanders b. 13 October 1963 Milwaukee, WI

1299 - DOUGLAS JAMES SANDERS - 1289

Douglas, son of Betty Bernadine Stanford and Ronald James John Sanders, was born 13 October 1963 in Milwaukee, WI. He married Monica Liszewski on 23 October 1992 in Milwaukee. Monica was born 9 October 1958 in Milwaukee. Child:

1300 - Ian Patrick Sanders b. 7 September 1993

1287 - DONALD LEROY VARNER - 1279

Donald, son of Charles H. (William A., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) and Lou Sina Johnson, was born 27 April 1913 in Noble, Mt. Erie Twp., IL. Donald did farm work as a child and helped build a road using a team of horses. They lived a half-mile from school which was two rooms with 60-80 children. He rode a horse to high school in Noble which was seven and a half miles each way. It was a ten room school with 125 children. Donald finished the tenth grade. The population of Wynoose was 100, there were two churches, one school and two general stores. At age 15 he went to Culbertson, NE on a train and worked on a horse ranch. His Aunt Emma lived there, but he worked for someone else on 10,000 acres with 2000-3000 horses. Donald stayed there for two years, then returned to Wynoose and worked at a sawmill for a year. In 1931 he went to Champaign, IL and worked on a dairy farm. In 1935 he went to Elgin, IL and worked at Firestone with Watt and Betty Stanford. In
1937 he hopped a freight train and to Cincinnati, OH where he worked at Longview for three years, Standard Oil for nine years, General Motors for five years, G. E. for five years, then went back to Longview State Hospital where he worked in the Maintenance Department until retirement. He met Adele Carol Biehle at Longview, she worked for his brother, Glen. They married on 26 October 1938 in Georgetown, KY. Adele was the daughter of Frank Biehle and Elenora Bene. Adele died 14 September 1956 in Lockland, Hamilton, OH and is buried in Union Cemetery in Sycamore, OH. Donald married 2/Margie Alice Gildea on 27 April 1959. Margie was born 5 April 1923 in Hartwell, Hamilton, OH.

Children of Donald and Adele Biehle Varner:

1301 - Donald Charles Varner b. 9 January 1941 Hartwell, Hamilton, OH, retired as Chief Warrant Officer after 25 years in the U.S. Navy
1302 - Elizabeth Ann Varner b. 13 February 1943 Cincinatti, Hamilton, OH

Children of Donald and Margie Gildea Varner:

1303 - Michael Glen Varner b. 1 April 1961 Cincinatti, OH
1304 - Rodney Lee Varner b. 20 December 1963 Cincinatti, OH

1302 - ELIZABETH ANN VARNER - 1287

Elizabeth, daughter of Donald Leroy (Charles H., William A., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Adele Biehle, was born 13 February 1943 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. She married Billy Gene Lawson on 18 July 1964 in Tazwell, TN. Billy was born 25 August 1942 in Harlan County, KY. They had the following children:

1885 - Kelly Rene Lawson b. 17 May 1965 Cincinnati, m. Mark Eversole in 1989
1886 - William Donald Lawson b. 12 July 1968 Lincoln Park, Wayne, MI
1887 - Julia Leigh Lawson b. 15 July 1970 Lincoln Park, Wayne, MI

1303 - MICHAEL GLEN VARNER - 1287

Michael, son of Donald Leroy (Charles H., William A., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Margie Alice Gildea, was born 1 April 1961 in Cincinnati, OH. He married Heather Eden Hoxby on 19 September 1987 in Cincinnati. Children:

1304 - Jennifer Camille Varner b. 27 April 1989 Cincinnati, OH
1305 - Madeline Michelle Varner b. 22 April 1992

1304 - RODNEY LEE VARNER - 1287

Rodney, son of Donald Leroy (Charles H., William A., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born 20 December 1963 in Cincinnati, OH. He married Gail Sue Fischer on 13 November 1993 in Cincinnati.

1301 - DONALD CHARLES VARNER - 1287

Donald, son of Donald Leroy (Charles H., William A., James B., Jacob, Sr., Adam, Sr.)
Varner and Adele Carol Biehle, was born 9 January 1941 in Hartwell, Hamilton, OH. He married Carolyn Jean Mrusek on 23 July 1960. Carolyn, the daughter of Ralph Booth Mrusek and Frances Ann Sheldon, was born 8 March 1941 in Norwood, Hamilton, OH. Children:

1302 - Cynthia Lynn Varner b. 19 March 1962 Norfolk, VA
1303 - Donald Ralph Varner b. 16 November 1964 Sanford, Seminole, FL

447 - THOMAS VARNER - 6

Thomas, son of Jacob (Adam, Sr.) Varner, Sr. and Sarah Ficklin, was born ca 1809 in KY. He married Elizabeth Centers on 9 August 1842 in Posey Co., IN. They resided in Harmony, Posey Co., IN in 1860. Children:

546 - Francis Varner b. ca 1848
547 - Sarah Varner b. ca 1849
548 - Nancy Varner b. ca 1851
549 - Mary Varner b. ca 1856
550 - Thomas Varner b. ca 1857
551 - George Varner b. ca 1858
CHAPTER 8

7JOHN VARNER-

1772 - 2 September, born in Shenandoah County, VA, baptized 15 January 1773.

1794 - 13 December, 85 acres of land was surveyed for John between the South Branch and South Fork, between H— and the Big Survey. (Survey Record A, Page 288)

1817 - 82 acres surveyed on the South Fork (Book 5, Page 11)

1820 - Pendleton County census: John and Mary are over 45. Also living in the household 1 female under 10; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 16-25; and three females 26-44.

1820 - 4 November, John and Mary sold 25 acres to Charles Hiser, part of a tract of 82 acres granted to John by patent 10 May 1817. (Pendleton County Deed Book 7, Page 493)

1822 - 5 February, John and Mary sold 47 acres to Jacob Varner, being the north end of a tract of 82 acres granted to John by patent 10 May 1817. (Pendleton County Deed Book 7, Page 130)

29 May, Mary’s dower land was laid off by James Skidmore, William Dyer and James Johnson. (Pendleton County Deed Book 8, Page 180).

1827 - 5 November, Margaret and Ann Varner acknowledged conveying land to Charles Hiser while infants by law and now that they are of age they are giving him permission to record the transaction. (Pendleton County Deed Book for 1827, Page 384)

1830 - Pendleton County census: Mary was 50-60 years and had 1 female 20-30.

1850 - Pendleton County census: Mary A. I. Varner age 75, $150.00 in personal property, was born in PA. Margaret age 37 was born in VA.

1855 - 24 May, Margaret Varner sold lands of her father, John Varner, dec’d, on South Fork Mountains to Charles Hiser. (Pendleton County Deed Book 17, Page 148).

John, son of Adam (Sr.) and Christina Varner, was born 2 September 1772 in Shenandoah Co. VA and was baptized on 15 January 1773. He married Mary Huffman ca 1791. John died between 5 February 1822 and 29 May 1822. Mary was not in the 1860 census and I did not locate Margaret there either.

Jeff Carr sent the information that Mary Ann was the daughter of Buckett Huffman and Mary Eve Miller and was born in Lancaster County, PA.

Deed Book 8, Page 180: May the 29th day 1822. Agreeable to an order of court directed to us the subscribers being first sworn, have laid off Mary Varners Right of Dowry of the land of John Varner, deceased and bounded as follows. Beginning at a stake on the west line 40 poles from the beginning corner of said tract and thence with a division line through said tract south 70 east 100 to a Spanish Oak on the hillside and thence north 42 east 40 to a pine the third corner of the tract and with said lines north 42 west 100 to two pines south 48 west 86 poles to the beginning with these reserves that the heir or those who occupy their part is to have part of the well water which is
on the widow's part, and all the fruit of five rows of apple trees the lowest on the south east side as witness our hand - James Skidmore, William Dyer, James Johnson.

At a court held for Pendleton County the 3rd day of July 1822 - this plat and _____ of the right of Dower of Mary Varner, widow of John Varner deceased in his land was was returned to court and ordered to be recorded. Teste: T. Dyer Ct. C. (Court Clerk)

Deed Book 8, Page 277: This indenture made this 15th day of October the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two between Mary Varner, widow of John Varner deceased, Christine Varner, Adam Hiser and Mary his wife, Phebe Varner, Margaret Varner and Ann Varner for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them is paid by the said Charles Hiser at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted, bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said Charles Hiser his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Pendleton on the mountain between North Branch and South Ford between and adjoining James Johnson and Charles Hiser containing 57 acres be the same more or less being the north end of a tract of eighty two acres granted to the said John Varner deceased by patent bearing date the 10th day of May 1817 and bounded as follows - beginning at a White Oak Johnsons corner on the mountain, north side of the waggon road and with Johnsons lines south 62 degrees east 43 poles to a walnut and white oak saplin forms corner, south 52 west 14 to a stake by Johnsons fence, Hisers corner, and leaving Johnson line and with Hisers line south 55 east 54 through said tract to a white oak on the original line by the waggon road and with Hisers lines north 37 degrees east 118 to a Walnut Tree former corner of Hisers north 64 degrees east 40 to a large White Oak on Hisers line north 14 east 60 leaving said line to a walnut and red oak saplin on a former line of said Varners and with said line north 83 degrees west 48 to a hickory and red oak on a hillside and thence south 67 degrees west 130 poles to the beginning together with all and singular its appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to have and to hold the said tract or piece of land with all appurtenances unto the said Charles Hiser his heirs or assigns forever to the only use and behoof of him the said Charles Hiser his heirs and assigns forever and the said Mary Varner, Christina Varner, Adam Hiser and Mary his wife, Phebe Varner, Margaret and Ann Varner infants as aforesaid for themselves their heirs, executors, administrators do covenant with the said Charles Hiser his heirs and assigns against the claim or claims of them the said Mary Varner, Christina Varner, Adam Hiser and Mary his wife, Phebe Varner Margaret and Ann Varner their heirs and or any other person or persons whatsoever, will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said Mary, Christina, Adam Hiser and Mary his wife, Phebe, and Margaret and Ann Varner have hereunto set their hands and seals this day and year above written in presence of Mary X Varner, Jacob X Varner, Margaret X Varner, Christina X Varner, Phebe X Varner, Ann X Varner, Adam X Hiser, Mary X Varner, Margaret X Varner. (X = their mark)

Children of John Varner and Mary Ann Huffman: (from the census and deed records):

740 - Daughter Varner b. ca 1792
741 - Christina Varner b. ca 1794
742 - Mary Varner b. ca 1796
743 - Pheobe Varner b. ca 1804
744 - Margaret Varner b. ca 1808
745 - Ann Varner b. ca 1810
Mary, daughter of John (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Mary Huffman, was born ca 1796. She married Adam Hiser on 9 November 1813 in Pendleton Co., VA. In the 1820 Pendleton Co., VA census, Western District, Page 034: 1 male to age 25; 1 male to age 10; 1 female to age 25; 3 females to age 10. Adam is in agriculture.

In the 1830 Pendleton Co., VA census a Charles Hiser and Frederick Hiser is listed, no Adam.
CHAPTER 9

8 - GEORGE VARNER, SR. - 0

1774 - 25 January, George was born in Shenandoah County, VA. He was baptised 1 November 1774.

1788 - George Varner filed suit by his next friend Adam Varner against Henry Whiteman for defamatory, Pendleton County, VA 1788 Record Book, Page 257.

1794 - 6 September, George was in Cpt. John Hoover's Militia

1798 - 6 April, he married Elizabeth Echart/Echard in Pendleton County, VA

1806 - Pendleton County tax list, 1 tithable

1814 - 27 April, Pendleton County tax list, 1 tithable

1820 - Pendleton County census, One male under 5; one 16-18; two 18-25; one over 45; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 15-20; 1 female 20-30; 1 female 50-60

Minute Book, Page 90, George was appointed Overseer of the Road

1822 - 13 February, Pendleton County tax list, 2 males over 16

1830 - Pendleton County census, 1 male under 5; 1 male 5-10; 1 male 45-50; 1 male 60-70
1 female 5-10; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 15-20; 1 female 20-30; 1 female 50-60

1832 - 32 acres at Brushy Fork were surveyed for George, Pendleton County Deed Book 3, Page 369

1835 - 15 September, George & Elizabeth sold 38 acres on Crummets Run to John Smith, Pendleton County Deed Book 11, Page 374.

1835 - 20 September, George & Elizabeth sold 16 acres granted to George by patent on 12 July 1826, to John Smith. The land was on the west side of the South For between and adjoining the heirs of George Crummett and John Hiner, Pendleton County Deed Book 11, Page 377.

1840 - Pendleton County census, 1 male 15-20; 1 male 60-70; 1 female 60-70; 2 in agri.

1841 - Pendleton County tax list, two tithables

1842 - George bought 39 acres at Shaw's Ridge, Book 4, Page 402

1848 - Pendleton County tax list, one tithable

1850 - Pendleton County census, George is age 83, a farmer, with $700., b. VA; Elizabeth was age 71, b. VA.

1852 - Pendleton County tax list, one tithable over 16, one over 21
1853 - 11 March, George & Elizabeth sold to Jacob Moats, 90 acres where George now resides and formerly sold to him by Adam Varner & his wife Jane. (Jacob was a son-in-law).

1854 - George & Elizabeth sell 2 tracts on Crown Point Run, a branch of Brushy Fork, 8 acres part of 90 acres granted to George by patent 31 May 1813 and 33 acres granted to him by patent 4 November 1832, to Benjamin Hoover (a son-in-law). Pendleton County Deed Book 1854.

From the History of Highland County, Virginia (Oren F. Morton) Monterey, VA, 1911; 370, 371: George married Elizabeth Eckard in 1798 and died in 1857. He had the following children:

1. George, Jr. b. ca 1799, married Elizabeth Crummett in 1821
2. Elizabeth married Jacob Varner
3. Christian married Rachel Simmons
4. Solomon married Catharine E. Wilfong, lived in the Allegheny Mountains
5. Henry married Elizabeth Moyers, lived Highland
6. Jonathan died young, burned at sugar camp
7. Philip married Elizabeth Wilfong
8. Mary married Jacob Moats
9. Kate married Levi Propst
10. Jane married Benjamin Hoover

We can conclude from court records that:

George, son of Adam and Christina Varner, was born 24 January 1774 in Shenandoah Co., VA and died after 1854. George's birth is among the court records listed in The History of Shenandoah County (John W. Wayland) Strasburg, VA, 1911; 741. He was baptised on 1 November 1774.

George married Elizabeth Echard on the 6th of April 1798. George and Philip Echart were bondsmen. Elizabeth was born ca 1778, the daughter of Philip Echard/Echart. Jeff Carr sent info that Elizabeth's mother was named Barbara. For more on the Echard Family, see Pendleton County, West Virginia Past and Present (Pendleton County, WV, 1991). I believe they were parents of the following children: (Birthdates are estimated)

181 - George B. Varner b. ca 1799
182 - Mary Varner b. ca 1795-1802
183 - Philip Varner b. ca 1798-1805
184 - Jonathan Varner d.y., burned fatally at sugar camp.
185 - Solomon Varner b. ca 1804
186 - Elizabeth Varner b. ca 1814
187 - Christian Varner b. ca 1812
188 - Jane Christina Varner b. ca 1810-15
189 - Catherine Varner b. 26 April 1819*
190 - Henry Varner b. ca 1803-1808
190.1 Barbara Varner (according to Jeff Carr, m. 28 Sept 1826, John Williams

*Date received from Jeff Carr. Jeff believes Christian was born ca 1822 and is the one who married Nellie Simmons. This would make Elizabeth around 48 when he was born if she were born in 1774 as was George.
George, son of George (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Echard was born ca 1799. He married Elizabeth Crummett on 9 September 1821 in Page Co., VA. Elizabeth was the daughter of Frederick Crummett and Catharine Snider; the granddaughter of pioneers Christopher and Anna Regina Crummett who settled ca 1787 in the section known as Crummett's Run, south of Sugar Grove. Christopher arrived in Philadelphia 3 November 1752 on the ship Queen of Denmark from Hamburg, Germany, last from Cowes, England. He signed his name Christophel Ludewig Grummett. On May 1, 1759 he enlisted in a PA regiment giving his age as 30, his occupation as a saddler. They lived for a time in York County, PA. Frederick served in the American Revolution in the cavalry with Cpt. Hull's Company, Second Battalion, Virginia Militia, and was in the siege of Yorktown in 1781. For information on the Crummett Family see articles in Pendleton County, West Virginia Past and Present (Pendleton County, WV 1991), submitted by Warren Crummett and Fannie Catherine H. Propst. In the Pendleton County Death Record Book, there is a George Varner listed as dying in 1857 at age (72? 82? the ink was faded and difficult to determine), he was a blacksmith. Elizabeth Crummett Varner died prior to 1850.

Pendleton County:

1822 - 13 February, Tax list, Upper District, 1 tithable
1826 - 16 acres on South Fork, Deed Book 3, Page 254
1841 - Tax list, Upper District, 1 tithable, 1 horse or mule
1844 - 12 acres, Deed Book 4, Page 279
1848 - Tax list, 2 tithables, 4 horses or mules
1852 - Tax list, 1 male over 16, 1 male over 21, 1 horse or mule $66, one metal clock $10; Household & kitchen furniture $30, other $22, $43 in bonds, etc.

Pendleton County Will Book 4, Page 369: "I George Varner of the County of Pendleton do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say - 1st I desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my personal estate. By my executors herein after named.

2nd After the payment of my debts funeral expenses I give to my daughter Elizabeth one bead and beading her choice. One spinning wheel, one wool wheel, one cot real, one cow her choice and ten dollars in money and she is to have liberty to remain on the place until she may go to do for herself; the above is to be enjoyed by her and her heirs forever.

3rd I bequeat to my daughter Barbary and my son George $1.00 a piece to be paid 6 months after my decease to be enjoyed by them and their heirs forever.

4th I give to my daughter Magdalane five dollars to be enjoyed by her and her heirs forever.

5th I give to my son Joseph Varner all that part of land lying on the southwest side of the waggon road the road to be the line or division to be enjoyed by him and his heirs forever.

6th I give to my son Henry Varner all the residue of my lands they adjoin the above mentioned lands on the north east side of the waggon road, and should the said Henry Varner die leaving no bodily heir or heirs the said lands is to fall to my son Joseph Varner or his heirs the above lands are to be enjoyed by them and their heirs forever.

7th I desire that my son Henry Varner shall have all the house and kitchen furniture, also all the
farming implements, blacksmith tools, horses, cattle, hogs and in short all the property not particular-
ly herin disposed of but my son Henry is to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses and also the
five dollars to my daughter Magdalane, the wife of Levi Eckard also the one dollar to my son
George Varner and one dollar to my daughter Barbary, the wife of Mr. Fryday - the above
mentioned money is to be paid six months after my decease except the ten dollars which is to be paid
my daughter Elizabeth is to be paid when she once goes to do for herself.

8th and lastly I do hereby constitute appoint my sons Henry and Joseph Varner executors of this
my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills or testaments by me heretofore
made in witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and affixt my seal this 14 day of June 1857.
George Varner. Witnesses, Jacob Dove and George Simmons. Probated 9 July 1857.“

It appears George died between 14th of June and 9 July 1857. After the Civil War, George's
property was gradually sold for non-payment of taxes. It must have been a very difficult time
for our Varner ancestors. George had the following children: (Birthdates estimated, *re­ceived from Jeff Carr)

191 - Joseph Varner b. 19 June 1827*
192 - Mary Magdalena Varner b. 29 December 1825*
193 - Barbara Varner
194 - George Varner b. 6 February 1831*
195 - Henry Harrison Varner b. ca 1838
196 - Elizabeth Varner b. ca 1840
197 - Christian Varner b. ca 1826

Christian is not mentioned in George B. Varner’s will. A History Of Pendleton County
(Oren F. Morton, Dayton, VA, 1911) lists Christian who married Nellie Simmons as the son
of George Varner, Jr. and the brother of Joseph who married Sarah C. Glass. Jeff Carr
believes Christian is the son of George Varner, Sr. which could be correct.

191 - JOSEPH VARNER - 181

Joseph, son of George B. (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Crummett, was
born 19 June 1827. He married 1/Sarah C. Glass; he married 2/Catherine who
was born ca 1827 in VA. He was a blacksmith. In January 1859, Henry and Joseph Varner
sold Philip, Ephriam, & Levi Simmons one acre on Crummetts Run, a branch of the South
Fork, that had been willed to Henry and Joseph Varner by their father, George Varner, Jr..
On 21 February 1860, Joseph bought land from his brother, Henry, the land left to Henry
by their father, George, in his will. It adjoined Joseph's land and was where Joseph was
living at the time of the sale. The 3rd of September 1860, Joseph and wife Sarah sold the
south side of Crummetts Run, land willed to him and Henry Varner by their father, George
Varner, dec'd. On 8 November 1887, Joseph and Catherine sold 108 acres to David Varner,
1/3 part of the the tract of land on the east side of the South Fork. Known children:

198.1 Mary J. Varner b. ca 1856, m. Nariel Rexrode, 22 July 1880 (marriage from Bill
Varner)
198.2 William Henry Varner b. 29 June 1857 (Augusta Co. Births from Bill Varner)
198 - David Varner b. 10 November 1859
199 - Martin J. Varner b. ca 1861
200 - Martha L. Varner b. ca 1864, m. Samuel Crummets, 23 December 1886 (Bill Varner)
195 - HENRY HARRISON VARNER - 181

Henry, son of George B. (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Crummett, was born ca 1838 in Pendleton Co., VA. He married Agnes A. Shomallir on 25 August 1870 in Staunton, Augusta, VA, Martin Garber officiated. Henry was residing in Augusta Co., was 32 years old and single. Agnes, daughter of Sarah Mohler and Benjamin Shomallir, was born ca 1838 in Rockbridge Co., VA. She was also 32 years old and single. Henry was a farmer. Known child:

2384 - William Henry Varner b. 17 March 1873, Christian Creek in Augusta Co., VA

198 - DAVID VARNER - 191

David, son of Joseph (George B., George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born 10 November 1859. He married Mollie E. Moyers who was born 20 June 1871, died 2 August 1950. David died 8 March 1938; both are buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery on Highway 33 just outside Franklin, WV. Known child:

2294.1 Margaret Varner
2294.2 Richard Varner
2294.3 Infant son, d.y.
2294.4 Infant son, d.y.
2294.5 Daughter, twin
2294.6 Daughter, twin

(Information on this family is from Bill Varner)

199 - MARTIN J. VARNER - 191

Martin, son of Joseph (George B., George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born ca 1861. He married at age 25, Millie Moats who was age 27, on 22 August 1886. Martin was a farmer at the time of his first marriage. He married 2/Mary Etta Eckard on 17 August 1893. Mary was age 32, born in Pendleton and residing in Pendleton. According to the Pendleton County Marriage Records, Martin was age 30, a widow. The ages given at the time of his marriages do not agree.

192 - MARY MAGDALENA VARNER - 181

Mary Magdalena, daughter of George (Adam, Sr.) Varner, Sr. and Elizabeth Echard, was born 29 December 1825 (birthdate from Jeff Carr). According to Pendleton Co. marriage records, Magdalena married Levi Eckert on 31 May 1850. She married second, Henry Puffenbarger on the 23rd of February 1871. In 1880, Henry and Mary were living in Pocahontas Co., Henry was age 57, Mary age 54. They had the following child living with them:

291 - Millie Eckert b. ca 1865
291.1 - Elmon ________, grandson
193 - BARBARA VARNER - 181

Barbara, daughter of George B. (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Echard, married Sebastian Friday on 23 February 1851 in Highland Co., VA, John T. Tabler officiating.

196 - ELIZABETH VARNER 181

Elizabeth, daughter of George (Adam, Sr.) Varner, Sr. and Elizabeth Echard, was born ca 1840 in Pendleton. She married at age 17, Jonathan Smith on 18 April 1858 in Pendleton Co.. Jonathan was age 28, a farmer and the son of Jacob and Barbara Smith. Elizabeth and Jonathan were both born and residing in Pendleton Co., Virginia at the time of their marriage. I was unable to find them in the census.

197 - CHRISTIAN VARNER - 181

Christian, son of George (Adam, Sr.) Varner, Sr. and Elizabeth Echard, was born ca 1826. He married Nellena "Nellie" Simmons on 3 December 1846 in Pendleton Co.. John Simmons was bondsman along with Christian. Christian was a farmer.

1848 - Pendleton County tax list, one tithable and 2 horses or mules

1851 - 20 August, he bought 286 acres on Shaw’s Ridge adjoining and between lands of Philip Varner, John Simmons, etc. Pendleton Co. Deed Book 16, Page 63

1861 - May 14, they sold 15 acres to Jonathan Varner on the east side of the South Fork a part of the land granted to said Christian by Benjamin Hiner, adjoining the lands of Jonathan Varner & Ephriam Simmons. Pendleton County Deed Book 18, Page 30.

1882 - 4 December, Deed Book 24, Page 372, they sold Joel Varner 50 acres on the west side of Shaw's Ridge near South Fork, Pendleton County.

1891 - 30 January, they sold land near the waters of the South Fork on the west side of Shaw’s Ridge to Martin Varner. Pendleton County Deed Book 31, Page 7.

Christian and Nellie were parents of the following:

201.1 Rachel Varner b ca 1852, m. David Foley 24 July 1879, Pendleton Co.
201 - Joseph/Joel Varner b. ca 1853-4
202 - George H. Varner b. 13 November 1856
203 - Ben Ami Varner b. 19 May 1858
204 - Eli Varner b. 15 March 1860
205 - Martin Varner b. ca 1865
206 - Jobe Pickney Varner b. 3 December 1867
207 - Noah Varner d. 29 January 1870
208 - Howard L. Varner d. 29 October 1876, m. Mary Elizabeth Brooks

*Jeff Carr has the children listed as: William A. b. 1847; Sarah b. March 1850; Rachel C. b. 1852; Joel b. 1854; George H. b. 1856; Benjamin b. 1858.
Joseph/Joel, son of Christian (George B., George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Nellie Simmons, was born ca 1853. He married at age 24, Mary E. Foley on 2 August 1877 in Pendleton. Mary was age 22, born in Augusta Co., but was residing in Pendleton. She was the daughter of Isaac and E. Foley. Joseph was a farmer. Children unknown at this time.

Jobe, son of Christian (George B., George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Nellie Simmons, was born 3 December 1867 near Crummett’s Run, six miles south of Sugar Grove in Varners Hollow. He married Delilah Jane Simmons on 21 April 1891. She was born 15 June 1870, the daughter of George Ami and Sarah Elizabeth Simmons Simmons and lived on Brushy Fork near Sugar Grove. Jobe died 20 October 1943, Delilah died 12 February 1937, both are buried in the Crummett’s Run Cemetery. Known child:

George Pearly Varner b. 25 April 1893
James Roy Varner b. 16 July 1898, d. 16 September 1912
Rosa Florence Varner b. 5 August 1900

George, son of Jobe P. (Christian, George B., George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Delilah Simmons, worked in lumber camps in Bartow, WV at an early age. In 1906, he joined the Crummett’s Run Brethren Church. He married 1/13 June 1915 Amanda Mae Eckard who was born in 1895, the daughter of Noah W. and Phoebe Eckard. She died in 1930 and is buried in the Crummett’s Run Cemetery. He married 2/Georgie Ryder of Williamsville, VA on 24 December 1938. Children of George Varner and Amanda Eckard:

Icie Virginia Varner b. 14 March 1916
Virgil Varner b. 14 May 1920, d. 7 September 1920, bur Crummett’s Run
Stella Ruth Varner b. 19 November 1922
Gracie Jane Varner b. 14 April 1930, d. September 1936, bur Crummett’s Run Cemetery

The above children were raised by their grandparents, Jobe and Delilah Varner.

George and Georgie Varner lived at Williamsville, VA on the border of Highland and Bath Counties. He died 5 March 1957, both are buried in the Williamsville Cemetery.

Icie, daughter of George (Jobe, Christian, George B., George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Amanda Mae Echard, married Robert Lee Botkin of Williamsville, VA and had four sons:

Robert Eugene Botkin
Billy Ray Botkin
Larry Dean Botkin
Sherill Wayne Botkin
Back to front: Joel, Otis & Henry Varner, William Rexrode

Joel Varner
2nd house of Jobe P. & Delilah (Simmons)
Varner in Varner Hollow

Jobe P., Delilah, George Pearl,
Rosa Florence, James Roy Varner

1st house of Jobe P. & Delilah (Simmons)
Varner in Varner's Hollow
212 - STELLA RUTH VARNER - 209

Stella, daughter of George P. (Jobe, Christian, George B., George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Amanda Mae Simmons of was born 19 November 1922. She married Lester Ralph Varner on 20 December 1937 in Highland Co., VA. They are parents of:

220 - Lester Ralph Varner, Jr.
221 - Elizabeth Jeanette Varner

215 - ROSA FLORENCE VARNER - 209

Rosa, daughter of Jobe (Christian, George B., George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Delilah Jane Simmons, was born 5 August 1900. She married 11 September 1921, John Boyd Wilfong who was born 21 March 1895 at Sugar Grove, WV, son of John Wilfong and Caroline Puffenbarger. John died 20 August 1972, Rosa died 10 May 1977, both are buried at St. Michael’s Lutheran Church located on the original Wilfong Estate. They were parents of:

222 - Naomi Ruth Wilfong b. 1 December 1926

222 - NAOMI RUTH WILFONG - 215

Naomi, daughter of John Wilfong and Rosa (Jobe, Christian, George B., George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born 1 December 1926. She married Garland E. Sheffer of Bridgewater, WV on 27 March 1948. She married 2/Othor Carl "Dick" Mitchell of Sugar Grove, VA on 10 October 1975. Child:

223 - Gary Allen Sheffer b. 9 December 1950

223 - GARY ALLEN SHEFFER - 222

Gary, son of Naomi Wilfong and Garland Sheffer, was born 9 December 1950. He married Linda Sue Eckard the daughter of Eldon and Mary Eckard of Sugar Grove, VA on 29 December 1982.

The information on Jobe Pickney & George Pearly Varner is abstracted from the book Pendleton County West Virginia Past and Present, 1991. In the book it states Christian is the grandson of Joseph Varner and Susan Glass. The History of Pendleton County (Oren F. Morton (Dayton, VA, 1911) lists Christian as the son of George B. Varner. & brother of Joseph Varner. Until further proof is uncovered, I am going with the old history and list Christian as the son of George B. Varner due to the apparent close ages of both men.

182 - MARY VARNER - 8

Mary, daughter of George (Adam, Sr.) Varner, Sr. and Elizabeth Echard, was born ca 1795-1802. She married Jacob Moats on 15 August 1832 in Pendleton Co., VA. Bondsmen were Jacob Moats and Conrad Varner. In 1860 they are living in Pendleton Co., Sugar Grove Twp., VA. Sarah M. age 6, Jemima age 5 and Ann age 2 are living with them.

292 - Josiah Moats b. ca 1833
293 - Margaret Moats b. ca 1835
Philip, son of George (Adam, Sr.) Varner, Sr. and Elizabeth Echard, was born ca 1798-1805. He married Elizabeth Wilfong on 25 February 1823 in Page Co., VA. Elizabeth was born in 1804 on Brushy Fork, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Wilfong. Philip's will was written the 21st of March 1856, a codicil was added the 4 April 1856 and the will was probated 8 May 1856. Philip died between 4 April and 8 May, 1856. Elizabeth died 2 March 1888 at age 84.

1835 - 6 January, Pendleton County Deed Book 11, Page 220. Philip bought 80 acres on the east side of the Allegheny Mountains that was granted to Peter Hull by patent on 11 April 1801

1841 - Pendleton Tax Lists shows 2 tithables and 3 horses or mules

1842 - Sim's Index to WV Land Grants, shows Philip owned 22 acres at Deep Hollow in Pendleton County. Book 3, Page 158

1843 - 9 March, Book 13, Page 519. Jacob and Magdalena Simmons sold 61 acres to Philip, the residue of 95 acres granted to Jacob Simmons by will from George Simmons who had the land by patent 4 January 1821.

1844 - Sim's shows Philip owned 29 acres at Brushy Fork. Book 3, Page 193

1848 - Pendleton Tax list shows 3 tithables and 4 horses or mules

1850 - They are in the Pendleton County, Sugar Grove Township census, he has $1,000 in real estate.

1852 - 11 December, Book 16, Page 283. Philip bought 27 acres from Daniel and Mary Simmons. It was on the South Fork adjoining lands of George Crummett, George Varner, and Philip and John Simmons.

1856 - 29 February, Book 17, Page 216. Philip bought 269 acres on the eastside of Shaw's Ridge from Mr. Killingsworth and Sarah, his wife.


1869 - November. 22 acres at Sugar Grove on Shaw's Ridge was sold from his estate for non-payment of taxes.

Pendleton County Will Book 4, Page 362: "I Philip Varner of the County of Pendleton and State of Virginia do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say 1st I desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my personal estate by my executors herein after named.

2nd after the payment of my debts and funeral expenses I give to my wife Elizabeth Varner the use of the house during her natural life or so long as she may remain my widow and all the house and kitchen furniture not particular claimed by my daughter and one sorrel bald faced mare, two black cows of her choice and one iron kettle her choice, four head of sheep her choice, ten head of hogs her choice and all the geese now on hand, also the loom and the appertainances thereto and the flacks
now on hand and also all the meat and grain now on hand and her side saddle and spinning wheel and large wheel. One set of horse gears her choice for and during her natural life and after her decease I give the same to my children herein after mentioned equally to be divided among them and to be enjoyed by them forever.

3rdly I give to my son Daniel Varner my home place or all the lands I own on Brushy Fork by him keeping three hundreds dollars equally divided among my nine daughters commencing on Peter Michaels wife and Emanuel Smith's wife two years after my decease and in three years after my decease pay Sarah and Savinah Varner, my daughters their parts and in four years he is to pay my daughter Rachel, Henry Hoover's wife, then in seven years after my decease he is to pay my daughters Polly and Christeny then he is to pay Margaret and Lovesy when they come of age. Furthermore my son Daniel is to furnish my wife with feed and pasture for her beasts and keep her in necessaries during her natural life.

4thly I give to my son Jonathan Varner the Daniel Simmons land by him giving or paying three hundred dollars equally to be divided among the following commencing on Peter Michael and Emanuel Smith three years after my decease and then in four years after my decease he is to pay Sarah and Savinah my daughters and in five years he is to pay Henry Hoover my son-in-law then in eight years he is to pay Polly and Christeny then he is to pay Margaret and Lovesy when they become of age.

5thly I give to my son William Varner the George Simmons land on the South Fork near the Wilfong Church and my son Daniel Varner is to have the use of said land until he becomes of age then Daniel Varner is to furnish William with a horse beast and saddle worth seventy-five dollars at the time of delivery, one cow provided William will remain and work for Daniel until he becomes of age.

6thly I give to my son Philip Varner one hundred dollars of my ready made money, fifty dollars to be paid the first day of September next and fifty to be paid by the first of March 1857.

7thly my will is that the rest of my personal estate of what nature or kind soever it may be not herein particularly disposed of I desire may be sold and the money arising their from be equally divided among all my heirs both boys and girls and the money and lands by me at my death be disposed in the same manner.

8thly my desire is that the small grain now growing may be kept for the use of the family except my son Philip Varner is to have a part for his use. And lastly I hereby constitute appoint my son Daniel Varner and Peter Michael of this my last will and testament by me heretofore set my hand and affixed my seal this 21st day of March 1856. Philip Varner. Witnesses: Jacob Dove and Joseph Wilfong.

A codicil to the above will, I Philip Varner wish to amend a part of my will with respect to a certain tract of land my wish is that Henry Hoover, my son-in-law shall have the land lying on Little Flesher's Run pattered to me the grant or patent bearing date November the 30th, 1844 and being the land that Henry Hoover has built on and taken possession. Furthermore my wish is that the colt which the mare is with foal and the calves of the cows which are willed in the above will are to fall to my wife Elizabeth or to go with mare and cows. Test April the 4th, 1856. Philip Varner. Witnesses: J. Dove and Joseph Wilfong. His will was probated 8 May 1856.

Philip Varner and Elizabeth Wilfong were parents of the following:

224 - Daniel Varner b. ca 1824
224.1 Catherine Varner b. ca 1826
225 - Matilda Varner  b. ca 1828
226 - Elizabeth Varner  b. ca 1829
227 - Philip J. Varner  b. ca 1830
228 - Sarah Varner  b. ca 1832
229 - Jonathan Varner  b. ca 1834
230 - Savinah/Sabina Varner  b. ca 1836
231 - Rachel Varner  b. ca 1838
231.1 Mary "Polly" Varner  b. ca 1840
232 - Christina Varner  b. ca 1842
233 - Margaret Varner  b. ca 1844
234 - William Varner  b. ca 1846
235 - Lovesay/Louisa Varner  b. ca 1848

224 - DANIEL VARNER - 183

Daniel, son of Philip (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Wilfong, was born ca 1824. He married 1/16 October 1859 Delilah Crummett who was born ca 1826, daughter of Henry Crummett and Sarah "Sally" Hiney. Henry was the son of Frederick Crummett and Catharine Snider, the grandson of pioneers Christopher and Ann R. Crummett. On the 1841 Tax list, Upper District, Daniel had 1 tithable. On 8 August 1868, Daniel & Delilah sold Eli Crummett, land on Crummett's Run owned by Henry Crummett, dec'd, the father of Delilah. He married 2/Susanna ________. Daniel was a farmer who resided in Pendleton Co. In the 1880 census, his mother Elizabeth was living with him and wife Susanna.

Daniel had the following children:

236 - ________  b. 12 May 1860
237 - ________  b. 30 June 1862
238 - ________  d. 31 August 1866

(Children were unnamed in Pendleton Vital Records, U of WV, Morgantown.)

225 - MATILDA VARNER - 183

Matilda, daughter of Philip (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Wilfong, was born ca 1828. She married Emanuel Smith on 2 September 1851 in Pendleton Co., VA. Philip Varner and Emanuel Smith were bondsmen. In the 1860 census they are living in Pendleton Co., Sugar Grove Twp. with the following:

294 - William Smith  b. ca 1844
295 - Elizabeth M. Smith  b. ca 1845

226 ELIZABETH VARNER - 183

Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Wilfong, was born ca 1829. She married at age 26, Peter Michael on 11 May 1855 in Pendleton Co., VA. Peter was age 27, the son of Elizabeth Weeser and John Michael. This was Peter's second marriage, he married 1/Catherine Varner, sister of Elizabeth (his 2nd wife).
Philip J., son of Philip (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Wilfong, was born ca 1831. He was a farmer, married at age 24, 1/Catherine Smith on 4 January 1855 in Pendleton Co., VA. Catherine was age 17, born in Pendleton, daughter of Christian and Susanna Smith. On 25 December 1856, he married 2/Rachel Simmons. Rachel was age 19, born in Pendleton, daughter of John and Sophia Simmons. Philip stated his age was 26 and that he was a widow. Book 18, Page 10, 11 March 1861, Philip and Rachel sold John Todd 270 acres on the east side of Shaw's Ridge adjoining the lands of Whitman Smith, deeded to Philip from William Killingsworth. Known children (11 total) of Philip Varner:

241 - John Varner b. 16 September 1858
242 - Sophia Varner d. 21 March 1861
243 - Daniel L. Varner b. 7 March 1863
243.1 Charles A. Varner

Sarah, daughter of Philip (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Wilfong, was born ca 1830. She married Israel Hoover on 24 September 1857. Israel, son of Benjamin and Jane Hoover was 17, Sarah was 25, both resided in Pendleton. In the 1870 Pendleton, Sugar Grove Twp. census, Israel is age 31 and works on a farm. His personal estate is $237.00. Sarah is age 38. Children:

296 - Benjamin Hoover b. ca 1851 in VA
297 - Valeria Hoover b. ca 1852 in VA
298 - Christina Hoover b. ca 1854 in WV
299 - Lucinda Hoover b. ca 1856 in WV
300 - Lavinia C. (Louisa?) Hoover b. ca 1858 in WV
300.1 Savina Hoover b. ca 1869
300.2 Sarah E. Hoover b. ca 1871
300.3 Mary F. Hoover b. ca 1879

Jonathan, son of Philip (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Wilfong, was born 18 October 1826. He married 1/Margaret Whistleman on 5 February 1853 in Monterey, VA. Jonathan married 2/ at age 36 and one day, Mary Puffenbarger on 19 October 1862 in Pendleton Co., Mary was age 17, daughter of Henry and Frances Wilfong Puffenbarger, and the grand-daughter of George Puffenbarger. For more information on the Puffenbarger family, see Pendleton County West Virginia Past and Present, 1991. They moved to Randolph Co. in 1885. Jonathan died in 1899, Mary in 1924. In the 1860 Pendleton Co., Sugar Grove Twp., VA census, Jonathan has $1,000.00 in real estate and a personal estate of $380.00. Known children:

239 - Daniel Varner b. ca 1853
239.1 Maddison Varner b. ca 1855
239.2 George Varner b. ca 1856
239.3 Elizabeth J. Varner b. ca 1859
239.4 John Varner b. ca 1863
239.5 Henry J. Varner b. ca 1863/4
239.6 James Varner b. ca 1865
Daniel, son of Philip J. Varner and Rachel Simmons, was born 7 March 1863 in Pendleton County, VA. His parents moved to Churchville, Lewis Co. when he was four. When he was sixteen they moved to Bear Run, Gilmer Co. where he spent the remainder of his life. He married 1/ Ettie Schoonover who lived only eight months after their marriage. He married 2/Susan Ambizetta Keith on 16 October 1886. Susan, daughter of Robert Keith, was born 14 March 1866. Her parents died when she was a small child and she was reared by a family named Spicer. Daniel died at age 71 years, 8 months and 28 days. Susan died 15 February at age 69 years, 11 months and 1 day. Children: (not in order of birth)

2403 - Zina Lola Varner
2404 - Osber Lewis Varner
2405 - Arvel Hale Varner d. in infancy
2406 - Avery Rolfe Varner d. young man
2407 - Mrs. Merle Lamb Carpenter b. 16 October 1887
2408 - Uber M. Varner b. 5 November 1894
2409 - Rayburn D. Varner b. 26 April 1906
2410 - Clifford K. Varner b. 6 August 1911
2411 - Lester Varner
2412 - Orlan C. Varner
2413 - Melby D. Varner
2414 - Sylvia Varner
2415 - Victor C. Varner

CLIFFORD K. VARNER
GLENVILLE—Clifford Keith Varner, 67, of Stumptown, died at 10:05 Tuesday, Sept. 24 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Parkersburg, following a brief illness.
He was born Aug. 6, 1911, in Glenville, a son of the late Daniel and Susan Keith Varner.
Surviving are his wife, Pearl Suttle Varner; one daughter, Mrs. Charlotte Mary Miller, Shock; one stepson, James Shields, Glenville; three stepdaughters, Mrs. Violet McKown, Arnoldsburg; Mrs. Gladis Stump, Grantsville; Mrs. Geraldine White, Stumptown; one sister, Mrs. Sylvia Marshall, Cedarville; 11 grandchildren.
Eleven brothers and sisters preceded him in death.
Mr. Varner was a cab driver and construction worker, a veteran of World War II and a member of the Otterbein E.U.B. Church.

Funeral Notices

RAYBURN D. VARNER, 65, a retired timber man and guard, of Troy, died at 3 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 13, 1971, in the Stonewall Jackson Hospital, at Weston. He was born April 26, 1906, a son of Daniel and Susan Keith Varner. On September 2, 1927, he was married to Daisy Collins who survives along with three sons and one daughter: one brother; one sister and 13 grandchildren. Friends are being received at the Spurgeon Mortuary, in Glenville, where funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 16, with Mr. Loren Moon officiating. Interment will be in the Snyder Cemetery. Spurgeon Mortuary is assisting the family with funeral arrangements. Spurgeon Mortuary Service.

ERALD G. MARSHALL
GLENVILLE — Gerald Grant Marshall, 62, of 324 N. Main St., Cedarville, Ohio, formerly of Glenville, died at his home Thursday following an extended illness.
Also surviving are one son, Charles Marshall, Elyria, Ohio; one daughter, Mrs. Richard (Linda) Lapp, Windfield, Ill.; two brothers, Aaron Corley Marshall, West Milford and Charles Leon Marshall, Stouts Hill; one sister, Mrs. Ruhl (Lucille) Hall, Glenville; four grandchildren, Karen and Laura Lapp, Lisa and Stephen Marshall.
Three brothers and one infant daughter preceded him in death.
He was a member of Grace Church, Cedarville.

GLENVILLE—Orlan Varner, 40, of Glenville died at 8 this morning in a Weston hospital where he had been a patient for more than 10 years.
A son of the late Daniel L. and Susan Amazetta Varner of Gilmer county, Mr. Varner is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Sylvia Marshall of Dolan stop, Clarksburg, and Mrs. W. J. Lamb of Glenville. Also surviving are six brothers, Uber, Lester, Rayburn and Melby, all of Glenville, and Victor of Wolf Summit, and Clifford, a U. S. Army private of Camp McKall, N. C.
THE GLENVILLE DEMOCRAT, GLENVILLE, W. VA.

DANIEL L. VARNER

Daniel L. Varner, son of Philip Varner and Rachel (Simmons) Varner, was born in Pendleton County, March 14, 1863. His parents moved to Church Addition, Glenville, Lewis County, when he was four years old and later when he was sixteen years of age they moved to the Snider church by Rev. Bear Run, Gilmer County. The remains of this family were united in marriage to Susie Varner, who was married to Ettie Schoonover, who lived but eight months after marriage.

When quite a young man he was married to Ettie Schoonover, who lived but eight months after marriage.

On the 16th of October 1886, he was united in marriage to Susie Varner, who was married to Ettie Schoonover, who lived but eight months after marriage.

DANIEL L. VARNER

Daniel L. Varner, son of Philip Varner and Rachel (Simmons) Varner, was born in Pendleton County, March 14, 1863. His parents moved to Church Addition, Glenville, Lewis County, when he was four years old and later when he was sixteen years of age they moved to the Snider church by Rev. Bear Run, Gilmer County. The remains of this family were united in marriage to Susie Varner, who was married to Ettie Schoonover, who lived but eight months after marriage.

When quite a young man he was married to Ettie Schoonover, who lived but eight months after marriage.

On the 16th of October 1886, he was united in marriage to Susie Varner, who was married to Ettie Schoonover, who lived but eight months after marriage.

Mrs. Merle Lamb, who is deceased, Mrs. Varner, who is deceased, Mrs. Robert Keith. Her parents died when she was a small child and she was reared by a family named Spicer.

She was married to Daniel L. Varner, who is deceased. Mrs. Varner is survived by the following children: Mrs. W. J. Lamb; Victor C. Varner; Orel M. Varner; all of Glenville; Orlon C. Varner and Mrs. Gerald Marshall, both of Stout's Mills; Melby D. Varner and Clifford K. Varner, at home. Four children preceded her in death. She is further survived by one sister, Mrs. Margaret Hacker, of Clarksburg; and one brother, Samuel Keith, of Milo, Calhoun county.

Deceased accepted Christ as her Saviour in her youth and united with the Hesperiah Baptist church on Sliding Run. She was a good mother, a good neighbor, and a steadfast Christian. Many will mourn her passing and hold dear her memory.

Funeral services were conducted at the Stewart's Creek Baptist church Sunday, February 16 in the presence of sorrowing relatives and friends who had come to pay their last respects to this good woman. Burial was made in the church cemetery by the side of her husband, there to await the call of Him who said, "I am the Resurrection and Life."


The children and family wish to express their thanks to any and all who so willingly assisted at the time of the death of their loved one.

Signed:

Rev. J. M. Hays.
Roy E. McGee, funeral director.
230 - SAVINAH VARNER - 183

Savinah (Sabina/Lavina), daughter of Philip (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Wilfong, was age 21 when she married Jared Armstrong on 4 June 1857. Jared was age 23, b. Pendleton, the son of Samuel E. and Mary "Polly" Taylor Armstrong. For more information on the Armstrong family see Pendleton County West Virginia Past and Present. They resided in Highland Co., VA. Jared was a farmer and died in 1862.

231 - RACHEL VARNER - 183

Rachel, daughter of Philip (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Wilfong, was born ca 1840. She married, at age 17, Henry Hoover on 29 March 1855 in Pendleton Co.. Henry was a farmer age 20, born in Pendleton; Rachel was age 17. Henry was the son of Benjamin & Jinny Hoover. In the 1860 Pendleton County, Sugar Grove Twp., VA, Henry worked on a farm and had a personal estate of $175.00. In the 1880 census they have a 1 year old granddaughter, Sarah J., living with them. Known children:

301 - Elizabeth Hoover b. ca 1846
302 - Daniel Hoover b. ca 1848
303 - Louisa Hoover b. ca 1850
304 - Milley Hoover b. ca 1852
305 - Matilda Hoover b. ca 1854
306 - Christina Hoover b. ca 1856
307 - Felix Hoover b. ca 1859
308 - Susan Hoover b. ca 1871
309 - George Hoover b. ca 1873
310 - Benjamin A. Hoover b. ca 1876
311 - Robert L. Hoover b. ca 1879

232 - CHRISTINA VARNER - 183

Christina, daughter of Philip (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Wilfong, was born ca 1842. She married Martin Botkin on 23 November 1865 in Highland Co.. Martin, the son of Joseph and Margaret Botkin, was born ca 1842 and was a farmer.

233 - MARGARET VARNER - 183

Margaret, daughter of Philip (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Wilfong, was born ca 1843. She married at age 18 years 4 months Josiah Moats on 21 May 1861 in Pendleton Co. at age 18 years, 4 months. Josiah was age 21 years 4 months, born and residing in Pendleton, the son of Henry and M. Moats. He was a farmer. In the 1880 Pendleton Co., Sugar Grove Twp., VA census, Mollie Hoover, Grandmother, age 79 is living with them as is James M. Hoover, age 1, a cousin. Known children:
312 - Sarah M. Moats b. ca 1864
313 - Jemima Moats b. ca 1866
314 - Anna Moats b. ca 1868
315 - James Moats b. ca 1874

234 - WILLIAM VARNER - 183

William, son of Philip (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Wilfong, was born 24 May 1845 in Pendleton Co., VA. He married Catherine Botkin on 16 August 1868 at the residence of Joseph Botkin in Highland Co., VA. W. K. McNeer officiated. Catherine, daughter of Joseph and Margaret Botkin, was born 4 January 1845 in Highland Co. She was age 22 at the time of their marriage. William was a farmer and was age 23 at the time of their marriage. In 1880 they lived in Stonewall Twp., Highland Co., VA. In Deed Book 35, Page 268, William bought two tracts of land from the Henry Moats estate. It was situated in the District of Sugar Grove, Pendleton County, West Virginia, on the waters of Brushy Fork adjoining the lands of Henry Hoover, John Hoover and others. The 33 acre tract was the same land conveyed to Jacob Moats by George Varner. The deed was made 28 June 1897. William died 6 March 1921 at age 75-3-13, Catherine d. 23 December 1921 at age 76-11-19, both are buried in the family cemetery at Spring Run, Highland Co.. Children:

244 - Elizabeth M. 'Maggie' Varner b. 19 December 1868
245 - Jemima Varner b. 29 January 1871
246 - Sarah C. Varner b. 1 April 1873
247 - George William Varner b. 24 November 1875
248 - John Hamilton Varner b. 29 April 1878 (from Bill Varner)
248.1 Daniel Webster Varner b. 11 March 1884
248.2 Cora Emma Varner b. 8 January 1881
248.3 Lucinda Varner b. 5 September 1887

244 - ELIZABETH M. 'MAGGIE' VARNER - 234

Maggie, daughter of William (Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Catherine Botkin, was born 19 December 1868, probably Highland Co., VA. She married John William 'Willie' Beverage on 2 April 1916 in the Church of the Brethren, Palo Alto, VA. Elizabeth died 23 December 1921 (from Bill Varner).

245 - JEMIMA VARNER - 234

Jemima, daughter of William (Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Catherine Botkin, was born 29 January 1871 at Spring Run, Highland, VA. She married Addison Crummett. Jemima died 20 May 1950.

246 - SARAH C. VARNER - 234

Sarah, daughter of William (Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Catherine Botkin, was born 1 April 1873 at Spring Run, Highland, VA. She married Rev. W. P. Simmons. Sarah died 10 May 1952.
George William, son of William (Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Catherine Botkin, was born 24 November 1875 in Doe Hill, Highland Co., VA. He was a farmer and married 1/Sallie Catherine Botkin on 2 April 1899 in Highland Co., VA. Sallie, daughter of Eli and Amanda Botkin, was born 15 September 1878 in Doe Hill, Highland, VA. Sallie Catherine died 11 February 1928 and is buried in the Varner & Botkin Family Cemetery in Botkin Hollow. George William married 2/Ruth Lena Botkin on 21 May 1936. Lena was single, the daughter of Lee Botkin and Naomi Blagg, and age 38 (b. 10 February 1898 at Doe Hill). George William was 59, both were born at and resided in Doe Hill, VA. George William died 11 March 1968 at age 92 and is buried in the Varner & Botkin Family Cemetery in Botkin Hollow.

George William's will is recorded in Will Book 5, Page 370 & etc. For renunciation of will see Deed Book 48, Page 48. He left to his wife Lena, all the household and kitchen furniture, including radio, telephone and all hogs and chickens. He left daughters Beulah & Florence $2,000. each; Florence $500.; Lena, Carl and Bertha jointly received his home, Botkin Farm, of 139 acres and a part of his Stalnaker Farm which adjoins said home place; William received part of the Abel Armstrong Farm which adjoins the lands already owned by him; Cora, wife of Paul Botkin, the lands on which she now resides; Pansy, the wife of Roy Botkin, that part of the Armstrong lands which adjoins the lands already owned by her and her husband and also a part of the Stalnaker land adjoining theirs; all his livestock, farm machinery and Spring Run tract of land containing 153 acres were to be sold at public or private auction. All the rest, residue and remainder of his estate he bequeathed in joint and equal shares to wife Lena and children Carl, Bertha, William, Cora Botkin, Pansy Botkin, Florence Simmons and Beulah Botkin. If anyone of the devisees became dissatisfied with the division and object to the same, they forfeit his or her interest in the land and residuary part of his estate, inheriting instead the sum of $100.

Lena died 17 August 1984 at Staunton, Augusta, VA and is buried in Doe Hill Cemetery, Doe Hill, Highland, VA.

Children of George William Varner and Sallie Catherine Botkin:

249.1 Lucy L. Varner b. 14 January 1900, d. 20 September 1927, bur. Varner & Botkin Family Cemetery in Botkin Hollow
249.2 Hettie Florence Varner b. 24 September 1901
249.3 Pansy E. Varner b. 30 October 1905
249.4 Cora M. Varner b. October 7, 1907
249.5 Beulah M. Varner b. 30 July 1912
249.6 Mary C. Varner b. 13 October 1914
250 - William Eli Varner b. 19 December 1915

Children of George William Varner and Ruth Lena Botkin:

250.1 Carl Lee Varner b. September 1937, Doe Hill, Highland, VA
250.2 Bertha R. Varner b. 26 February 1939
William Vannet - born May 21, 1845
died March 6, 1921 
Catherine Batkin - born Jan 2, 1845-
died Dec. 23 1921 
They were married the 15th day of August 1865
by Joseph Batkin
Three Children
1. Elizabeth m. Warren - born Dec 19, 1867
       died - July 29, 1936
       married Willie Beverage - born- Oct 26, 1867
2. Jennieh Vannet - born Jan 29, 1871
       died - May 20, 1950
       married Addison Quinnnett
3. Sarah C. Vannet - born - April 1, 1873
       died - May 10, 1952
       married Rev. W. P. Simmons - born
6. George William Vannet - born November 24, 1875
       died - March 11, 1965

married Sally C. Batkin
second wife Anna Batkin
5. John W. Vannet - born April 20, 1875
       died - December 8, 1895
never married
6. Cora Emma Vannet - born January 5, 1891
       died - February 2, 1979
married Joe Zimmerman
second husband Joe Foster
Daniel Varner - Born March 11, 1852
       Died Feb. 1, 1969
Married Celia Steffenkugler born -
Married John Huffman

Lucinda Varner - Born Sept. 5, 1857
       Died May 10, 1968
Married John Huffman

Copied from the William and Catherine Botkin Varner Bible by Lela Varner

William & Catherine (Botkin) Varner & numerous Botkin & Varner relatives

Eli & Manda E. Botkin
249.2 - HETTIE FLORENCE VARNER - 247

Florence, daughter of George William (William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sallie Catherine Botkin, was born 24 September 1901 in Doe Hill, Highland, VA. She married David Loy Simmons on 30 January 1955 in Sangersville, Augusta, VA. Florence died 6 March 1968 in Doe Hill and is buried in Varner & Botkin Family Cemetery in Botkin Hollow.

249.3 - PANSY E. VARNER - 247

Pansy, daughter of George William (William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sallie Catherine Botkin, was born 30 October 1905 in Doe Hill, Highland, VA. She married Roy A. Botkin on 12 January 1937 in Sangersville, Augusta, VA. Child:

2295 - Virginia Botkin b. 8 February 1938, m. Ray Kisamore 8 February 1958

249.4 - CORA M. VARNER - 247

Cora, daughter of George William (William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sallie Catherine Botkin, was born 7 October 1907 in Doe Hill, Highland, VA. She married Paul S. Botkin on 14 June 1931 in Sangersville, Augusta, VA. Paul, son of Alice H. McCray, was born 13 September 1909; died 13 September 1966 at Kings Daughter Hospital, Staunton, VA and is buried in Doe Hill. Children:

2296 - Leon P. Botkin b. 16 September 1931, Doe Hill, d. 6 October 1933
2297 - Carl R. Botkin b. 8 September 1932, Doe Hill, d. 17 October 1932
2298 - Rosco T. Botkin b. 5 February 1934, Doe Hill, d. 28 February 1934
2299 - James Richard Botkin b. 26 August 1935 Doe Hill, unmarried
2300 - Adeline M. Botkin b. 19 July 1939 Doe Hill, d. 25 November 1939, Kings Daughters Hospital, Staunton, VA
2301 - John W. Botkin b. 11 November 1940, Doe Hill, d. 3 September 1941, Kings Daughters Hospital, Staunton, VA
2302 - Lillian D. Botkin b. 18 March 1944, Doe Hill, m. Robert Atkins, d. 28 December 1991, Kings Daughters Hospital, Staunton, VA.

249.5 - BEULAH M. VARNER - 247

Beulah, daughter of George William (William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sallie Catherine Botkin, was born 30 July 1912 in Doe Hill, Highland, VA. She married Lester J. Botkin on 16 April 1938. Lester, son of Alice H. McCray, was born 31 August 1907 in Doe Hill; died 16 October 1992 in Stauton Manor Nursing Home, bur. Doe Hill. Child:

2303 - Herbert J. Botkin b. 7 September 1939, Doe Hill, m. 29 October 1960, Anna Eckard Devorice.

249.6 - MARY C. VARNER - 247

Mary, daughter of George William (William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sallie Catherine Botkin, was born 13 October 1914 in Doe Hill, Highland, VA. She married
Robert H. Armstrong. Robert, son of Harvey Armstrong, was born 26 July 1909 in Leach Hollow near Doe Hill, Highland, VA. He died 13 August 1979 near Richmond, VA. Mary died 1 January 1969 and is buried in Churchville, VA. Children:

2304 - Corene E. Armstrong b. 30 September 1935, Doe Hill, VA
2305 - Russel H. Armstrong b. 16 October 1937, Doe Hill

259.2 - BERTHA R. VARNER - 247

Bertha, daughter of George William (William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lena Botkin, was born 27 February 1939 in Doe Hill, Highland, VA. She married Clarence J. Turner on 27 September 1959. Clarence was born 14 May 1937. Children:

2306 - Karen Sue Turner b. 13 December 1962, Staunton, VA, d. 22 October 1974
2307 - Sharon Fay Turner b. 28 May 1972
2308 - Sandra Lynn Turner b. 3 February 1977

250 - WILLIAM ELI VARNER - 247

William, son of George William (William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sallie Catherine Botkin, was born near Doe Hill, Highland Co., VA. He was the youngest and only son of eight children. He also has one half brother and one half sister. He was known as 'Billy' or 'Little Billy'. He walked to one room schools at Lynn Rock and Palo Alto which also served as churches. He was a member of the Lynn Rock Brethren Church which later combined with the Hiner Brethren Church near McDowell. He married Lela Mae Howdyshell on 28 October 1939 in Sangersville, Augusta, VA. Lela was born near Mt. Solon in Augusta Co., on 20 November 1919, the daughter of Charles Elmer Howdyshell and Addie Beulah Carson. When not in school she helped her father on the farm. William lived at his home on Bull Pasture Mountain near Doe Hill. He died in Monterey 9 January 1988 at age 72 and is buried in Headwaters, Highland, VA. Children:

964 - Fay Marie Varner b. 2 December 1939
965 - Margaret Adeline Varner b. 8 January 1941
966 - Charles William Varner b. 26 December 1941
967 - Nancy Louise Varner b. 29 December 1942

964 - FAY MARIE VARNER - 250

Fay, daughter of William Eli (George W., William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lela M. Howdyshell, was born 2 December 1939 in Mt. Solon, Augusta, VA. She married Donald Nelson Simmins on 17 March 1962 in Covington, Bath Co., VA. Nelson, son of Jared Simmins and Christina Woodell, was born 2 December 1939 in Palo Alto, Highland, VA. Children:

2309 - Donna Kay Simmins b. 22 January 1963

2309 - DONNA KAY SIMMIONS - 964

Donna, daughter of Fay Marie (William Eli, George W., William, Philip, George, Sr, Adam,
Sr.) Varner and D. Nelson Simmons, was born 22 January 1963 in Rockingham Memorial Hospital in Harrisonburg, VA. She married Ronald J. White, II on 12 February 1983 in Doe Hill United Methodist Church. Children:

2310 - Miranda White b. 9 July 1986, Kings Daughters Hospital, Staunton, VA
2311 - Jared Jackson White b. 17 October 1987,

965 - MARGARET ADELINE VARNER - 250

Margaret, daughter of William Eli (George W., William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lela M. Howdyshell, was born 8 January 1941 in Mt. Solon, Augusta, VA. She married Joe A. Simmons on 30 June 1962 in Churchville, Augusta, VA. Joe, son of W. Albert Simmons and Lydia Crummett, was born 8 September 1933 in Doe Hill, Highland, VA. He died 21 August 1989 in Kings Daughters Hospital, Staunton, VA and is buried in Oaklawn Mausoleum and Memory Gardens in Staunton. Children:

2312 - Cheryl Lynn Simmons b. 25 August 1972, Kings Daughters Hosp., Staunton, VA
2313 - Billie Jo Simmons b. 23 September 1974,

966 - CHARLES WILLIAM VARNER - 250

Charles, son of William Eli (George W., William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lela Mae Howdyshell, was born 26 December 1941 at home, Route 619, near Doe Hill, VA and reared on a farm on Bull Pasture Mountain. He graduated from Highland High School and worked in Staunton. Charles married Patsy Jean Smith on 1 October 1966 in Fisher­ville, Augusta, VA. Patsy, daughter of Virginia Smith and Raymond D. Mintree, was born 5 December 1945 in Alexandria, Fairfax, VA. Charles got a transfer back to Highland in 1978 as foreman with the Highway Department. They built a home between Monterey and McDowell on Crab Run. Charles is a member of the McDowell Fire Department and Stonewall Ruritan Club. They have the following children:

968 - Melissa Leigh Varner b. 16 September 1969, Kings Daughters Hosp, Staunton, VA
969 - Kimberely Dawn Varner b. 27 December 1971,
970 - Michael Erik Varner b. 3 January 1980,

967 - NANCY LOUISE VARNER - 250

Nancy, daughter of William Eli (George William, William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lela M. Howdyshell, was born 29 December 1942 at Kings Daughters Hospital in Staunton, Augusta, VA. She married Johnny H. Whitecotton, Jr. on 11 January 1962 in Maryland. Johnny, son of John H. Whitecotton and Leafy F. Simmons was born 8 April 1940 in Monterey, Highland, VA. Children:

2314 - Mark Twain Whitecotton b. 15 January 1962, Rock'ham Memorial Hospital
2315 - Kathy Sue Whitecotton b. 7 February 1963,

2314 - MARK TWAIN WHITECOTTON - 967

Mark, son of Nancy Louise (George W., William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and
Johnny H. Whitecotton, Jr., was born 15 January 1962 in Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, VA. He married Junelle A. Stevenson on 29 December 1985 in Staunton, VA.

2315 - KATHY SUE WHITECOTTON - 967

Kathy, daughter of Nancy Louise (George W., William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Johnny H. Whitecotton, Jr., was born 7 February 1963 in Rockingham Memorial Hospital in Harrisonburg, VA. She married Douglas Dean Beverage on 20 August 1983 in Hiner Brethren Church near McDowell, Highland, VA.

250.1 - CARL LEE VARNER - 247

Carl, son of George William (William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Ruth Lena Botkin, was born 15 September 1936 at Doe Hill, Highland, VA; died 17 January 1995 at the Augusta Medical Center in Fisherville. Obituary:

CARL LEE VARNER - Staunton - Carl Lee Varner, 58, of Staunton, formerly of Doe Hill, died Tuesday, January 17, 1995 at the Augusta Medical Center in Fisherville.

He was born September 15, 1936 at Doe Hill, a son of the late George William and Lena Botkin Varner.

He was a member of the Walkers Creek Church.

He is survived by a sister, Bertha Turner of Verona; two half-sisters Cora Botkin of Staunton and Beulah Botkin of McDowell; an uncle and a number of cousins.

Funeral services will be conducted by the Rev. Timothy Strock on Friday (today) at 11 a.m. at Obaugh Funeral Home in McDowell.

Active pallbearers will be Ray Kisamore, William Fauber, Milton Grady, Jerry Shultz, and Donald and Ronald Jennings.

Honorary pallbearers will be friends attending the service.

Burial will be in the Doe Hill Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Doe Hill Cemetery, c/o Larry Armstrong, HCR 02, Box 20, McDowell, VA 24458.

248.1 - DANIEL WEBSTER VARNER - 234

Daniel, son of William (Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Catherine Botkin, was born 11 March 1884 near Palo Alto in Highland Co., WV. He married m. Ella Tiny Puffenbarger on 16 May 1914 in Sugar Grove, Henry A. Wilson officiating. Ella was born 28 August 1890 in Sugar Grove. Daniel died 1 February 1969; Ella d. 28 January 1982. Both died in Sugar Grove and are buried in St. Michael's Church cemetery there.

Obituary: February 1, 1969: Daniel W. Varner. Sugar Grove, WV. Daniel Webster Varner, 84, died at his home here Saturday following a lingering illness.
Daniel Webster Varner house & outbuildings

Daniel Webster Varner house

Chimney of the Abe Varner house still standing in fall of 1994

Abe Varner family (son of William & Catherine)
Mr. Varner was born March 11, 1884 in Highland County and was a son of the late William and Katie Botkin Varner.

In 1914 he married the former Ella Puffenbarger who survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Cleda Puffenbarger of Harrisonburg; three sons, Clyde and Wilmer Varner, both of Sugar Grove, and Arvin Varner of Bridgewater; a sister, Mrs. Emma Foster of Bridgewater; 12 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be conducted 2 p.m. Tuesday at St. Michael’s Church near Sugar Grove by the Rev. William Middleswarth and the Rev. Jimmy Robinson. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

The body is at the Obaugh Funeral Home in McDowell where the family will receive friends 7-8 p.m. today.

Pallbearers will be Russell and Elmer Zimmerman, Roy Huffman, William and Charles Varner and Nelson Simmons

Information on the children of Daniel and Ella was submitted by Frances Puffenbarger Warble, Rt. 1, Box 140, Keezletown, VA 22832.

Children of Daniel Webster Varner and Ella Tiny Puffenbarger:

971.1 Cleda Jane Varner b. 14 November 1914
971.2 Clyde Varner b. 15 June 1916
971 - Wilmer C. Varner b. 12 April 1920
971.3 Arvin Washington Varner b. 18 May 1926

971.1 - CLEDA JANE VARNER - 248.1

Cleda, daughter of Daniel Webster (William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Ella T. Puffenbarger, was born 14 November 1914 in Sugar Grove, WV. She married William Daniel Puffenbarger on 2 July 1938 in Bridgewater, VA. William, son of John Olin Puffenbarger and Lucy Jane Simmons, was born 23 December 1914 in Sugar Grove, WV. He died 23 November 1964 at R. M. Hospital in Harrisonburg, VA and is buried in St. Michael’s Lutheran Church in Sugar Grove, WV. Children:

2360 - Ella Jane Puffenbarger b. 13 December 1938
2361 - Frances Ruthene Puffenbarger b. 24 September 1941
2362 - Dorlan Jean Puffenbarger b. 2 January 1945
2363 - Daniel Orlin Puffenbarger b. 29 September 1949
2364 - Galen Dwight Puffenbarger b. 1 July 1953
2365 - Betty Yvonne Puffenbarger b. 22 November 1955

2360 - ELLA JANE PUFFENBARGER - 971.1

Ella, daughter of Cleda Jane (Daniel W., William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and William Daniel Puffenbarger, was born 13 December 1938 in McDowell, VA. She married G. Arnold Heishman on 28 June 1972 in Wardensville, WV.
Frances, daughter of Cleda Jane (Daniel W., William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and William Daniel Puffenbarger, was born 24 September 1941 in Sugar Grove, WV. She married Harold Junior Warble on 4 August 1962 in Harrisonburg, VA. Harold, son of Harry Ludwell Warble and Thelma Leth Kyger, was born 30 August 1935 in McGaheysville, VA. Children:

2366 - Michael Anthony Warble b. & d. 19 May 1966, R. M. Hosp., Harrisonburg, VA
2367 - Darren Spencer Warble b. 13 July 1967
2368 - Ronald Dewey Warble b. 30 August 1954 (Stepson of Frances)
2369 - Charmaine Louise Warble b. 24 April 1956 (Stepdaughter of Frances)

Ronald, step-son of Frances Ruthene Puffenbarger, son of Harold Junior Warble, was born 30 August 1954 in Harrisonburg, VA. He married Kathy Anne Leduc on 14 February 1986 in Fort Myers, FL. Kathy, daughter of Andrew Armande Leduc and Fern Jacqueline Lanove, was born 23 January 1954 in St. Albans, VT. Children:

2370 - Logan Andrew Warble b. 21 February 1987, Winter Park, FL
2371 - Vanessa Rae Warble b. 13 October 1988, Winter Park, FL

Charmaine, step-daughter of Frances Ruthene Puffenbarger, daughter of Harold Junior Warble, was born 24 April 1956 in Waynesboro, VA. She married Daniel Elwood Fulk, Sr. on 9 December 1973 in Harrisonburg, VA. Daniel, son of Crawford Elwood Fulk and Virginia Ann Collier, was born 9 April 1955 in Harrisonburg, VA. Children:

2373 - Daniel Elwood Fulk, Jr. b. 5 June 1974, Harrisonburg, VA
2374 - Jeremy Michael Fulk b. 22 March 1977, Harrisonburg
2375 - Joshua Stevens Fulk b. 27 February 1980, Harrisonburg

Dorlan, daughter of Cleda Jane (Daniel W., William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and William Daniel Puffenbarger, was born 2 January 1945 in Sugar Grove, WV. She married Vernon Keith Adamson on 22 January 1966 in Dayton, VA. Vernon, son of Vernon Clair Adamson and Pearl Morral, was born 12 January 1932 in Onego, WV. Children:

2376 - Sandra Jean Adamson b. 14 November 1962
2377 - Kathy Annette Adamson b. 18 August 1972

Sandra, daughter of Dorlan Jean Puffenbarger and Vernon Keith Adamson, was born 14
November 1962 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham, VA. She married Kenneth Wayne Knight on 18 June 1986 in Harrisonburg. Kenneth, son of Laney Lee Knight and Helen Mae Fulk, was born 5 November 1968 in Harrisonburg. Children:

2379 - Kody Wayne Knight b. 25 December 1994, Harrisonburg

2377 - KATHY ANNETTE ADAMSON - 2362

Kathy, daughter of Dorlan Jean Puffenbarger and Vernon Keith Adamson, was born 18 August 1972 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham, VA. She has two children:

2380 - Jamie Scott Adamson b. 15 May 1991, Charlottesville, VA
2381 - Haley Nicole Caldwell b. 1 July 1993, Harrisonburg, VA

2363 - DANIEL OLIN PUFFENBARGER - 971.1

Daniel, son of Cleda Jane (Daniel W., William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and William Daniel Puffenbarger, was born 29 September 1949 in Sugar Grove, WV. He married Sandra Kay Ray on 4 October 1975 in Dayton, VA. Sandra is the daughter of Gilbert Raymond Ray and Nancy Lee Forren. Child:

2382 - Stacy Olin Puffenbarger

2365 - BETTY YVONNE PUFFENBARGER - 971.1

Betty, daughter of Cleda Jane (Daniel W., William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and William Daniel Puffenbarger, was born 22 November 1955 in Sugar Grove, WV. She married Douglas Mark Metheny on 8 June 1974 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham, VA. Douglas, son of Robert David Metheny and Constance Ann Corley, was born 15 December 1954 in Morgantown, WV. Child:

2383 - Kelly Yvonne Metheny b. 12 March 1977, Harrisonburg, VA

971.2 - CLYDE VARNER - 248.1

Clyde, son of Daniel Webster (William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Ella T. Puffenbarger, was born 15 June 1916. He married Dorothy Brown Lightner on 1 October 1938 in Monterey, Highland, VA. Dorothy, daughter of Emmett Lightner and Etta Moore, was born 18 August 1916 in Mountain Grove, VA. Clyde died 31 January 1972 and is buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Sugar Grove, Pendleton Co., WV. No children.

971 - WILMER C. VARNER - 248.1

Wilmer, son of Daniel Webster (William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Ella T. Puffenbarger, was born 12 April 1920 in Sugar Grove, Pendleton, WV. He married 1/Catherine Varner; married 2/Evelyn Smith on 27 December 1961 at Crummetts Run Brethren parsonage. Evelyn, daughter of Roy Malcolm Smith and Mertie A. Grogg, was born 22 April 1940 in Sugar Grove, Pendleton, WV.
Children of Wilmer and Catherine Varner:

2237 - Kitty Lou Varner b. 3 January 1957
2238 - Hilda Mae Varner b. 25 January 1955
2239 - Richard Calhoon Varner b. 14 February 1954


2240 - Eugene Ray Varner b. 11 March 1963
2241 - Joyce Ann Varner b. 18 April 1964
2242 - Judy Rose Varner b. 12 August 1965
2243 - Janet Lynn Varner b. 15 July 1970

2239 - RICHARD CALHOON VARNER - 971

Richard, son of Wilmer (Daniel W., William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Catherine Varner, was born 14 February 1954 in Sugar Grove, WV. He died 9 May 1955.

Obituary:

RICHARD C. VARNER, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilmer C. Varner, of Sugar Grove, WV, died Monday afternoon on the way to Harrisonburg hospital after a tractor accident. The tractor left the road and went down a 25 foot embankment and turned over, causing the baby's death. Two others were injured also, the baby's mother and a neighbor girl.

The baby was one year two months and 25 days old. He is survived, besides his parents, by one sister, Hilda Mae, at home; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Varner, of Swoope, and Mr. and Mrs. Dan Varner of WV; great grandfather, George Eckard, of Swoope; great-grandmother, Mrs. Lucy Varner, of Swoope; also several nieces, nephews, three aunts and four uncles and other relatives.

A funeral service was held Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock in St. Nickles Lutheran Church, conducted by the pastor, the Rev. Mr. Shultz and assisted by Rev. Mr. Seasce. Burial was in adjoining cemetery.

Active pallbearers were Calvin Smith, Clarence Simmons, Dick Simmons, Russell Grogg

Flowerbearers were: Ella Jane Puffenbarger, Darlene Jean Puffenbarger, Frances Puffenbarger, Willdean Smith, Wanda Smith, Patsy Smith, Evelyn Smith.

2240 - EUGENE RAY VARNER - 971

Eugene, son of Wilmer (Daniel Webster, William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Evelyn Smith, was born 11 March 1963 in Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, VA. He married Cindy Hammer on 6 May 1984 in the Methodist Church in Sugar Grove.

Cindy, daughter of Shirley Hammer, was born 9 December 1964 in Franklin, Pendleton, WV. Children:

2244 - Raymond Howard Varner b. 27 August 1988, Rock'ham Mem. Hosp., Harrisonburg

23
2241 - JOYCE ANN VARNER - 971

Joyce, daughter of Wilmer, (Daniel Webster, William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Evelyn Smith, was born 18 April 1964 in Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, VA. She married Harry Simmons on 20 April 1984 at St. Paul's Church in Doe Hill. They divorced, no children.

2242 - JUDY ROSE VARNER - 971

Judy, daughter of Wilmer (Daniel Webster, William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Evelyn Smith, was born 12 August 1965 in Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, VA. She married Ronald 'Ron' Falls on 3 June 1989 in the Cavalry Lutheran Church in Brandywine.

971.3 - ARVIN WASHINGTON VARNER - 248.1

Arvin, son of Daniel Webster (William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Ella T. Puffenbarger, was born 18 May 1926. He married Lennis Maxine Sheffer on 4 November 1950. Lennis was born 14 November 1930. Child:

2246 - Rickey Lee Varner b. 4 April 1951

2246 - RICKEY LEE VARNER - 971.3

Rickey, son of Arvin Washington (Daniel W., William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lennis Maxine Sheffer, was born 4 April 1951. He married Linda Lou Kisamore on 8 February 1969. Linda was born 24 February 1948. Children:

2272 - Rickey Lee Varner, Jr. b. 28 June 1969
2273 - Michael Scott Varner b. 13 July 1970

2272 - RICKEY LEE VARNER, JR. - 2246

Rickey, son of Rickey Lee (Arvin, Daniel W., William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Linda Lou Kisamore, was born 28 June 1969. He married Donna Kay McKelvy on 11 July ____. Donna was born 2 April 1971. Children:

2274 - Jonathan Andrew Varner b. 22 January 1993
2275 - Joshua Aaron Varner b. 26 May 1994

2273 - MICHAEL SCOTT VARNER - 2246

Michael, son of Rickey Lee (Arvin, Daniel W., William, Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Linda Lou Kisamore, was born 13 July 1970. He married Dawn Casey Ord. Dawn was born 25 November 1967. Children:

2276 - Brettnay Nicole Varner b. 16 June 1992
2277 - Clayton Blake Varner b. 28 December 1993

24
Cora, daughter of William (Philip, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Catherine Botkin, was born 8 January 1881 in Doe Hill, Highland, VA. She married 1/ Joseph H. Zimmerman on 5 March 1903. Joseph, son of Peter Zimmerman and Mary Cline, was born 15 April 1870 in Spring Creek, Rockingham, VA. He died 23 March 1922 in Ottergein, Rockingham, VA. Cora married 2/ Joe Foster on 9 June 1936 in Briery Branch, Rockingham, VA. Joe’s first wife was Mollie Lee Zirkle, married on 16 July 1908. Joe, son of Elder Joseph S. Foster and Margarette Ann Gochenour, was born 1 January 1883 in Luray, Shenandoah, VA. Joe died 23 October 1955 in Briery Branch; Cora died 2 February 1979 in Briery Branch, both are buried in Sangersville.

Lovesay (or Louisa) was born ca 1848, daughter of Philip (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Wilfong. She married at age 16, Joshua Puffenbarger on 4 February 1864 in Pendleton Co., Virginia. Joshua was age 20.

Solomon, son of George (Adam, Sr.) Varner, Sr. and Elizabeth Echard, was born ca 1804. He married Catharine Wilfong on 5 April 1826 in Page Co., VA. Catharine was born ca 1808, daughter of Mary E. Simmons and Henry Wilfong. Bondsmen were Solomon Varner & Jacob Wilfong.

Deed Book 2, Page 387, Pocahontas Co., WV, Solomon Varner had 64 acres on Little River. He died 22 May 1870, age 65 years and is buried in the Varner Cemetery in Pocahontas Co.

Catharine was living with son, John P. in 1870 and daughter Margaret in 1888 at Greenbank, Pocahontas Co.. Solomon was named as heir in Henry Wilfong’s will probated 9 January 1838.

Solomon’s will was written 12 March 1868, probated 24 June 1870. It names wife Catherine; son John P.; daughters Sara, Mary Jane, Margaret, Barbara & Serena. It was witnessed by Elias Wilfong, John M. Spencer and Daniel Wilfong. Children:

251 - Sarah Varner b. ca 1828
252 - Barbara Varner b. ca 1831
253 - Mary Jane Varner b. 6 June 1834
253.1 Joel Varner b. ca 1836, d. during C.W. in the Confederate VA Volunteers
254 - Margaret Varner b. ca 1838
255 - Serena/Cyrena Varner b. ca 1840
256 - John Philip Varner b. 7 January 1844

Barbara, daughter of Solomon (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Catherine Wilfong was born ca 1831. She married Charles Collins on 24 December 1850 in Pocahontas Co., VA. Solomon gave consent for his daughter’s marriage.
Mary Jane, daughter of Solomon (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Catharine Wilfong was born 6 June 1834 in Pocahontas Co., VA. She married James Franklin Cutlip on 6 June 1865 in Pocahontas Co., WV at the residence of her father in the Allegheny Mountain Settlement. Mary Jane was 28, her father gave consent. James was 28, born 21 February 1838 in Braxton Co., WV, the son of Lewis Cutlip and Hannah Brown. Children of Mary Jane and James Cutlip:

257 - Almira Cutlip b. 5 January 1866 Replete, Braxton, WV
258 - Catherine Cutlip b. 9 May 1868 Replete, Braxton, WV
259 - Maryaretta Cutlip b. 5 June 1870 Replete, Braxton, WV
260 - Andrew Cutlip b. 4 November 1872
261 - Joseph (Joel) Cutlip b. 10 May 1875
262 - Cyrena Florence Cutlip b. 5 June 1879

Maryaretta, daughter of James F. Cutlip and Mary Jane (Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born 5 June 1870 in Replete, Braxton, WV. She married David Heater on 5 June 1870 at Replete.

260 - ANDREW CUTLIP - 253

Andrew, son of James F. Cutlip and Mary Jane (Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born 4 November 1872. He married Sarah _____.

261 - JOSEPH (JOEL) CUTLIP - 253

Joseph, son of James F. Cutlip and Mary Jane (Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born 10 May 1875 and married May Cunningham.

262 - CYRENA FLORENCE CUTLIP - 253

Cyrena, daughter of James F. Cutlip and Mary Jane (Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born 5 June 1879 in Replete, Braxton, WV. She married Philander Smallwood on 25 December 1897 in Replete. Philander was born 1 March 1862 at Spring Creek, Rockingham Co., VA, son of James Smallwood and Anne Elizabeth Hess. His first wife was Elizabeth Fox, he was a farmer. Children of Cyrena and Philander Smallwood:

263 - James Franklin Smallwood b. 23 July 1898, Holly, Braxton, WV
264 - Florence Ida Smallwood b. 12 January 1900, Holly; m. Ellis Gray
265 - Alice Arnette Smallwood b. 20 October 1902, Holly; m. John Mize?
266 - Fanny Marie Smallwood b. 21 July 1904, Holly; m. Earl Hudkins
267 - Ralph Dawson Smallwood b. 18 February 1906, Holly; m. Emma
268 - Anna Elizabeth Smallwood b. 22 March 1908, Holly
269 - Libby Jane Smallwood b. 2 August 1910, Holly; m. Walter Guger
270 - Ernest Holton Smallwood b. 19 August 1912, Holly; m. Ruth Austin
271 - Katie Mae Smallwood b. 10 May 1915, Holly; m. Delvin Husk
272 - Ruth Angeline Smallwood b. 25 April 1917, Holly
273 - Clarence Randolph Smallwood b. 31 October 1914, Holly
274 - Warren Calvin Smallwood b. 5 April 1921, Holly

268 - ANNA ELIZABETH SMALLWOOD - 262

Anna, daughter of Cyrena Cutlip and Philander Smallwood, was born 22 March 1908 in Holly, Braxton, WV. She married 1/Arthur Paulson; married 2/Herman Duerr on 18 October 1937 in Cut Bank, MT, Herman Duerr was born in Bremen, Germany, son of Raymond Vincent Duerr and Virginia Berth Walburger. He was a rancher and cattle buyer. He died 27 February 1954 in Great Falls, Cascade, MT. Child:

275 - Calvin Vincent Duerr b. 20 April 1948 in Great Falls, Cascade, MT.

275 - CALVIN VINCENT DUERR - 268

Calvin, son of Herman Duerr and Anna Smallwood, was born 20 April 1948 in Great Falls, Cascade, MT. He married Bonnie O'Neill on 18 June 1966 in Cascade. Bonnie was born 31 March 1948 in Great Falls, daughter of Howard O'Neill and Margret Bruce. Calvin is a rancher. They had the following children:

276 - Robert Duerr b. 22 September 1971, Great Falls
277 - James Duerr b. 19 December 1974, Great Falls

254 - MARGARET VARNER - 185

Margaret, daughter of Solomon (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Catharine Wilfong, was born ca 1838. She married Joseph M. Woodell/Wooddell on the 6 December 1859 in Pocahontas Co., VA. They were both age 22. Margaret was in the 1870 Pocahontas Co., Meade Twp., WV census as a housekeeper and weaver. She had $100.00 in real estate and her personal property was $200. Known child:

316 - Charles S. W. Wooddell b. ca 1861

In the 1880 Pocahontas Co., WV census, Charles is a farmer, age 19; Catherine Varner, age 73, Mother, lives with them, her occupation was listed as "assisting daughter".

256 - JOHN PHILIP VARNER - 185

John Philip, son of Solomon (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Catharine Wilfong, was born 7 January 1844 near Bartow, Pocahontas Co., VA. He married at age 17, Dianah J. Nottingham on the 25 April 1861 at the residence of Warrick Wooddell. Dianah was also 17 years old. She was born 8 December 1844 at Greenbank, Pocahontas Co., daughter of Henry and Patsy Nottingham. Solomon consented for his son, Henry for his daughter. Dianah was a local herbal doctor. John was a farmer, in the 1870 Pocahontas Co. census, his real estate is worth $1,000.00, his personal estate $750.00. Catherine Varner, age 62, midwife and housekeeper was living with them. In the 1880 Pocahontas Co. census John was 46, b. WV; Diana was 46; John O. 18, Pheby R. 14, Robert Mc 13; Josephine 12; George W. 10; Martha A. 8; Joel S. 6; Charles 4; David L. 2.
According to a family history compiled by William C. Varner, now deceased, of Route 1, Dayton, VA, John Philip served three years in the Civil War. John Philip died 29 December 1926 in Pocahontas Co., WV; Dianah died 13 April 1912, both are buried in the Varner Cemetery in Pocahontas Co. William C. Varner notes the homeplace was located on top of the Alleghany mountain near Bartow, WV. It is no longer in the Varner family and there are no buildings left standing. The family cemetery is still there with a monument in the center of the cemetery with names of all who are buried there. Children:

278 - John Opy Varner b. 18 February 1862  
278.1 Phebe R. Varner b. 18 August 1865 m. John V. Griffin  
278.2 Robert McClure Varner b. 12 May 1867  
278.3 Josephine 'Josie' Varner b. 1 March 1869 m. John V. Wilfong  
279 - George Wine Varner b. 8 October 1870 in Bartow, WV; m. John Rice  
279.1 Martha Bell Varner b. 12 April 1872 in Bartow, m. Theodore Rice  
280 - Joel Solomon Varner b. 18 January 1874  
281 - Charles Varner b. 18 April 1876 in Bartow, m. Lydia Brown  
281.1 David Mauzy Varner b. 1 June 1878 in Bartow, m. Loleta Ann Beverage  
281.2 Willis C. Varner b. ca 1879, d.y. according to Wm. C. Varner  
282 - Survery Catherine Varner b. 16 April 1881 in Bartow, m. Allen Williams  
282.1 Syvelta Lona Varner b. 7 July 1883  
282.2 William Cleveland Varner b. 3 March 1885  
282.3 Mary Lucy Varner b. 27 September 1887 in Bartow, m. Robert Williams

Additional information on this family was provided by Tom Troutman, 4231 Haiti Lane, Pasadena, TX 77505 and from William C. Varner's compilation on the family of John Philip and Dianah Nottingham Varner (1960's).

278 - JOHN OPY VARNER - 256

John, son of John Phillip (Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Dianah Nottingham, was born 18 February 1862 in Bartow, Pocahontas, WV. He married Susan A. Ervin on 13 September 1886. John died 30 October 1942, Susan died 28 February 1936. Children:

1464 - Attie Blanche Varner b. 9 July 1887  
1465 - Wallace Brown Varner b. 24 February 1889  
1466 - Walter Lee Varner b. 2 May 1891, d. 2 March 1915  
1467 - Louella May Varner b. 16 December 1893  
1468 - Ada Lavinta Varner b. 21 April 1896  
1469 - Willis Alfred Varner b. 1 November 1898, d. 1 March 1933  
1470 - Iva May Varner b. 23 April 1901  
1471 - Alice Goleah Varner b. 4 November 1903  
1472 - Lucy Elizabeth Varner b. 27 July 1908, d. 25 July 1927

1464 - ATTIE BLANCHE VARNER - 278

Attie, daughter of John Opy (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Susan A. Ervin, was born 9 July 1887. She married Jason Simmons on 12 August 1912. Children:

1473 - Elmer Jason Simmons b. 22 April 1913, m. Louise _____, d. 28 November 1956
1474 - Mary Susan Simmons b. 9 November 1914
1475 - Mabel Lee Simmons b. 4 October 1916
1476 - Elsie Gray Simmons b. 2 March 1919
1477 - William Henry Simmons b. 2 February 1921
1478 - Wallace Berlin Simmons b. 10 March 1923
1479 - Virginia May Simmons b. 11 March 1925
1480 - Gilbert Lee Simmons b. 6 May 1928, d.y.
1481 - Mildred Louise Simmons b. 8 February 1931

1474 - MARY SUSAN SIMMONS - 1464

Mary, daughter of Attie Blanche (John O., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.), Varner and Jason Simmons, was born 9 November 1914. She married Louis Taylor on 30 September 1932. Children:

1482 - Helen Taylor
1483 - Marlene Taylor
1484 - Lena Taylor

1475 - MABEL LEE SIMMONS - 1464

Mabel, daughter of Attie Blanche (John O., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jason Simmons, was born 4 October 1916. She married Charlie Cox, divorced. Children:

1485 - Barbara Cox, m. Aaron Harris, 2 children, 1/John Glen Harris
1486 - Linda Cox

1476 ELSIE GRAY SIMMONS - 1464

Elsie, daughter of Attie Blanche (John O., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jason Simmons, was born 2 March 1919. She married Harry Sayers. Children:

1487 - Nellie Sayers
1488 - Jeanie Sayers
1489 - Nancy Sayers
1490 - Mary Sayers
1491 - Robert Sayers

1478 - WALLACE BERLIN SIMMONS - 1464

Wallace, son of Attie Blanche (John O., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jason Simmons, was born 10 March 1923. He married Mabel Clark. Children:

1492 - Shirley Simmons
1493 - Mary Simmons
1494 - Ruth Simmons
1495 - Carol Simmons
1496 - Harry Simmons
Virginia, daughter of Attie Blanche (John O., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jason Simmons, was born 11 March 1925. She married Richard Eckroat. Children:

1497 - George Eckroat
1498 - Pamela Eckroat

Mildred, daughter of Attie Blanche (John O., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jason Simmons, was born 8 February 1931. She married Robert Williams. Children:

1499 - Patricia Ann Williams b. 15 July 1951
1500 - Robert Glen Williams b. 30 August 1958
1501 - James Craig Williams b. 30 September 1960


1502 - Lee Wallace Varner

Louella, daughter of John Opy (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Susan A. Ervin, was born 16 December 1893. She married Wayne Rennix on 29 December 1911. Louella died 19 March 1963. Children:

1503 - Delbert Rennix
1504 - Raymond Rennix, child David Rennix

Delbert, son of Louella (John O., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Wayne Rennix, married Lillian _____. Children:

1505 - Shirley Sue Rennix
1506 - Betty Constance Rennix
1507 - Leonard Wayne Rennix

Ada, daughter of John Opy (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Susan A.
Ervin, was born 21 April 1896. She married William Riley on 8 November 1916. Children:

1508 - Joe Riley m. Pebble Gillispie, child Mike Riley
1509 - Ernest Riley
1510 - Clinton Riley
1511 - Elizabeth Riley m. Eddie Pierce
1512 - Harold Guy Riley
1513 - Wilma Lee Riley m. Bernard W. McGuire, one son
1514 - James Riley, m. Louise _____, child Susan Marie Riley
1516 - Patricia Riley

1516 - PATRICIA RILEY - 1468

Patricia, daughter of Ada Lavinta (John O., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and William Riley, married Glen B. Kincaid. Children:

1517 - Glenn William Kincaid
1518 - Roger Leroy Kincaid
1519 - Ronald Clinton Kincaid
1520 - Joseph Myer Kincaid
1521 - Doris Jean Kincaid
1522 - Phyllis Anne Kincaid
1523 - Linda Carol Kincaid
1524 - Nancy Louise Kincaid

1471 - ALICE GOLEAH VARNER - 278

Alice, daughter of John Opy (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Susan A. Ervin, was born 4 November 1903. She married Hugh V. Hupman on 6 June 1929. Child:

1525 - Betty Jean Hupman b. 24 September 1931

278.1 - PHOEBE R. VARNER - 256

Phoebe, daughter of John Philip (Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Dianah Nottingham, was born 18 August 1865. She married John V. Griffen. Children:

1526 - Russell Varner
1527 - Lena Griffen
1528 - Daughter Griffen

278.2 - ROBERT MCCLURE VARNER - 256

Robert, son of John Phillip (Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Dianah Nottingham, was born 12 May 1867 in Bartow, Pocahontas, WV. He married May Orndorfe on 19 March. May was born 8 May 1869, died 27 March 1964. Robert died 19 March 1949 in rural Benedict, Wilson, KS and is buried in High Prairie Cemetery in Wilson County. Children:
1529 - Alta Varner b. 12 February 1893
1530 - Ada Varner b. 2 August 1898
1531 - Myrtle Varner b. 28 September 1900
1532 - Velma Varner b. 30 August 1907
1533 - Edith Varner b. 27 January 1912

1529 - ALTA VARNER - 278.2

Alta, daughter of Robert McClure (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and May Orndorfe, was born 12 February 1893. She married Sabon E. Patty on 1 November 1914. Sabon was born 20 November 1887, died in 1960. Children:

1534 - Richard E. Patty b. 28 August 1915
1535 - Anita Mae Patty b. 2 September 1917, m. William F. Wagner 1 November 1947
1536 - Juanita Faye Patty b. 23 March 1919
1537 - Robert Albert Patty b. 14 August 1921

1534 - RICHARD E. PATTY - 1529

Richard, son of Alta (Robert, John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sabon E. Patty, was born 28 August 1915. William C. Varner addressed him as ‘Dr’. He married Helen Lawson on 27 December 1946. Children:

1538 - Barbara Ann Patty b. 2 September 1917
1539 - Sandra Lou Patty b. 1 June 1958

1536 - JUANITA FAYE PATTY - 1529

Juanita, daughter of Alta (Robert, John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sabon E. Patty, was born 23 March 1919. She married Clarence Everett Stipp on 26 January 1942. Children:

1540 - Clarence E. Stipp, Jr. b. 12 December 1944
1541 - Richard Lynn Stipp b. 24 August 1946
1542 - Nancy Kay Stipp b. 1 May 1948

1537 - ROBERT ALBERT PATTY - 1529

Robert, son of Alta (Robert, John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Sabon E. Patty, was born 14 August 1921. He married Thelma A. Frazier on 13 June 1945. Children:

1543 - Robert Albert Patty, Jr. b. 15 September 1947
1544 - Bobbie Lynn Patty b. 26 September 1951
1545 - Richard Wallace Patty b. 30 March 1953

1530 - ADA VARNER - 278.2

Ada, daughter of Robert McClure (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and
May Orndorfe, was born 2 August 1898. She married Burr Knaus on 4 April 1917. Children:

1546 - Lois Knaus  
1547 - Kent Knaus, m. Nancy Jane Barger, two daughters

1546 - LOIS KNAUS - 1530

Lois, daughter of Ada (Robert, John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Burr Knaus, married Harold Cashman. Children:

1548 - Lynn Cashman  
1549 - Jim Cashman

1531 - MYRTLE VARNER - 278.2

Myrtle, daughter of Robert McClure (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and May Orndorfe, was born 28 September 1900. She married Leonard Markham. Children:

1550 - Eula May Markham b. October 1920  
1551 - Bonnie Markham m. S. J. Murphy, one daughter  
1552 - Elinor Markham m. Douglas Foote, two sons, one daughter

1550 - EULA MAY MARKHAM - 1531

Eula, daughter of Myrtle (Robert, John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Leonard Markham, was born in October 1920. She married Lyle Conway. Children:

1553 - Carl Conway  
1554 - Charles Conway  
1555 - Curtis Conway

1532 - VELMA VARNER - 278.2

Velma, daughter of Robert McClure (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and May Orndorfe, was born 30 August 1907. She married Asa Jarrett. Children:

1556 - Jerry Jarrett, m. Sylvia _____, four children ('Dr.')  
1557 - Lou Ann Jarrett

1533 - EDITH VARNER - 278.2

Edith, daughter of Robert McClure (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and May Orndorfe, was born 27 January 1912. She married Lloyd Wilcox on 24 December 1935. Child:

1558 - Gregg Wilcox b. 1 December 1948, d. 15 June 1962
Josie, daughter of John P. (Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Dianah Nottingham, was born 1 March 1869. She married John V. Wilfong. Children:

- Ethel Edmonia Wilfong b. 19 February 1889
- Jessie Wilfong
- Elmer Wilfong m. Mabel Phillips
- Norley E. Wilfong
- Elzie Wilfong d. in WW 1
- Myrtle Wilfong
- Wardell Wilfong

Ethel, daughter of Josie (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and John V. Wilfong, was born 19 February 1889. She married Elmer David McLaughlin on 27 September 1911. Children:

- Twins died at birth
- Eleanor Virginia McLaughlin b. 2 June 1913
- Decima Edmonia McLaughlin b. 25 June 1914, d. 6 Oct 1943 in WW 11 in Italy
- Basil Earl McLaughlin b. 23 May 1916
- Joseph Rene McLaughlin b. 7 July 1916
- Hardey Cale McLaughlin b. 26 December 1919, m. Violette 6 Sept 1958
- Azel Lee McLaughlin b. 6 February 1922
- Daughter, d. at birth
- Chester McLaughlin b. 16 March 1923
- Shad Royce McLaughlin b. 10 June 1924
- Robert Max McLaughlin b. 14 September 1929

Basil, son of Ethel Edmonia Wilfong and Elmer David McLaughlin, was born 23 May 1916. He married Geraldine Sheets. Child:

- Diana Kay McLaughlin b. 11 January 1941

Diana, daughter of Basil Earl McLaughlin and Geraldine Sheets, was born 11 January 1941. She married Dewey Ross on 13 August 1961. Child:

- Randall Allen Ross b. 3 July 1962

Joseph, son of Ethel Edmonia Wilfong and Elmer David McLaughlin, was born 7 July 1916. He married Mary Catherine Smith on 31 December 1942. Joseph died 3 October
1958. Children:

1580 - Richard Rene McLaughlin b. 18 August 1950
1581 - Mary Irene McLaughlin b. 3 March 1953

1573 - AZEL LEE MCLAUGHLIN - 1559
Azel, son of Ethel Edmonia Wilfong and Elmer David McLaughlin, was born 6 February 1922. He married Zola Queen on 11 February 1946. Children:

1582 - Cheryl Ann McLaughlin b. 17 December 1946
1583 - Evelyn Aileen McLaughlin b. 7 September 1949

1575 - CHESTER MCLAUGHLIN - 1559
Chester, son of Ethel Edmonia Wilfong and Elmer David McLaughlin, was born 16 March 1923. He married Rebecca Jackson on 1 June 1947. Children:

1584 - Patty Sue McLaughlin b. 8 March 1948
1585 - William Douglas McLaughlin b. 4 November 1949

1576 - SHAD ROYCE MCLAUGHLIN - 1559
Shad, son of Ethel Edmonia Wilfong and Elmer David McLaughlin, was born 10 June 1924. He married Osa Louise Smith on 9 June 1946. Children:

1586 - John David McLaughlin b. 18 March 1947
1587 - Sally Royce McLaughlin b. 3 October 1950
1588 - Tommy Mark McLaughlin b. 7 August 1953
1589 - Patrick Smith McLaughlin b. 10 February 1958
1590 - Michael Smith McLaughlin b. 10 February 1958 (Twins)
1591 - Virginia Louise McLaughlin b. 11 July 1960

1577 - ROBERT MAX MCLAUGHLIN - 1559
Robert, son of Ethel Edmonia Wilfong and Elmer David McLaughlin, was born 14 September 1929. He married Dorothy Marie Hansford on 1 October 1952. Children:

1592 - Roger Clarence McLaughlin b. 17 November 1954
1593 - Edmonia Marie McLaughlin b. 28 February 1957

1560 - JESSIE WILFONG - 278.3
Jessie, daughter of Josie (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and John V. Wilfong, married Cecil Rexrode. Children:

1594 - Ruth Madeline Rexrode
1595 - Mary Margaret Rexrode
1596 - James Morgan Rexrode, m. Mary Leta Johnson, child Theresa Iola
1597 - Iola Virginia Rexrode
1598 - Elmer Morton Rexrode

1594 - RUTH MADELINE REXRODE - 1560
Ruth, daughter of Jessie Wilfong and Cecil Rexrode, married James Rosco Barkley. Children:

1599 - Thella Jane Barkley
1600 - James Michael Barkley

1595 - MARY MARGARET REXRODE - 1560
Mary, daughter of Jessie Wilfong and Cecil Rexrode, married James George Gainer. Children:

1601 - Georgene Kate Gainer, m. Douglas Pollard, child Daniel Scott Pollard
1602 - Claudine Kay Gainer, m. James Allen Dickey, children Kirt Allen Dickey and James Todd Dickey

1597 - IOLA VIRGINIA REXRODE - 1560
Iola, daughter of Jessie Wilfong and Cecil Rexrode, married 1/ Arnold Feather, married 2/Hugh Bebout. Children:

1603 - Arnold Feather
1604 - Michael Bebout
1605 - Shane Bebout

1598 - ELMER MORTON REXRODE - 1560
Elmer, son of Jessie Wilfong and Cecil Rexrode, married Elizabeth Hendrickson. Children:

1606 - Patricia Ann Rexrode
1607 - William Clark Rexrode
1608 - Lester Michael Rexrode

1562 - NORLEY E. WILFONG - 278.3
Norley, son of Josie (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and John V. Wilfong, married Nellie Simmons. Children:

1609 - Glen Wilfong
1610 - Charles Wilfong
1611 - Berlie Wilfong
1612 - Viola May Wilfong
1613 - Carl Eugene Wilfong

36
Myrtle, daughter of Josie (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and John V. Wilfong, married David Rexrode. Children:

1614 - William Rexrode m. Nora Jones, children: Janie, Brenda Rexrode
1615 - Stafford Rexrode m. Ann Zuckoff, child: Dennis Rexrode
1616 - Lester Rexrode m. Beatrice Lantz, adopted Gary Rexrode
1617 - Anna Lee Rexrode m. John Grant, children: John, Sheila Grant
1618 - Mildred Rexrode m. Henry Hall, children: Ronald, Richard Hall
1619 - Melvin Rexrode
1620 - Katherine Rexrode m. Ray Price, children: Mitchell, Denny, & Timothy Price
1621 - Virginia Rexrode m. Robert Knight, children: William, Robert, Richard and Randy Knight
1622 - Donald Rexrode m. Georgia Smith

279 - GEORGE WINE VARNER - 256

George, son of John Phillip (Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Dianah Nottingham, was born 8 October 1870 in Bartow, Pocahontas, WV. He married Elizabeth Bell Brown on 1 July 1897 in Greenbank, Pocahontas, WV. Elizabeth, daughter of Solomon Anderson Brown and Sarah Jane Hodge, was born 16 September 1878 in Greenbank. George was a logger in WV and moved to KS with two brothers ca 1898. He died 19 April 1908 in rural Benedict, Wilson, KS and is buried in High Prairie Cemetery, Wilson, KS. Elizabeth married 2/Ralph Warren Vining and had two children: Ray Warren Vining b. 26 September 1913 rural Benedict, Wilson, KS, m. Frances Marion Jenke on 19 June 1932, d. 18 April 1986, bur. High Prairie Cemetery, Wilson, KS and Wilma Ruth Vining b. 31 December 1915 rural Benedict, Wilson, KS, m. William Ollis Robertson on 7 April 1935. Child of George Wine Varner and Elizabeth Brown:

1212 - Henry McKinley Varner b. 29 April 1889

1212 - HENRY MCKINLEY VARNER - 279

Henry, son of George Wine (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Bell Brown, was born 29 April 1889 in Bartow, Pocahontas, WV. He married 1/Sylvia A. Shoop on 25 January 1925. Sylvia, the daughter of Benjamin F. Shoop and Maggie Maxwell, was born in 1897 in Wilson County, KS. She died in 1921 in childbirth at rural Buffalo, Wilson, KS and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery in Wilson County. Henry married 2/Alta May Willsey on 24 February 1924 in Neodesha, Wilson, KS. Alta, daughter of Charles Hoyt Willsey and Sarah Lucretia Hyde, was born 3 December 1893 in Udall, Crowley, KS. She died 8 September 1968 in rural Benedict, Wilson, KS and is buried in High Prairie Cemetery. Henry died 26 August 1985 in Neodesha, Wilson, KS and is buried in High Prairie Cemetery in Wilson Co. Children of Henry and Alta May:

1213 - Hazel Bell Varner b. 10 December 1924
1214 - Helen May Varner b. 9 December 1925
1215 - George Wine Varner b. 20 January 1927
1216 - Charles Henry Varner b. 17 January 1932
Hazel, daughter of Henry McKinley (George W., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Alta May Willsey, was born 10 December 1924 in rural Benedict, Wilson, KS. She married Lyle Lendle Van Matre on 2 February 1946 in NE. Lyle, the son of George Henry Van Matre and Zella S. Westman, was born 16 September 1917 in Wauneta, NE. Children:

1771 - Elaine Marie Van Matre b. 13 December 1946 Hyannis, NE
1772 - David Lyle Van Matre b. 28 May 1953 Neodesha, KS

Elaine, daughter of Hazel Bell (Henry M., George W., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lyle Lendle Van Matre, was born 13 December 1946 in Hyannis, NE. She married Richard Lee Smith on 14 June 1965 in Topeka, KS. Richard, son of Kenneth Merle Smith (1915-1963) and Leone Wood (1917-1972), was born 8 August 1938 in Topeka. She married Martin Richard Benedict on 13 December 1978 (?) in Miami, OK. Richard, the son of Robert E. Benedict and Marcella P. Richmond, was born 6 May 1946 in Topeka. Child:

1773 - Rachel Elizabeth Marie Smith b. 8 September 1987.

David, son of Hazel Bell (Henry M., George W., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Lyle Lendle Van Matre, was born 28 May 1953 in Neodesha, KS. He married Cathy Ann Black on 24 August 1974 in Neodesha. Cathy, daughter of Thomas Wayne Black and Nita Todd, was born 16 September 1954 in KY. Children:

1774 - Jessica Rene Van Matre (adopted) b. 7 December 1978 Gulf Port, MI
1775 - Nicol Dyan Van Matre (adopted) b. 23 February 1981 Gulf Port, MI

Helen, daughter of Henry McKinley (George W., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Alta May Willsey, was born 9 December 1925 in rural Benedict, Wilson, KS. She married Herman Russell Troutman on 13 July 1947 in Fredonia, Wilson, KS. Herman, son of Harry Melvin Troutman and Zelma Odessa Cline, was born 18 June 1925 in Altoona, KS. Children:

1217 - Thomas Leon Troutman b. 17 June 1952
1218 - Dee Ann Troutman b. 9 April 1954
1219 - Gilbert Lynn Troutman b. 20 April 1959

Thomas, son of Helen May (Henry M., George W., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Herman Russell Troutman, was born 17 June 1952 in Fredonia, Wilson, KS.
He married Anderia Marie McKenzie on 2 January 1980 in Pasadena, Harris, TX. Children:

1776 - Kathryn Helen Troutman (adopted) b. 6 December 1984 Wharton, TX
1778 - Jacob McKenzie Troutman b. 3 January 1987 Pasadena, Harris, TX

1218 - DEE ANN TROUTMAN - 1214

Dee Ann, daughter of Helen May (Henry M., George W., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) and Herman Russell Troutman, was born 9 April 1954 in Neodesha, Wilson, KS. She married Timothy Jon Duckworth on 11 March 1978 in Texas City, Galveston, TX. Timothy, son of Robert Duckworth and Lillian Rhodes, was born 5 June 1950 in Bowie, TX. Children:

1779 - Jon Russell Duckworth b. 29 December 1980 Texas City, TX
1780 - Dana Ann Duckworth

1219 - GILBERT LYNN TROUTMAN - 1214

Gilbert, son of Helen May (Henry M., George W., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Herman Russell Troutman, was born 20 April 1959 in Neodesha, Wilson, KS. He married Connie Lynn Gaspard on 13 April 1985. Connie, daughter of Roy Paul Gaspard and Patsy Ann Jones, was born 13 August 1965 in Galveston, TX. Child:

1781 - Travis Neil Troutman b. Texas City, Galveston, TX

1215 - GEORGE WINE VARNER - 1212

George, son of Henry McKinley (George W., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Alta May Willsey, was born 20 January 1927 in Benedict, KS. He married Zelda Mae Weber on 13 October 1950 in Yates Center, KS. Zelda, daughter of Arthur G. Weber (9 April 1880-21 June 1954, bur. Earlton Cemetery) and Essie Amelia Clothier (16 January 1888-29 September 1974, bur. in Norwich Cemetery, was born 27 January 1930 in Norwich, KS. Children:

1782 - William Henry Varner b. 30 May 1953 Chanute, KS
1783 - Daniel Glen Varner b. 2 November 1954 Chanute, KS
1784 - Mary Lou Varner b. 25 December 1958 Fredonia, KS
1785 - Paul Warren Varner b. 29 March 1969 Fredonia, KS

1782 - WILLIAM HENRY VARNER - 1215

William, son of George Wine (Henry M., George W., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Zelda Mae Weber, was born 30 May 1953 in Chanute, KS. He married Vicci Kara Ervin on 21 June 1975 in Fredonia, KS. Vicci, daughter of Lloyd Edward Ervin and Betty Mardell Cowden, was born 28 September 1954. Children:

1786 - Isaac George Varner b. 7 January 1978 Chanute, KS
1787 - Joshua Lloyd Varner b. 10 December 1979 Monument Valley, UT
1783 - DANIEL GLEN VARNER - 1215

Daniel, son of George Wine (Henry M., George W., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Zelda Mae Weber, was born 2 November 1954 in Chanute, KS. He married Neva M. Puckett on 24 November 1976 in Wichita, KS. Neva, daughter of Wayne Daniel Puckett (b. 9 December 1928 Allen, NE) and Bertha May Watson (b. 3 May 1932 Manchester, OK), was born 29 June 1955 in Chouteau, MT. Child:

1788 - Daniel Wayne Varner b. 24 January 1983 Fredonia, KS

1784 - MARY LOU VARNER - 1215

Mary Lou, daughter of George Wine (Henry M., George W., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Zelda Mae Weber, was born 25 December 1958 in Fredonia, KS. She married Preston 'Sonny' E. Woollard on 2 July 1977 in Fredonia. Sonny, son of Elt Woollard, Jr. (b. 10 July 1923 Fredonia, KS) and Bernice Duratt (b. 18 December 1926 Elk City, KS), was born 21 September 1955 in Fredonia, KS. Children:

1789 - Neal David Woollard b. 7 April 1981 Coffeyville, KS
1790 - Stephanie Renee Woollard b. 10 September 1984 Parsons, KS

1216 - CHARLES HENRY VARNER - 1212

Charles, son of Henry McKinley (George W., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Zelda Mae Weber, was born 17 January 1932 in Benedict, KS. He married Dorothy Marie Green on 28 May 1952 in Buffalo, KS. Dorothy, daughter of Henry Herman Green (18 December 1902-20 February 1964, bur. High Prairie Cemetery) and Agnes Marie Steele (18 January 1908-12 August 1974, bur. High Prairie Cemetery), was born 29 July 1931 in Neodesha, KS. Children:

1791 - Robert Charles Varner b. 26 June 1953 Neodesha, KS
1792 - Richard Dale Varner b. 4 March 1955 Neodesha, KS
1793 - Nancy Marie Varner b. 19 February 1958 Neodesha, KS
1794 - Roy Edward Varner b. 12 May 1962 Neodesha, KS

1791 - ROBERT CHARLES VARNER - 1216

Robert, son of Charles Henry (Henry M., George W., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Dorothy Marie Green, was born 26 June 1953 in Neodesha, KS. He married Marilyn Jeanne Riffle on 28 August 1978 in Salina, KS. Marilyn, daughter of Maynard and Jean Riffle, was born 7 July 1955. Children:

1795 - Karis Marie Varner b. 21 March 1978 Ottawa, KS
1796 - James Robert Varner b. 24 February 1980 Luray, KS
1797 - Kristen Renee Varner b. 5 December 1981 Luray, KS
1798 - John David Varner b. 6 May 1984 Fall City, NE

40
1792 - RICHARD DALE VARNER - 1216

Richard, son of Charles Henry (Henry M., George W., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Dorothy Marie Green, was born 4 March 1955 in Neodesha, KS. He married Beverly Louise Smiley on 14 August 1976 in Houstonia, MO. Beverly, the daughter of Wallace and Myrtle Smiley, was born 2 August 1956 in Sedalia, MO. Children:

1799 - Lisa Beth Varner b. 31 July 1978 Chanute, KS
1801 - Rebecca Susanne Varner b. 10 February 1982 Chanute, KS
1802 - Brian Lee Varner b. 14 October 1984 Pawnee City, NE

1793 - NANCY MARIE VARNER - 1216

Nancy, daughter of Charles Henry (Henry M., George W., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Dorothy Marie Green, was born 19 February 1958 in Neodesha, KS. She married Robert Allen McMurray on 4 June 1977 in Savonburg, KS. Robert, the son of John and Kathleen McMurray, was born 18 July 1957. Children:

1803 - Timothy Allen McMurray b. 21 June 1978 Parsons, KS
1805 - Jonathan Charles McMurray (adopted) b. 9 August 1983
1806 - Robert McMurray (adopted) b. 30 September 1984

280 - JOEL SOLOMON VARNER - 256

Joel, son of John Philip Varner and Dianah J. Nottingham, was born 18 January 1874 in Pocahontas Co., WV. He married Effie Barkley, daughter of Henry and Mary Barkley, on 3 December 1896 in Highland Co., VA. He was a farmer, both were born in Pocahontas Co., Effie was residing in Highland Co. at the time of their marriage. Joel was age 22, Effie 21, both were single. Tom Troutman said he came to KS ca 1898 with George Wine and another brother. Family tradition said he was shot and killed by his neighbor to the north who was never charged. Children:

1622 - Cordia Varner
1623 - May Varner
1624 - Claude C. Varner
1625 - Lena Alice Varner b. 16 April 1900
1626 - Virgie Varner m. a Gibbens

1622 - CORDIA VARNER - 280

Cordia, daughter of Joel (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Effie Barkley, married Loren Owens. Children:

1627 - Clarence Owens, children: Charlotte, Phyllis, Marilyn Owens
1628 - Lucille Owens m. William Taylor, children: Dannie & Sandra Taylor
1629 - Delbert Owens
DEATH OF J. S. VARNER

Funeral Arrangements Incomplete for High Prairie Farmer.

Joseph S. Varner, 81, of the High Prairie community north of Altoona, passed away Sunday evening at the Wilson County hospital at Neodesha.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete pending word from relatives living at a distance, but will be held under the direction of the Cason Funeral Home.

Mr. Varner was born Jan. 18, 1874, in Pocahontus county, W. Va. He was a farmer and had lived on the same farm the past 50 years.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Varner of the home; four daughters, Mrs. Cordia Owens of Altoona, Mrs. Mae Phillips and Mrs. Vergie Gidden, both of Chanute, Mrs. Lena Lewellen of Benedict; one son, Claude Varner of Kansas City, Mo.; one sister, Mrs. Mary Williams of Canada; one brother, Willie Varner of Churchville, W. Va.
I, JOEL S. VARNER, of sound and disposing mind and memory, do on this 10th day of February, 1951, in the City of Fredonia, Kansas, make, publish, and declare this to be my last Will and Testament hereby revoking any and all Wills by me heretofore made.

FIRST. I direct that my executrix hereinafter named pay all of my legal debts as soon as the law will permit after my passing.

SECOND. I give, devise, and bequeath a life estate in all of my real estate wheresoever situated to my wife, Elizabeth Varner.

THIRD. Subject to the bequest in the previous paragraph, I give, devise, and bequeath the remainder interest in the SW¼ of Section 16, Township 28, Range 16 East, in Wilson County, Kansas, containing 160 acres, to my son, Claude C. Varner of Kansas City, Missouri.

FOURTH. I give, devise, and bequeath the remainder interest in the SE¼ of the SE¼ of Section 17, Township 28, Range 16 East containing 40 acres, in Wilson County, Kansas, to my daughter, Lena Lewellen.

FIFTH. Subject to the foregoing life estate, I give the remaindermen's interest in the SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 17, Township 28, Range 16 East containing 40 acres, in Wilson County, Kansas, to my daughter, Virgie Gidden of Earlton, Kansas.

SIXTH. All of the rest and residue of my property of whatsoever kind or wheresoever situated I give, devise, and bequeath to Claude C. Varner, Lena Lewellen, Virgie Gidden, May Phillips, and Cordia Owens, share and share alike.

SEVENTH. I hereby appoint Lena Lewellen to be executrix of this my last Will and Testament and direct that she be permitted to qualify and serve without bond.

[Signature]

Testator.

The foregoing signed by the said testator, Joel S. Varner, as and for his last Will and Testament, in our presence, and we, at his request, in his sight and presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses, at Fredonia, Kansas, this 10th day of February, 1951.

[Signature]

Address: Fredonia, Kansas

[Signature]

Address: Fredonia, Kansas

Witnesses.
STATE OF KANSAS, WILSON County, ss.

In the Probate Court of Said County.


Comes now, Lena Lewellen, Benedict, Kansas (Name) (Address and Residence) heir at law, creditor, and legatee and represents to said Probate Court that Joel S. Varner, late of the County of Wilson, departed this life at on August 7, 19.., leaving a Last Will and Testament, which said Last Will and Testament is hereto attached, marked "Exhibit A" and made a part hereof. The said Last Will and Testament has been executed in all respects according to law and that said deceased left the following heirs, viz:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RELATIONSHIP</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>ADDRESS AND RESIDENCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Varner</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td>Altoona, Kansas, R.F.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena Lewellen</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict, Kansas, R.F.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordia Owens</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
<td>Altoona, Kansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgie Gidden</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
<td>Altoona, Kansas, R.F.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May Phillips</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
<td>Chanute, Kansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude Varner</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td>Kansas City, Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>205 W. 9th</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

That said deceased had, at the time of his death, personal property in this state of the probable value of $2,000.00, and real estate of the probable value of $15,000.00, and annual income from real estate of the probable value of $1,500.00, and your petitioner further says that the following are devisees and legatees of said deceased.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>ADDRESS AND RESIDENCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Varner</td>
<td></td>
<td>Altoona, Kansas, R.F.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena Lewellen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict, Kansas, R.F.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordia Owens</td>
<td></td>
<td>Altoona, Kansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgie Gidden</td>
<td></td>
<td>Altoona, Kansas, R.F.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May Phillips</td>
<td></td>
<td>Chanute, Kansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude Varner</td>
<td></td>
<td>Kansas City, Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>205 W. 9th</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

and your petitioner further says that the time of the execution of said Last Will and Testament, said Joel S. Varner was of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint or undue influence. That in said Last Will and Testament the said decedent named as Executrix, of the same...

Lena Lewellen, of Benedict, Kansas (Name) (Address and Residence)...

In consideration whereof, and to the end that said Will may be proved, established, performed and admitted to Probate, your petitioner prays that the Court set a time for the hearing of said petition, causing the witnesses thereto to attend and that upon such hearing said Last Will and Testament may be duly admitted to Probate, and Letters Testamentary be issued to Lena Lewellen, Benedict, Kansas (Name) (Address and Residence) as Executrix of said Last Will and Testament of Joel S. Varner, deceased.

STATE OF KANSAS, Wilson County, ss.

Lena Lewellen, of lawful age, being duly sworn, upon oath says that she signed the foregoing petition; that she knows the contents thereof, and that all the statements therein contained are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this August 12th, 19..
1623 - MAY VARNER - 280

May, daughter of Joel (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Effie Barkley, married 1/Phillips, m. 1/Friedline. Children:

1630 - Esther Phillips, m. Dean Burch, child: Dean Burch, Jr.
1631 - Polly Phillips, m. ______ Scott, had a son

1625 - LENA ALICE VARNER - 280

Lena, daughter of Joel (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Effie Barkley, was born 26 April 1900. She married LeRoy Lewellen who was born 13 August 1893. Children:

1632 - Virda L. Lewellen b. 18 October 1921, m. Lloyd King
1633 - Marjorie E. Lewellen b. 9 June 1931
1634 - Virginia M. Lewellen b. 14 February 1938, m. C. W. Lewis, child: Ronnie Lewis

1633 - MARJORIE E. LEWELLEN - 1625

Marjorie, daughter of Lena (Joel, John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and LeRoy Lewellen, was born 9 June 1931. She married Fred Dean Cook on 17 November 1950. Children:

1635 - Pamela Deanne Cook b. 2 June 1952
1636 - Sherry Zolena Cook b. 15 July 1956

281 - CHARLES VARNER - 256

Charles, son of John P. (Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Dianah Nottingham, was born 9 April 1876. He married 1/Lydia Brown, m. 2/Estella Calhoun. Children of Charles and Lydia Brown:

1637 - Edgar Varner
1638 - Mable Varner m. Moats

Children of Charles Varner and Estella Calhoun:

1639 - Arnold Richard Varner b. 27 June 1927, had five children
1640 - Mary Ann Varner b. 18 March 1929, m. Sponaugle, two daughters
1641 - Catherine Varner b. 4 March 1930, m. McCrea, one daughter
1642 - Robert Lee Varner b. 1 October 1932, had four children
1643 - Louise Varner b. 6 November 1934
1644 - Retha Lucille Varner b. 20 March 1937

1643 - LOUISE VARNER - 281

Louise, daughter of Charles (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Estella Calhoun, was born 6 November 1934. She married William Sharpless. Children:
1645 - William Sharpless, Jr.
1646 - Donnie Paul Sharpless
1647 - Timothy John Sharpless
1648 - Martha Louise Sharpless

1644 - RETHA LUCILLE VARNER - 281

Retha, daughter of Charles (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Estella Calhoun, was born 20 March 1937. She married F. R. Wright. Children:

1649 - Sherry Wright
1650 - Melinda Wright
1651 - Randy Wright

281.1 - DAVID MAUZY VARNER - 256

David, son of John P. (Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Dianah Nottingham, was born 1 June 1878. He married Loleta Ann Beverage who was born 29 September 1884. Children:

1652 - Theodore Varner m. Tressie Murphy, child: Doris Marie Varner (adopt.)
1653 - Miller David Varner b. 25 December 1910
1654 - Mary Varner m. Clarence Bennett, child: Janet Bennett
1655 - Carl Varner b. 27 February 1916
1656 - Gladys Varner m. Harry F. Duncan
1657 - Clyde Varner m. Polly Herald, child: Carol Ann Varner b. 2 July 1960
1658 - Stella Varner? (Wm. had the notation daughter of Loleta Ann Beverage) m. Lee Wooddell, children: James R. Wooddell (a minister), son dec'd

1653 - MILLER DAVID VARNER - 281.1

Miller, son of David Mauzy (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Loleta Ann Beverage, was born 25 December 1910. He married Jessie Lambert. Children:

1659 - David F. Varner b. 22 March 1930, children: Catherine Elizabeth and James Bradford Varner
1660 - Clinton L. Varner b. 5 February 1932, children: Eleanor Lee and Clinton Lee Varner, Jr.

1655 - CARL VARNER - 281.1

Carl, son of David Mauzy (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Loleta Ann Beverage, was born 27 February 1916. He married Viola Crum. Children:

1661 - Gladys Varner
1662 - Lester Varner m. Wanda Jean Simmers
1663 - Boyd Wayne Varner m. Ruth Moneymaker, had a daughter

43
Survery, daughter of John P. (Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Dianah Nottingham, was born 16 April 1881. She married Allen Williams. Children:

1664 - John Williams m. Mary, children: Donald and a daughter Williams
1665 - Travis Williams
1666 - Lewis Williams
1667 - Ruth Williams m. Hazen Rosborough

1665 - TRAVIS WILLIAMS - 282

Travis, son of Survery (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Allen Williams, married Marie Staire. Children:

1668 - Brenda Williams
1669 - Debbie Williams
1670 - Stephen Dale Williams

1666 - LEWIS WILLIAMS - 282

Lewis, son of Survery (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Allen Williams, married Kaye Graham. Children:

1671 - Wayne Williams
1672 - Gary Williams
1673 - Kathy Williams
1674 - Karen Williams
1675 - Kayla Williams

282.1 - SYLVETA LONA VARNER - 256

Sylveta, daughter of John P. (Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Dianah Nottingham, was born 7 July 1883. She married Charles Curtis in 1909. Charles died in 1949, Sylveta died in 1952. Children:

1676 - Willa Catherine Curtis b. 29 January 1910
1677 - Evelyn Curtis
1678 - Henrietta Ruth Curtis
1679 - Thelma Curtis m. Forest Ford, child: Marietta Ford (adopted)
1680 - Gray C. Curtis

1676 - WILLA CATHERINE CURTIS - 282.1

Willa, daughter of Sylveta (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Charles Curtis, was born 29 January 1910. She married Elmer Harley Davis on 12 April 1926. Children:

1681 - Leona Catherine Davis b. 10 February 1926
1682 - Anna Mae Ruth Davis b 10 August 1927, m. Ralph H. Harris on 20 December 1947. Child d.y.
1683 - Evelyn Belle Davis b. 30 July 1932
1684 - Anita Voynn Davis b. 2 November 1940

1681 - LEONA CATHERINE DAVIS - 1676

Leona, daughter of Willa Catherine Curtis and Elmer Harley Davis, was born 10 February 1926. She married Lawrence E. Arbogast on 27 July 1941. Children:

1685 - Lawrence T. Arbogast m. Wanda Jean Vance, child: Rebecca Robin Arbogast b. 23 June 1965
1686 - Joyce Ann Leora Arbogast b. 29 May 1944
1687 - Carolyn Kaye Arbogast b. 9 October 1945, m. Russell Higgins, Jr.
1688 - Gerald Harley Arbogast b. 24 September 1947
1689 - Patricia Lynn Arbogast b. 20 September 1950

1683 - EVELYN BELLE DAVIS - 1676

Evelyn, daughter of Willa Catherine Curtis and Elmer Harley Davis, was born 30 July 1932. She married Harry Richard Fee on 19 July 1952. Children:

1690 - Willa Rose Fee b. 24 March 195_
1691 - Harry Allen Fee b. 26 October 195_
1692 - Harley Jay Fee b. 3 November 1958
1693 - Leslie Fee b. 28 June 1963
1694 - Laura Fee b. 28 June 1963 (Twins)

1684 - ANITA VOYNN DAVIS - 1676

Anita, daughter of Willa Catherine Curtis and Elmer Harley Davis, was born 1 November 1940. She married Jerry Lee Guire. Children:

1695 - Connie Lynn Guire b. 13 September 1962
1696 - Jerry Michael Guire b. 28 June 1964
1697 - Perry Allen Guire b. 11 February 1966

1677 - EVELYN CURTIS - 282.1

Evelyn, daughter of Syvelta Lona (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Charles Curtis, married Terry J. Richmond. Children:

1698 - Drema Love Richmond m. Samuel Hinchman, one daughter
1699 - Terry Jerald Richmond, Jr.
1700 - Rebecca Richmons married Robert Sutphin

1678 - HENRIETTA RUTH CURTIS - 282.1

Henrietta, daughter of Syvelta Lona (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and
Charles Curtis, married 1/Joseph Clyde Deck. She married 2/Russell Perdue. Children:

1701 - Anna Lee Deck b. 1 August 1933, m. Archie Miller on 5 October 1953, 2 children
1702 - Elden Eugene Deck b. 11 February 1936, m. Doris Jean Pennington on 18 Jan 1959
1703 - Gray Kerth Deck b. 12 July 1937

1680 - GRAY C. CURTIS - 282.1

Gray, son of Syvelta Lona (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Charles Curtis, married Margaret Sanders. Children:

1704 - Glen Gray Curtis b. 21 September 1939, m. Oya Leuen (from Turkey)
1705 - Leeta Kaye Curtis b. 19 April 1941, m. Gerald Helmick
1706 - Charles William Curtis b. 18 February 1947
1707 - Linda Sue Curtis b. 24 October 1948
1708 - Christie Elaine Curtis b. 8 July 1950
1709 - Edna Irene Curtis b. 11 May 1953
1710 - Timothy Alan Curtis b. 30 January 1955
1711 - Ruth Ann Curtis b. 4 February 1958

282.2 - WILLIAM CLEVELAND VARNER - 256

William, son of John P. (Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Dianah Nottingham, was born 3 March 1885. He married Elizabeth Frances Miller on 28 October 1913. She was born 3 January 1877, died 20 June 1957. William died 8 April 1968. Children:

1712 - William Oaklyn Varner b. 23 February 1915

1712 - WILLIAM OAKLYN VARNER - 282.2

William, son of William Cleveland (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Frances Miller, was born 23 February 1915. He married Anna Mae Sayre on 21 November 1940. Children:

1714 - William Dale Varner b. 4 October 1941
1715 - Calvin Ray Varner b. 23 December 1942
1716 - Annette Lee Varner b. 17 November 1946

1714 - WILLIAM DALE VARNER - 1712

William, son of William Oaklyn (William C., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Anna Mae Sayre, was born 4 October 1941. He married Dollie Elizabeth Waybright on 19 August 1961. Children:

1717 - Penelope Kay Varner b. 26 May 1962
1718 - Jenifer Lynn Varner b. 16 May 1966
1715 - CALVIN RAY VARNER - 1712

Calvin, son of William Oaklyn (William C., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Anna Mae Sayre, was born 23 December 1942. He married April Kay Perkins on 25 June 1966. Child:

1719 - Douglas Ray Varner b. 20 July 1970

1716 - ANNETTE LEE VARNER - 1712

Annette, daughter of William Oaklyn (William C., John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Anna Mae Sayre, was born 17 November 1946. She married David C. Wood on 18 September 1965. Children:

1720 - Cheryl Lynette Wood b. 12 August 1967
1721 - David Duane Wood b. February 1969
1722 - Christine Ann Wood b. July 1970

282.3 - MARY LUCY VARNER - 256

Mary, daughter of John P. (Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Dianah Nottingham, was born 27 September 1887. She married Robert Williams. Children:

1723 - Ella Catherine Williams b. 2 April 1915
1724 - Rena Virginia Williams b. 14 October 1916
1725 - Norman John Williams b. 25 April 1918
1726 - Christina Williams b. 31 January 1920, d. 4 June 1920
1727 - Roy Elmer Williams b. 13 January 1913, m. Rachel __________
1728 - Archie Grant Williams b. 10 August 1926

1723 - ELLA CATHERINE WILLIAMS - 282.3

Ella, daughter of Mary Lucy (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Robert Williams, was born 2 April 1915. She married LeBlanc William Crowley. Children:

1729 - Phyllis Mary Crowley b. 2 December 1933
1730 - Willard Cornelis Crowley b. 20 January 1935
1731 - Jean M. Crowley b. 4 February 1936
1732 - Ruby Agner Crowley b. 18 February 1937
1733 - Glenna Christina Crowley b. 16 March 1938
1734 - Dorn Allison Joseph Crowley b. 23 June 1940
1735 - Doreen Alice Josephine Crowley b. 23 June 1940 (Twins)

1729 - PHYLLIS MARY CROWLEY - 1723

Phyllis, daughter of Ella (Mary, John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and LeBlanc William Crowley, was born 2 December 1933. She married Arthur Thomas Tracey. Children:
1736 - Karen Ann Tracey b. 18 July 1957
1737 - Michael Arthur Tracey b. 8 December 1958
1738 - Patricia Marie Tracey b. 13 March 1965

1730 - WILLARD CORNEALIS CROWLEY - 1723
Willard, son of Ella (Mary, John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and LeBlanc William Crowley, was born 20 January 1935. He married Gerry Shields. Children: (adopted)

1739 - Anthony Willard Crowley b. 1 March 1960
1740 - Robert William Crowley b. 21 March 1963
1741 - Joann Lynn Crowley b. 11 January 1965

1731 - JEAN M. CROWLEY - 1723
Jean, daughter of Ella (Mary, John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and LeBlanc William Crowley, was born 4 February 1936. She married Wilford Fontaine. Children:

1742 - Coleen Frances Ann Fontaine b. 9 March 1961
1743 - Edward Francis Fontaine b. 10 June 1963
1744 - Christina Ann Fontaine b. 22 August 1965

1732 - RUBY AGNER CROWLEY - 1723
Ruby, daughter of Ella (Mary, John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and LeBlanc William Crowley, was born 18 February 1937. She married George Landry on 11 June 1960. Children:

1745 - Cathy Ann Landry b. 12 March 1961
1746 - Michael Arthur Landry b. 29 March 1963
1747 - Paul Phillip Landry b. 11 February 1966
1748 - Elaine Marie Landry b. 13 December 1966

1733 - GLENNA CHRISTINA CROWLEY - 1723
Glenna, daughter of Ella (Mary, John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and LeBlanc William Crowley, was born 16 March 1938. She married Donald Power. Children:

1749 - Kevin Donald Power b. 28 April 1964
1750 - Wayne Douglas Power b. 3 December 1965

1734 - DORN ALLISON JOSEPH CROWLEY - 1723
Dorn, son of Ella (Mary, John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and LeBlanc William Crowley, was born 23 June 1940. He married Helen LeBlanc. Children:

1751 - Stephen Joseph Dorn Crowley b. 25 February 1963
1752 - Shawn Patrick Crowley b. 27 May 1964
1753 - Charlene Marie Crowley b. 14 March 1965

1724 - RENA VIRGINIA WILLIAMS - 282.3

Rena, daughter of Mary Lucy (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Robert Williams, was born 14 October 1916. She married Otis Niles. Child:

1754 - Donald Edward Niles b. 13 December 1935

1754 - DONALD EDWARD NILES - 1724

Donald, son of Rena Williams and Otis Niles, was born 13 December 1935. He married Irene Jean Goodline. Children:

1755 - Deborah Lynn Niles b. 2 September 1954
1756 - James Albert Niles b. 2 August 1956
1757 - Richard Niles b. 24 February 1959
1758 - Robert Niles b. 25 September 1960
1759 - David Niles b. 20 October 1961
1760 - Lawrence Niles b. 22 September 1963
1761 - Michael Niles b. 20 March 1965

1725 - NORMAN JOHN WILLIAMS - 282.3

Norman, son of Mary Lucy (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Robert Williams, was born 25 April 1918. He married Nora McGrath. Children:

1762 - Mariam Elizabeth Williams b. 8 April 1946
1763 - Brian Robert Williams b. 14 December 1947
1764 - Margaret Ann Williams b. 26 May 1953

1727 - GUY EDWARD WILLIAMS - 282.3

Guy, son of Mary Lucy (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Robert Williams, was born 15 June 1921. He married Viola Elizabeth Wigley on 31 March 1949. Children:

1765 - Judith Anne Williams b. 15 July 1951
1766 - Paul Guy Williams b. 22 June 1952

1729 - ARCHIE GRANT WILLIAMS - 282.3

Archie, son of Mary Lucy (John P., Solomon, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Robert Williams, was born 10 August 1926. He married Joyce. Children:

1767 - Sharon Susan Williams b. 7 November 1950
1768 - Bobby Norman Williams b. 5 April 1952
186 - ELIZABETH VARNER - 8

Elizabeth, daughter of George (Adam, Sr.) Varner, Sr. and Elizabeth Echard, was born ca 1814. She married Jacob Varner on 25 September 1833 in Page County, Virginia.

187 - CHRISTIAN VARNER - 8

Christian, son of George (Adam, Sr.) Varner, Sr. and Elizabeth Echard, was born ca 1812 and married Rachel Simmons.

188 - JANE CHRISTINA VARNER - 8

Jane, daughter of George (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Echard, was born ca 1810-15 and married 7 August 1833, Benjamin Hoover. Benjamin Hoover and George Varner were bondsmen.

189 - CATHERINE VARNER - 8

Catherine, daughter of George (Adam, Sr.) Varner, Sr. and Elizabeth Echard, was born 26 April 1819*. She married Levi Propst on 30 March 1837 in Pendleton Co., VA. In the 1850 Pendleton Co. census, Levi is a farmer with $350.00 in real estate. Known children:

317 - Joel G. A. Propst b. ca 1838
318 - Henry W. Propst b. ca 1839
319 - William A. Propst b. ca 1841
320 - Mary F. Propst b. ca 1843
321 - Sarah E. Propst b. ca 1845
322 - Elizabeth T. Propst b. ca 1848

*Date from Jeff Carr

190 - HENRY VARNER - 8

Henry, son of George (Adam, Sr.) Varner, Sr. and Elizabeth Echard, was born ca 1803-1808. He married 1/Abby Propst on 19 September 1828 in Pendleton Co., VA. Henry Varner and George Propst were bondsmen. Amanda K. was born 28 October 1859, Abby died between her birth and Henry’s marriage to Elizabeth. Henry married 2/Elizabeth Moyers on 22 July 1860 in Pendleton Co.. She was born ca 1826 in Pendleton, the daughter of Jacob Moyers and Catherine Rexroad.

1840 - Pendleton Co. Census, Henry is 30-40, he has 1 male 10-15; 1 fe under 5; 2 fe 5-10; 1 fe 10-15; 1 fe 30-40.

1841 - Pendleton County Tax List, Upper District, Henry has 1 tithable.

1848 - Pendleton County Tax list, Henry had 2 tithables and 1 horse or mule.
1850 - Highland County census, District 25, #516. Henry is age 41, a laborer, Mary A. is 20, Jacob 21, Abby 18, Susan 17, Lydia 14, Louisa 12, Wm. 9, Solomon Williams age 19 is living with them.

1860 - Highland County census, Monterey Twp, #500 Henry is 50, a farmer.
21 February 1860 Henry and Joseph sold William A. Simmons land on the West side the South Fork conveyed to them by will from George Varner, Sr., dec'd. Pendleton Deed book 17, page 723.

1870 - Highland County census, Stonewall Twp. Henry, 58; Elizabeth 42; son, William H. 18; daughter Amanda C. 5; Lucinda Finley, age 28 and William J. Finley, age 6 are living with them.

1880 - Highland County census, Henry is 70, Elizabeth 62, Amanda C. 14, Willard Taylor 5, grandson, b. VA; Jefferson Wilson, hired boy age 15.

Highland County Deeds, Book 4, Page 282:

Henry Varner to R. H. Bruffey, Trustee. "This deed made 25 July 1872 between Henry Varner of the County of Highland and State of Virginia of the one part and Robert H. Bruffy, Trustee of the County and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Henry Varner doth grant unto the said Bruffy, Trustee the following property: Eleven head of hogs, one black two year old colt, two sucking colts, two calves, fifteen head of sheep, one two-horse wagon, two saddles, four sets of harnesses, one big plow, all of his grain, grass or hay. In trust to secure Samuel S. Beathie the sum of five hundred dollars with interest thereon from the 15th day of July 1872 and it is covented and agreed between the said parties that the said Varner is to remain in possession of the above described and conveyed property and pay the taxes on the same until the 15th day of July 1877, when if the whole of the above secured sum of five hundred dollars and the interest thereon is not paid, said Trustee shall when requested by other party, sell said property and apply the proceeds of the sale thereof to the payment of said sum or any balance remaining unpaid and said Trustee shall be governed in such sale his by the 6th section of Chapter 11 of the code of Virginia, Edition of 1863." I'm not sure about the due date on the secured note. The writing is very faint and difficult to read.

Highland County Deeds, Book 4, Page 72: "Be it remembered that I, Henry Varner of the County of Highland and State of Virginia, intending to claim one benefit of the Homestead Exemption according to the provision of the Constitution of Virginia and of the act entitled, an act to prescribe in what manner and what con---ras a householder and head of a family shall set apart and hold a homestead and personal property for the benefit of himself and family exempt from sale for debt passed on the 27th day of June 1870 by the General Assembly of Virginia do hereby declare by intention and do hereby select and set apart for the benefit of myself and family the following personal property and do ____ to be exempt from levy, seizure, garnishment or sale and ask for my homestead to wit:

One black mare at the cash value of $85.00
One dun mare at the cash value of $85.00
3 lines unreadable (remaining amounts unreadable)
One big plow
Two shovel plows
Three sets of horse gears
Fifteen bushels wheat
Forty bushels buckwheat
Household & kitchen furniture not already exempt
Witness my hand and seal this 15 day of October 1872. Henry Varner Highland County Court
Clerk's Office October 15, 1870. This homestead Deed of Henry Varner was this day presented in
the office aforesaid ______ before me by the said Henry Varner and admitted to court. Teste. J. C.
Matheny, Clerk.

Known children of Henry Varner and Abby Propst:

283 - Margaret Varner b. ca 1830, Pendleton
284 - Jacob Varner b. 26 March 1828, Pendleton
285 - Abby Varner b. ca 1832, Pendleton
286 - Susan Varner b. ca 1833, Pendleton
287 - Lydia Varner b. ca 1836, Pendleton, d. 25 April 1855 Pendleton, age 18
288 - Louisa Varner b. ca 1838, Pendleton
289 - William H. Varner b. ca 1841, Pendleton
289.1 Amanda K./C. Varner b. 28 October 1859, Bull Pasture Mtn., Highland

Known children of Henry Varner and Elizabeth Moyers:

290 - Mary C. Varner b. ca 1864 on Bull Pasture Mountain, Highland Co., VA
290.1 Allman R./N. Varner b. 28 October 1864 in Highland Co., VA*

*Highland County Vital Records.

283 - MARGARET VARNER - 190

Margaret, daughter of Henry (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) and Abby Varner, was born ca 1830. She married Andrew Huffman who was born ca 1825 in PA. Andrew was a blacksmith b. ca 1825 in PA. They were parents of the following children born in Highland Co., VA:

291 - Barbara A. Huffman b. ca 1848
292 - Mary S. Huffman b. ca 1853
293 - Christina K. Huffman b. ca 1856
294 - Hester Huffman b. ca 1858

283 - JACOB VARNER - 190

My great-great-grandfather, Jacob, son of Henry (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Abby Prosp, was born on 26 March 1828 in Pendleton Co., VA. He married Christina Luthenia Morris on 16 June 1853 in Rockingham Co., VA. Luthenia was born 8 November 1827 in VA, daughter of Elisha Morris and Phoebe Williams. I believe Phoebe was the daughter of Francis Williams and Sarah Rogers.

According to pay vouchers, Jacob was a private in the 10th Virginia Cavalry, Company H. He was enlisted on 3 June 1861 at Lacey Springs by Captain Brock. He rode 35 miles to rendezvous; the value of his horse was $110.00, his equipment $20.00. He was detailed as a teamster in November 1863. He served until the end of the war. He died 16 December 1878.
Utheinia Morris Varner (seated) with daughters (l to r) Mary Parks, Josie Boughton, Becky Brown

Paul Owen and Helen (Purcell) Parks

P. O. Parks says...
"I want to see you at the next Woodward Elks Rodeo"

July 28-31, 1971
Avery Owen Parks, Paul O., C. Berlin, Mary (Varner) holding Roy, Quintilla
Prob. Rebecca Jane Varner & 1st husband, James Chambers, Hutchinson, KS

C. Berlin, Roy, Paul Owen
Mary (Varner), Curtis H., Quintilla
Woodward, OK ca 1918
Paul O., Roy, C. Berlin
Quintilla, Mary (Varner), Dollie Parks

Cliff, Quintilla, Clair Donnelly
Mary (Varner) Parks holding Teresa Donnelly

Back, 1 to r: Clair, Dee, Rosie, Micki
Front, 1 to r: Neva, Connie, children
Thelma & Cliff Donnelly ca 1947, Wichita, KS
Seated: Thelma (Donham) and Cliff Donnelly; children, standing l to r: Loretta 'Pootie', Rosie, Clair, Neva, Micki. April 1994, Wichita, KS

Tracy and Lettie Lane, Tularosa, NM, 1994

Christine and Donald E. Lane III
1 to r: Suzanne Lane, Shelly Webb and daughter Hollie, Micki Crozier. Taken Christmas 1994, Wichita, KS.

Russell and Vicki (Melson) Lane

Shanna Lane, 1995

Patrick Russell Lane, 1995
on Bull Pasture Mountain, age 41, of inflammation of the brain. My grandmother, Quintilla Parks Donnelly, told me he died of wounds received during the war. I've been unable to locate his grave, but believe he is buried on his father's farm on Bull Pasture Mountain. His occupation was listed as laborer. Jacob and Luthany were parents of the following children born in Rockingham Co., VA:

295 - Louisa Rebecca Jane "Becky" Varner b. 27 March 1858
296 - Josephine Virginia "Josie" Varner b. 3 June 1860 at James Branch
297 - Mary Margaret "Mollie" Varner b. 23 November 1867 at Melrose

1860 - Rockingham County census, P.O. Harrisonburg: Jacob is 29, a farm laborer with a personal estate of $60.00. Luthenia is 27, Louisa R. is 4, Josephine is 2 months. Also living with them is Phoebe Morris age 53, Elizabeth Williams 43, Tiny Williams 18 (female).

1870 - Linville Township, Rockingham County, VA census: Jacob is age 40, works on a farm and the value of his personal estate is $200.00. Christina is 36 and keeps house; Dolly is 16, Josie 14, Mary 10, all are "at home". Also in the household is Phoebe Morris, age 60, no occupation.

1880 - Stonewall Twp., Highland Co., VA census, Luthenia was a widow living with her three daughters.

1885 - Pratt County, KS census, City of Haynesville, Luthany is living with daughter Josie, age 24, and grand-daughter, Maud, age 3, born in Kansas.

1895 - Reno Co., Valley Twp., KS census, Luthany is living with daughter, Josie Boughtin

1900 - Reno County, Valley Township, KS census, Luthaney is living with daughter, Becky and husband, Benjamin F. Brown.

Jacob’s widow, Luthany, was in Kansas ca 1882. Luthany’s brothers or nephews, Alfred and Iverson Morris, moved to Valley Twp., Reno Co., KS in 1876. Grandmother Quintilla told me Luthany and her daughters came to KS by train and were met (probably in Newton, KS) by Alfred and Iverson and taken by wagon to Valley Twp. In the Pratt Co., KS courthouse I found where Luthane Varner of Pratt Co., for the sum of $200.00, purchased 160 acres in the SW Quarter of Section 4, Township 27, Range 12 on 4 November 1885, Application #4971, Final receipt #7696. On the 11 November 1886 she sold it to Joseph H. A. Huffman for $950.00. She was the lawful owner with a first mortgage of $400.00. Certificate #2103, Osage Trust Lands, 20 July 1889, Louthane Varner is listed as owner of the above quarter section. I think she was a strong woman to move from her home in VA to come to a recently settled area and homestead land. Dad’s sister, Faye, has a coverlet that Luthany made. She raised the flax, spun the thread and wove it into a coverlet. Luthany spent the last years of her life living with her daughters and their families. She died 8 April 1915 in Woodward, Woodward, OK.

295 - LOUISA REBECCA JANE "BECKY" VARNER - 283

Becky, daughter of Jacob (Henry, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) and Luthenia Morris Varner, was born 27 March 1858 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married 1/James Chambers on 29 August
1883 in Reno Co., KS. James was born in 1837 in Ireland, he was age 47 years when he married Becky. He had a patent for 80 acres of land filed 11 November 1885 in Valley Twp., Reno Co.; the S 1/2 of NW 1/4, Section 16, Township 24S Range 4W. He came to KS from Ohio and in 1880 was a boarder living with Henry Provine. On the 2 February 1886, he gave the land to Becky "In consideration of $1.00 and other valuable consideration and love and affection". James died in 1907 and is buried in Valley Cemetery near Burrton, KS. Becky married 2/Benjamin Frank Brown on 6 May 1909 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. In the 1910 Reno Co., Valley Twp., KS census, Frank is listed as age 29, born in MO, both parents born in KY. They moved to OK some time after 1910. Becky died 4 March 1927 in Woodward, Woodward, OK. Frank married 2/Sarah and lived near Tahlequah, OK. I can remember visiting them often as a child. Aunt Sarah was Indian, wore long skirts that swept the ground and had a new house. For some reason the indoor bathroom didn’t work and we had to use the old outhouse. We would take home a bushel of apples and eat several on the way home, with Mom warning us about eating too many. In the 1950’s I remember Dad & I taking Mom and my younger sisters to stay for a month or two in the summer. Uncle Frank wore long hair and a beard, both were all white. Mom would trim it for him when we visited. Sometimes Mom & Dad would fly down to see them, landing in the pasture. Aunt Becky had one child, James Chambers had children from a previous marriage, however I couldn’t find much information on them as the wills of Reno County are kept in the salt mines.

323 - Maud "Maudy" V. Chambers d. 30 October 1885, age 3 years, 9 months and 16 days. She is buried in Valley Cemetery near Burrton, KS.
323.1 Trinda Chambers b. ca 1864 was living in CT in 1907
323.2 Dexter Chambers b. ca 1867 was living in WA in 1907
323.3 Cora Chambers b. ca 1870 was living in OH in 1907

On the Affidavit of Death dated 10 June 1907 and filed in the Reno Co., KS courthouse it lists James Chambers heirs as Rebecca T. Chambers, widow of deceased, age 51, living in Reno Co., KS; Trinda Chambers about 43, living in the State of CT; Cora Chambers about 37, living in the State of OH; and Dexter Chambers about age 40, living in the State of WA. James estate was listed as part of the NW 1/4 of Section 4 in Township 24 South Range 4 West in Reno Co.. About $5,000 and about 25 head of mixed cattle; 9 head of hogs; one bay horse about 10 years old; one second hand mowing machine; and one old lumber wagon. All of said estate worth about $2500.00.

296 - JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA "JOSIE" VARNER - 283

Josie, daughter of Jacob (Henry, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) and Luthenia Morris Varner, was born 3 June 1860 at James Branch, Rockingham, VA. She married 1/John E. Carter on 3 July 1883 in Newton, Harvey, KS. An annulment was granted in May 1885. She married 2/Seth Hulbert Boughton on 27 December 1896, Haven, Reno, KS. Seth was born 27 August 1853 in Vicksburg, MI. Seth and Josie lived in Valley Twp., Reno Co., KS until 1900 when they moved to Woodward County, OK. Josie and her stepson Robbie traveled to OK by train. Seth hauled all the family possessions in a covered wagon. He filed on 160 acres located 1 miles east and 1/2 south of Curtis, OK. They later moved to the town of Woodward. Josie died 1 March 1933 in Woodward, Seth died 1 January 1937; both are buried in the Curtis Cemetery, Woodward Co., OK. I remember Grandmother talking about Aunt Josie, but she had died before I was born. She made a lot of quilts and did other handwork. Stepchildren:
323 - Edith Boughton m. Orville Fagan, lived Wichita, Sedgwick, KS
324 - John Robert "Robbie" Boughton b. 7 April 1893 Kingman, Kingman, KS

324 - JOHN ROBERT BOUGHTON - 296

"Bob" was the stepson of Josie Varner, son of her second husband, Seth Boughton. My grandmother, Quintilla, called him Robbie, they were great friends and grew up within walking distance of each other. His mother died when he was nine months old. His sister, Edith, was raised by an aunt. After attending rural school near Curtis, he farmed for himself and others in the Quinlan, Mooreland, and Curtis areas. He was drafted into the service during WW 1 and left for camp from Woodward on 25 April 1918. He was in training at Camp Travis near San Antonio, TX. He served 11 months in France and Germany. When he got out of the Army he worked as a carpenter until 1924. He married Ruth Rinner on 11 September 1920. Ruth was born 1 September 1899 at Sterling, KS, the daughter of Jacob and Margaret Ellen Reddick Rinner. Her family moved to Woodward Co. in 1902. Bob died 31 July 1964 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery. Information on Bob and Ruth is from Ruth and an article in the Woodward County Pioneer Families Before 1915 (Plains Indians & Pioneer Historical Foundation, Woodward, OK) submitted by Ruth Boughton.

297 - MARY MARGARET "MOLLIE" VARNER - 283

My great-grandmother and was born 23 November 1867 at Melrose, Rockingham, VA. She was called "Mollie". She was the daughter of Jacob (Henry, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) and Luthenia Morris Varner. Mary came to KS with her mother and two sisters, Josie and Becky. Prior to her marriage she was living in Burrtion, KS with a family named Young. She married Avery Owen Parks on 12 July 1885 in Burrtton, Harvey, KS. He was called "A. O." and was born 4 May 1854 in Decatur, Macon, IL, the son of Rufus Wilson Parks and Susan Frances Chapman. A. O. was a tonsorial artist (barber) in Burrtton. They moved to Section 9, Twp 25, Range 4 near Haven, Reno, KS. On 27 January 1900 an article in the newspaper noted A. O. "had changed the front of the Arcade Barber Shop by applying a very flashy coat of paint which makes it look a hundred percent better." He also had an ad in the paper advertising wallpaper; at another time he was selling sweet potato plants. He did painting and wallpapering besides barbering. On the 17th November 1900 a note in the paper said "A. O. Parks left for Oklahoma this week. If everything suits him he may move there in the near future." On 23 November 1900, "A. O. Parks returned from the strip looking more like a "Rough Rider" than anything else." On 8 December 1900, "A. O. Parks leaving."

A. O. and Mary filed on a quarter section of land three miles east of Curtis, Woodward Co., OK where the family lived until after A. O.'s death. Their last child was born in 1901 in Curtis, the first child born in that town and named after the town. The children attended Red Top school at the corner where the present highway leaves Highway 15 to cross the Santa Fe RR to go to Quinlan. Later another school was built close to Curtis. After A. O.'s death, Mary and the children moved to the town of Woodward. Mary worked at various jobs, one was in the kitchen of hotel. In later years she lived with her children and their families. While she was living with my grandmother, Quintilla, she baby-sat for my parents occasionally. I can remember her breaking off a small tree limb and switching our legs with it when we didn’t behave. Children of Mary Varner and A. O. Parks:

325 - Paul Owen Parks b. 24 August 1887 Kingman, Kingman, KS
326 - Claude Berlin Parks b. 2 June 1890 Haven, Reno, KS
327 - Quintilla Margaret Parks b. 14 June 1893, Haven, KS
328 - Roy Avery Parks b. 16 June 1896, Haven, KS
329 - Delilah Henrietta "Dolly" Parks b. 4 January 1899, Haven, KS
330 - Curtis Harvey Parks b. 3 February 1901, Curtis, Woodward, OK

325 - PAUL OWEN PARKS - 297

Paul Owen, son of A. O. Parks and Mary (Jacob, Henry, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, was called "P. O." He was born 24 August 1887 in Kingman, Kingman, KS. He married Helen Clara Pursell on 18 February 1920 in Tucumcari, NM. Helen was born 17 November 1898 at Alva, Woods, OK Territory, the daughter of Robert Dixon Pursell and Clara Minerva Reddick. P.O. was a WW 1 Veteran. He worked as a sign painter and house decorator, then as a brakeman and conductor on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad where he served 37 years. P. O. died 2 February 1974 in Woodward, Woodward, OK, Helen died in August 1992 in IA; both are buried in Woodward. They were parents of:

331 - Margaret Ruth Parks b. 28 June 1931 Woodward, OK
332 - Roberta Irene Parks b. 8 September 1935 Woodward, OK

331 - MARGARET RUTH PARKS - 325

Ruth, daughter of Paul Owen Parks and Helen Purcell, was born 28 June 1931 in Woodward. She married Maxson Greenman Irwin on 9 March 1957 in Oklahoma City, OK. Max was born 12 October 1923 at Ruston, Pierce, WA, the son of William Benjamin Irwin and Mattie Elizabeth Greenman. They are parents of:

333 - Paula Jane Irwin b. 30 March 1958, Woodward, OK
334 - William Owen Irwin b. 28 July 1960, Frankfurt a/Main, Hessen, Germany

332 - ROBERTA IRENE PARKS - 325

Berta, daughter of Paul Owen Parks and Helen Purcell, was born 8 September 1935 in Woodward, OK. She married Ernest William House, Jr. on 5 August 1965 in Cedar Rapids, IA. Ernest was born 12 October 1932 at Muscatine, Muscatine, IA. They are parents of:

335 - Mary Helen House b. 14 December 1966, Iowa City, Johnson, IA
336 - Paul Andrew House b. 14 October 1971, Muscatine, Muscatine, IA
337 - Donna Jane House b. 5 January 1974, Muscatine, Muscatine, IA

326 - CLAUDE BERLIN PARKS - 297

Berlin or "C.B.", son of A. O. Parks and Mary (Jacob, Henry, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner, was born 2 June 1890 at Haven, Reno, KS. He married 1/Anna A. Taylor on 19 April _______ in Rockport, IN. Anna died 14 May 1964 and is buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Amarillo, TX. He married 2/Eloise Dugger. She was born 9 March 1901 in Bigbee, MS, died in Amarillo in March 1973. Berlin lived in Amarillo, TX most of his adult life. He was in the Marine Corps in WW 1 and worked for the railroad as a conductor for 50 years. I can remember him riding the bus from the train depot to our house when he was in Wichita. He was a large man, wore a black suit, glasses and smoked cigars. He had some
health problems, perhaps a stroke and was left unresponsive. His sister, Dolly, sold all of his possessions, took him to Tucson, AZ and put him in the Vets hospital near her home. He died in AZ and was interred in the Memorial Park Cemetery on 5 June 1985 in Amarillo, TX.

327 - QUINTILLA MARGARET PARKS - 297

Quintilla, daughter of Avery O. Parks and Mary (Jacob, Henry, George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner. We found evidence among her papers indicating her name was Evangeline Quintilla Margaret. Some time prior to her marriage she dropped the name Evangeline. She was born 15 June 1893 in Haven, Reno, KS. She married Curtis Eugene Donnelly on 15 October 1913 in Woodward, OK. Her bridal dress was made by her mother-in-law, Bertha Smith Donnelly. Curtis was born 28 April 1889 in Beaver City, Neutral Strip of Indian Territory, son of John Donnelly and Bertha Smith. Curtis operated a grocery store in Woodward, OK. In 1920 they sold out and moved to Wichita, KS to care for Curtis' father who had been beaten over the head and robbed.

My memories of grandmother when I was a child are numerous. Our family was close and visited regularly. Grandmother had a large flower garden and a greenhouse. In the summer we always took a tour of her garden and greenhouse before we left. She loved to grow Iris and had a large, named collection. She grew trees, shrubs and many kinds of flowers. In the greenhouse I remember pots of geraniums. I loved the heady, earthy smell of the greenhouse. She and grandfather took many trips to AZ and CA visiting relatives and they would stop along the way and collect cactus. I remember the neighbors coming over and staying up late to watch the bloom open on a night blooming epi. Grandmother had many friends and was a good neighbor.

Grandpa was the quiet one. Uncle Jack Donham said he was the smartest man he ever knew. He always called me "Little Maxie" and would tell stories about when my Dad was in school. One I remember is when Dad attended Central High School, he would stop at the bakery on the way to school and buy a box of doughnuts at 2 for 5 cents each and sell them for 5 cents each. Sometimes grandpa would play the fiddle for us, my sister Dee's favorite song was "Little Brown Jug". A year or so before his death, he played for us and did a pretty good job of it.

Grandmother always had needlework she was working on and would take it with her where ever she went. She crocheted bedspreads, table cloths, baby items, afghans and sewed. She was very creative and made beautiful decorated cakes. Grandmother loved to go on picnics and I can remember many picnics in Riverside Park or under the shades trees at their home at 203 North Young. Christmas was always a special time with lots of good food, especially grandmother's homemade light rolls and cookies, the fragrant Christmas tree and playing with my cousins. Curtis died 28 August 1979, Quintilla died 18 August 1982, both are buried in Wichita Park Cemetery, Wichita, KS. Curtis and Quintilla had the following children:

338 - Gerald Avery Donnelly b. 14 July 1914, Woodward, Woodward, OK
339 - Clifford Eugene Donnelly b. 8 October 1916, Woodward, OK
340 - Verda Fay Bertha Margaret Donnelly b. 6 April 1919, Woodward, OK
341 - Wanna Mac Donnelly b. 24 July 1921, Wichita, Sedgwick, KS

338 - GERALD AVERY "JERRY" DONNELLY - 327

Jerry, son of Curtis Donnelly and Quintilla Parks, was born 14 July 1914 in Woodward,
Woodward, OK. He married Vella Sarah Monroe on 21 December 1935. Vella was born 30 September 1911 in Hesston, KS. She died 25 September 1991 in Wichita, KS and is buried in the Hesston Municipal Cemetery in Hesston. Uncle Jerry worked for Boeing and was a good cook. I remember visiting their home often, Dee and I would spend the day playing with our cousins. They lived their married life in Wichita. Aunt Vella made beautiful dolls and we all hoped to be the lucky one to have her draw our name at Christmas time. When I was about 12, Aunt Vella was instrumental in gettin my sister Dee and I to join the First Baptist Church. I can remember singing in the children's choir and enjoying many church parties. They had a large gym where we would have skating parties and breakfasts. Jerry and Vella were parents of:

342 - James Avery "Jim" Donnelly, b. 23 November 1936, Wichita, KS
343 - Vella Ann Donnelly b. 13 July 1938, Wichita, KS
344 - Jerry Monroe Donnelly b. 24 February 1940, Wichita, KS

342 - JAMES AVERY "JIM" DONNELLY - 338

Jim, son of Jerry Donnelly and Vella Monroe, was born 23 November 1936 in Wichita, KS. He married Shirley Christison on 22 December 1955. Shirley was born 4 September 1936 in Wichita, KS, the daughter of Ernest Crawford and Wilma Idella Christison. Jim graduated from Wichita High School West in 1955 and joined the U.S. Army in August 1955. In October 1961, Jim joined the National Security Agency, Department of Defense, at Fort George G. Meade, Maryland. Except for short tours with the U.S. Air Force, Jim has remained with the NSA to the present. He has had overseas tours of duty in Peshawar, Pakistan (1963-66), Australia (1969-72) and South Korea (1985-88). Jim earned an AA from the University of Maryland in 1968, a BA degree from the University of Maryland in 1969, a MSA from George Washington University, Washington, D.C. in 1978, an MPA from the University of Southern California, Los Angeles, CA in 1983, and a DPA from the University of Southern California in 1985. Jim is a graduate of the Industrial College of the Armed Forces (ICAF), Fort McNair, Washington, D.C., class of 1978, participated in the LEGIS Fellowship program in 1981 on Rep. Ralph Regula's staff, U.S. House of Representatives and attended the Federal Executive Institute (FEI), 1984. Jim has received the Meritorious Civilian Service Award in 1980 and 1983, a Special Achievement Medal from the President of South Korea in 1988 and the National Intelligence Medal of Achievement in 1991 from the Director of Central Intelligence (DCI). Jim is a member of Albert Pike Lodge No. 303, AF&AM, Wichita, KS and Albert Pike Consistory, Washington, D.C.. Jim and Shirley are cat people and have a Burmese named "Kitty Bits", a black cat named "JR" and a grey stripper named "Misty". Photography has been Jim's hobby since he was 13 years old. He also likes fishing, gardening, gourmet cooking (I can attest that he's a great cook and so is Shirley) and golfing. At the present time he is managing a fairly large computer organization. Children:

345 - Sheryl Ann Donnelly b. 8 September 1956
346 - Linda Sue Donnelly b. 18 September 1959

345 - SHERYL ANN DONNELLY - 342

Sheryl, daughter of Jim Donnelly and Shirley Christison, was born 8 September 1956 in Shirley, MA. She married Jefferiy Alan Johnson on 20 March 1976. They are currently residing in Wiesbaden, Germany. They are parents of:

345.1 - Stephen Andrew Johnson b. 17 March 1981, San Diego, CA
345.2 - Kristen Amber Johnson b. 10 May 1983 Fort Worth, TX
Linda, daughter of Jim Donnelly and Shirley Christison, was born 18 September 1959 in Takoma Park, MD. She married Kurt Brian O'Neill on 10 July 1982. They live in MD. Children:

346.1 - Derek Christopher O'Neill b. 31 May 1987, Columbia, MD
346.2 - Brady James O'Neill b. 22 April 1989, Columbia, MD

Vella Ann, daughter of Jerry Donnelly and Vella Monroe, was born 13 July 1938 in Wichita, KS. She married Errol J. Mitchell on 17 December 1956. Errol J. was born 13 May 1935, the son of Howard Alexander Mitchell and Leolan Glea Dodson. Howard was of Scottish descent and a self-employed printer most of his life. Errol J. is retired from the U.S. Government and as a self-employed photographer. Vella is a retired corporate and executive secretary with a business college degree and two years at Wichita State University. They enjoy photography, music, art, crafts, traveling whenever possible and doing artwork on their photography. They are parents of the following:

348 - Cynthia Ann Mitchell b. 25 September 1959, Wichita, KS

Errol J., II, son of Errol J. Mitchell and Vella Donnelly, was born 24 February 1958 at Wichita, KS. He attended Wichita State University, works at Boeing and teaches Bible Studies at the First Pentecostal Church. He was involved in bus ministry for several years and speaks at churches occasionally. He married Jane Lola Guymon on 27 June 1981. She is the daughter of Wilbur R. and Maxine Guymon, Jr. Jane has a daycare and is also active in the First Pentecostal Church. They have the following children:

848 - Amber Michaela Mitchell b. 7 April 1984, Wichita, KS
849 - Errol J. Mitchell, III b. 9 September 1985, Wichita
850 - Christopher Charles Alexander Mitchell b. 12 June 1987, Wichita
851 - Daniel Alexander Mitchell b. 19 August 1991, Wichita

Cynthia, daughter of Errol J. Mitchell and Vella Donnelly, was born 25 September 1959 in Wichita, KS. She attended Wichita State University, was in the U.S. Army. She married William Earl Jeffery on 14 June 1980. He is the son of Herbert Eugene and Wilma L. Jeffery. They divorced in 1989. Cynthia is the Nursery Director for Central Community Church. Her children are:

852 - Robert Andrew Jeffery b. 12 September 1981
853 - Richard Alexander Jeffery b. 8 October 1984
Jerry, son of Jerry Donnelly and Vella Monroe, was born 24 February 1940 in Wichita, KS. He married 27 May 1961, Anetta Stephens who was born 22 July 1941. They are parents of the following:

349 - Denise Eileen Donnelly b. 11 July 1962
350 - Michelle Lynn Donnelly b. 7 February 1964
351 - Curtis Donnelly

Denise, daughter of Jerry Donnelly and Anetta Stephens was born 11 July 1962 in Wichita, KS. She married Bradley J. Mills on 9 October 1983. Bradley is the son of Cloud and Joyce Mills of Booker, TX.

My father, Cliff, son of Curtis Donnelly and Quintilla Parks, was born 8 October 1916 in Woodward, OK. He married Thelma May Donham on 27 April 1934 in Kay Co., OK. Mom was born 2 March 1918, near Wichita, KS, the daughter of Isaac Ferguson Donham and Anetta May Turner. Dad ran a farmer’s market on West Douglas and had a panel truck. He made bench seats in the back for us to ride on, perhaps one of the first "vans" in Wichita, although it was not quite as luxurious as the vans of today. He used to take Dee and me to work with him and we would shell popcorn. I can remember getting a large water blister on my thumb. Aunt Ellenora Donham ran the cash register and I recall Dad plugging watermelons for customers.

Dad had a Piper Cub he kept at the old Cannonball Airport. I spent many days playing at the airport while he worked on the engine. I loved to watch the planes take off and land. One year Mom and I sewed material together to recover the plane after a summer storm had damaged it. We played in the cockpit of an airplane stored in our backyard, a Morris code keyboard kept us occupied for hours and we had our favorite radio programs in the evenings. In the winter, Dad would take me to the library with him and let me check out books on his card as my child’s card limited me to three books. I loved to read and sometime around WW II I figured out the code in Dad's Mason book. I remember Mom taking the book away from me and telling me I wasn’t supposed to be reading it.

Dad worked at Cessna Aircraft in the tool and dye department, he advanced to supervisor of second shift. He was Chief Test Pilot, then Manager of the Cessna Flying Club until he retired. He also taught mechanical engineering at Wichita State University for several years, was a flight instructor for many years and still has his pilots license. He flies frequently, works in his shop at home and does contract work in a shop near Arkansas City.

Mom kept busy at home trying to keep the washing, ironing, cooking and dishes done for her large family. She always found time to play games with us and made each Holiday and birthday special. After I married and had children I kept up the tradition by making each Holiday and birthday special for my children. Mom & Dad are always there to comfort us and help in any way they can. Children: (born in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS)

353 - Clair Eugene Donnelly b. 11 May 1935
353 - CLAIRE EUGENE DONNELLY - 339

Clair, son of Cliff Donnelly and Thelma Donham, was born 11 May 1935 in Wichita, KS. He married Oba Lee Hurt on 21 November 1953 at the home of his parents in Wichita. Oba was born 16 August 1937, the daughter of Hester and Mark Hurt. They met while attending North High School. Clair worked many jobs while growing up, mowing lawns, caddying, delivering newspapers to the carriers and while in high-school, working at Blanchet's Machine Shop. Currently he is a crew chief in the tooling department at Beech Aircraft. Oba worked for St. Francis Hospital for many years as a dietitian. They are members of the Anchor Church in Maize where both are active. Children: (born in Wichita):

360 - Teresa Marie Donnelly b. 22 August 1954
361 - Sherri Lynn Donnelly b. 24 August 1958
362 - Ronald Eugene Donnelly b. 29 May 1961

360 - TERESA MARIE DONNELLY - 353

Teresa, daughter of Clair Donnelly and Oba Hurt, was born 22 August 1954 in Wichita, KS. She married Ron Norris. They live in Kingman, KS and are members of the Assembly of God Church. Children (born in Wichita):

363 - Crystal Marie Norris b. 22 February 1975
364 - Joshua Dwayne Norris b. 25 September 1978

361 - SHERRI LYNN DONNELLY - 353

Sherri, daughter of Clair Donnelly and Oba Hurt, was born 24 August 1958 in Wichita, KS. She married 1/Terry Spear, divorced. She married 2/Martin Maurer in June 1991 at the Ark Assembly of God Church in Maize where they are members. Children (born in Wichita):

365 - Renata Nicole Spear b. 23 December 1980
366 - Eric Ryan Spear b. 4 May 1982

362 - RONALD EUGENE DONNELLY - 353

Ron, son of Clair Donnelly and Oba Hurt, was born 29 May 1961 in Wichita, KS. He married Carole Lee Jantz Beyer on 29 October 1986 in Burlington, KS. Carole was born 9 March 1964 at Pratt, KS, the daughter of Gary W. Jantz and Joyce R. Voss. They are divorced, Andy lives with Ron. Ron married 2/Donna Jacobs on 10 December 1994 at the Anchor Church in Wichita, KS. Donna is the daughter of Alcy and Leroy 'Jake' Jacobs of Wichita. Both are currently employed at Wolf Creek Nuclear Power Plant and live in Burlington. Child:
367 - Andrew "Andy" Clay Donnelly b. 4 February 1988, Kansas City, KS

354 - THELMA MAXINE "MICKI" DONNELLY - 339

I was born 18 January 1937 in Wichita, KS, the daughter of Cliff Donnelly and Thelma Donham. I married 1/Donald Eugene Lane. It was not a happy marriage and I returned to Wichita in 1967 from Alamogordo, NM and divorced in 1968. I married 2/Samuel Henry Crozier on 2 January 1970. Sam, son of Samuel Henry Crozier and Hazel Olive Rimbey, was born 2 June 1942 in Halstead, KS. We moved near Bentley, KS where the children grew up with horses, dogs, rabbits, goats, chickens, ducks, geese, quail, pheasants and all manner of wildlife. They were free to roam the countryside and had a lot of fun in the winter with their horse drawn sled, hunting and ice skating. Sam coonhunted for many years, raised and sold Redbone hounds and was on the board of the American Redbone Association. We used to travel all over to competition hunts and board meetings. Coyote hunting has been his hobby for the past few years. He has been in tooling at Learjet for 20 years. I worked as a secretary for Safeway Meat Processing off and on for over 10 years. I was a Nationally Accredited Flower Show Judge for many years and still judge 2 or 3 flower shows a year. I've worked in about all creative mediums - drawing, painting in acrylics and water color, pastels, pen and ink, carbon pencil, stained glass, pottery and sculpture. Sewing, crocheting, knitting, embroidery, etc, photography and flower gardening also holds my interest. Currently I am working mostly in clay, handbuilding and throwing pots on a wheel. I am a volunteer at Botanica, The Wichita Gardens where I am caretaker of the "Garden on the Rocks". I also have a small mail-order succulent nursery and pottery business. Children:

369 - Donald Tracy Lane b. 10 July 1957, McConnell AFB, near Wichita, KS
370 - Russell Alan Lane b. 19 September 1961, McConnell AFB, near Wichita
371 - Shelly Dana Lane b. 14 December 1963, McConnell AFB, near Wichita
372 - Suzanne Margaret Lane b. 12 January 1965, Wichita, KS

369 - DONALD TRACY LANE - 354

Tracy, son of Micki Donnelly and Donald Lane was born 10 July 1957 at McConnell AFB near Wichita, KS. He was around grown-ups until his brother, Rus, was born in 1961. He was a very curious, intelligent child. His favorite toys were old clocks or anything else he could take apart to see how it worked. He joined the Navy after high-school, married Eulalia Perfecto "LaLa" Polaco on 3 June 1978, divorced. He has been an electronics instructor at Pensacola, FL, was on a tour to Japan and is now living near Seattle, WA. Tracy married 2/Lettie ______ in 1994; Lettie is from Manila. Children:

373 - Donald Tracy Lane b. 21 June 1979, Hawaii
374 - Christine Marie Lane b. 15 July 1988, California

370 - RUSSELL ALAN LANE - 354

Rus, son of Micki Donnelly and Donald Lane was born 19 September 1961 at McConnell AFB near Wichita, KS. He loved the outdoors and even on the coldest days of winter, would bundle up and go outside. He started coonhunting with his stepfather, Sam, and when old enough to have a gun hunted rabbits, pheasants and etc. When he got his drivers license at 14, he bought an old pick-up and he and his buddies, especially Mark Rhodenberg and Johnnie Benewait, would coonhunt as often as possible. He took a cooking course for boys in high-
school and would sometimes have dinner ready when I got home, he loved to cook. He married Vickie Kay Melson Beckner in February 1980. Vickie was born 29 September 1952 and adopted as an infant by Wesley Melson. Her birth parents surname was Parks. Rus and Vicki were divorced in 1988. Rus was in the Navy for a tour of duty, then the National Guard. He worked for Boeing first in sheetmetal, then as an aircraft mechanic. He had a Harley he loved to ride and on January 19, 1991, he was killed in a motorcycle accident. He was fun loving, had a beautiful smile and is greatly missed. He is buried near his great-great-great-grandmother, Susan Frances Chapman Parks, in Pleasant Valley Cemetery near Bentley, KS. Children:

375 - Jason Beckner b. 10 October 1974, Newton, KS (stepson)
376 - Shanna Renee Lane b. 24 June 1981, TN
377 - Patrick Russell Lane b. 3 September 1982, Norfolk, VA

371 - SHELLY DANA LANE - 354

Shelly, daughter of Micki Donnelly and Donald Lane, was born 14 December 1963 at McConnell AFB near Wichita, KS. Being my first daughter, she wore only dresses and skirts until the first or second grade in school. In the winter I would put warm tights on her. I loved to sew for the girls and even made winter coats for them. Shelly wasn't as keen on the outdoors and enjoyed listening to music. She married Clark Andrew Webb on 27 July 1985 in Wichita. Clark is the son of DeWayne Franklin Webb and Anita Faye Pearce. They divorced in 1993. Shelly obtained a student loan and became a hairdresser. She is very good with hair and is also interested in fashion. Child:


372 - SUZANNE MARGARET LANE - 354

Suzanne, daughter of Micki Donnelly and Donald Lane, was born 12 January 1965 at St. Joseph's Hospital in Wichita, KS. She loved to ride and tried very hard to keep up with brother Rus. They would hook the round sled up behind their horse, Candy, and Rus would ride as fast as he could and turn the horse, Suzanne, clinging to the sled would become airborne. I was so afraid they would get hurt and am probably lucky I wasn't aware of all of their antics. Suzanne prefers to be called "Susan", but I call her Suz. She graduated from Food Management and Preparation Class at Wichita Vo-Tech. She is a good cook and has catered several parties. She worked as a chefette at the Red Coach Inn until she injured her wrist. She is currently bartender at the Garden Sports Lounge.

355 - MARYLNE DELORIS "DEE" DONNELLY - 339

Dee, daughter of Cliff Donnelly and Thelma Donham, was born 6 June 1938 in Wichita, KS. She married 3/Donald Bell. Dee held various secretarial jobs, taught fashion at a modeling school, attended Wichita State University and has a BA. She also took a merchandising course and is very good at decorating and coordinating both in home furnishing and in fashions. Child:

378 - Donna Marijean Bell born 19 February 1977, Wichita, Kansas
Rosie, daughter of Cliff Donnelly and Thelma Donham, was born 8 June 1941 in Wichita, KS. She married William Alfred Collins who was born 29 September 1938 in Salina, KS. Rosie started working in wiring at a small shop not far from her home. Currently she is employed by Learjet. She makes lovely, handcrafted items to sell - i.e. dolls and stuffed animals of all sorts, baby quilts, decorated sweat shirts, T-shirts, dresses, etc. Rosie has been a member of the Amidon Street Baptist Church for 25 years. Bill is General Manager at the Bud White Company. He is a good samaritan and handyman. On weekends he can be found working with friends or neighbors on home repairs. They have built on to their house, remodeled and have a lovely home. Rosie and Bill are parents of:

379 - Leslie Rose Collins b. 8 February 1959, Wichita, KS
380 - Connie Lee Collins b. 11 January 1960, Wichita, KS
381 - Brenda Lynn Collins b. 4 February 1961, Wichita, KS

Leslie, daughter of Bill Collins and Rosie Donnelly, was born 8 February 1959 in Wichita, KS. She married Loren Wormington on 20 October 1979 in Wichita, KS. Loren was born 8 February 1959 in Winfield, KS. Leslie is a wordprocessor for the accounting firm of Grant Thornton. She loves to sew and makes lovely dolls out of embroidered pillow cases and sells them; she is currently learning how to make braided rugs. Loren is the Service Department Team Leader/Mechanic at Eddy's Toyota, is a Shriner, belongs to the Midian Arab Patrol Unit, and is a Potentate's Aide. They have a black cat named Midnight and a blonde cocker spaniel named Prince.

Connie, daughter of Bill Collins and Rosie Donnelly, was born 11 January 1960 in Wichita, KS. She married Dale Robert Dvorak on March 6, 1982, divorced. Connie worked at Boeing. She makes and sells many craft items. Children:

382 - Dustin Dvorak b. 19 February 1986, Wichita, KS
383 - Casey Dvorak b. 5 November 1987, Wichita, KS

Brenda, daughter of Bill Collins and Rosie Donnelly, was born 4 February 1961 in Wichita, KS. She married Kenneth D. Curry in 1982 in Las Vegas, NV. Brenda was a secretary with the law firm of Foulston & Siefkin and a student at Wichita State University, is currently student teaching at Maize, KS. She enjoys gardening, cross stitch and needlepoint. Ken is a cost estimator in the finance department at Boeing. Brenda and Ken are parents of:

384 - Meghann Danielle Curry b. 7 September 1984, Wichita, KS
385 - Mallorie Dawn Curry b. 2 January 1987, Wichita, KS
Neva, daughter of Cliff Donnelly and Thelma Donham, was born 2 April 1942 in Wichita, KS. She married 1/Jerry D. Alexander, divorced. She married 2/Galen E. Gates, divorced. Neva currently has a beauty shop in Snellville, GA and also works in crafts at times. "Shop 'til you drop" is an apt description, she loves to shop and is a very generous person. She lives in Stone Mountain. Children:

386 - Dennis Wade Alexander b. 3 October 1960, CA
387 - Darin Michael Gates b. 28 March 1965, Wichita, KS
388 - David Dalton Gates b. 27 March 1967, Atlanta, GA

386 - DENNIS WADE ALEXANDER - 339

Dennis, son of Neva Donnelly and Jerry Alexander was born 3 October 1960 in CA. He does landscaping, painting, etc. He married Bonnie Faye Slinkard on 16 April 1983 in Snellville, GA. Bonnie is the daughter of Leland E. Slinkard. They are parents of:

389 - Shanna Marie Alexander b. 20 February 1989

358 - CONNIE ULDINE DONNELLY - 339

Connie, daughter of Cliff Donnelly and Thelma Donham, was born 2 December 1944 in Wichita, KS. She had two children by Bob Ebert, married Michael Edwards, divorced. Connie has worked various jobs, graduated from Kansas Newman with a degree in nursing in 1993 and is working in that field. Connie has always been a hard worker who helps others. Children:

389 - Mae Lea Ebert b. 14 March 1965, Wichita, KS
390 - Dee Ann Ebert b. 27 February 1966, Wichita, KS
392 - John Allen Edwards b. 29 June 1971, Wichita, KS

390 - DEE ANN EBERT - 358

Mae, daughter of Connie Donnelly and Bob Ebert, was born 14 March 1965 in Wichita, KS. She married Steven Patrick Elliott on 25 June 1983 at Howard, KS, divorced. Mae works for a mortgage company in Los Vegas, NV. She has one child:

393 - Larissa Jo "Lacey" Elliott b. 30 October 1984, Wichita, KS

340 - DEE ANN EBER - 358

Dee Ann, daughter of Connie Donnelly and Bob Ebert, was born 27 February 1966 in Wichita, KS. She married 1/Jose Bailon. Children: (born in Wichita, KS)

394 - Cecilia Cruz Bailon b. 28 August 1984
395 - Alonzo Valentino Bailon b. 29 April 1986
396 - Letticia Antoinette Bailon b. 15 April 1988
Poottie, daughter of Cliff Donnelly and Thelma Donham, was born 13 November 1946 in Wichita, KS. I can remember the day Mom brought her home from the hospital. I was nine years old, in school and couldn't wait to get home to see her. I'm afraid we all spoiled her. Clair used to put her on his shoulders and take her to the dairy a block away for ice cream. Dee and I used to dress her up and take her to Saturday movies at the West theater with us. She married Edward Eaton on 25 April 1964 in Wichita, KS. I loved to sing and she asked me to sing at her wedding. Ed was born 13 July 1946, the son of Ed and Anna Mae Eaton. Poottie works at the hospital and Ed is a plumber. Poottie is very creative, sews and makes a variety of crafts. They live in St. Joseph, MO. Children:

397 - Loretta Anne "Lori" Eaton b. 13 November 1964, Wichita, KS
398 - Marsha Lynn Eaton b. 30 March 1967, Wichita, KS
399 - Gene Michael "Mike" Eaton b. 6 March 1973, L.A., CA

Lori, daughter of Poottie Donnelly and Ed Eaton, was born 13 November 1964 in Wichita, KS. She married James David Perkins on 28 January 1984 in Severy, KS. Lori sang at her cousin Mae's wedding. They live near Howard, KS. Lori is working toward a degree in teaching. They are parents of:

400 - James Michael Perkins b. 14 August 1984, Wichita
401 - Chelsae
402 - Kaylee

Marsha, daughter of Poottie Donnelly and Ed Eaton, was born 30 March 1967 in Wichita, KS. She married 1/Shawn L. Peterson on 29 November 1985 in Delta, UT, divorced. She married 2/Brent Heines. They love to ride and have horses. They currently live near St. Joseph, Mo. Marsha has one child:

403 - Brenda Leigh Peterson b. 31 December 1986, Orme, UT

Faye, daughter of Curtis Donnelly and Quintilla Parks, was born 6 April 1919 in Woodward, OK. She married 1/19 August 1939 at the Riverview United Brethren Church in Wichita, KS, Charles Franklin Donham, brother of Thelma M. Donham Donnelly. In 1957 they bought a ranch near Leon, KS. Charlie worked at Boeing where he received his 25 year pin. Faye attended Wichita State University and received a degree in elementary education. She taught in Leon for several years. Faye is very talented, plays the piano and guitar in addition to painting, working in ceramics, etc.. Charlie died 21 August 1976 at Leon, KS. Faye married 2/John Yeager, a Seminole Indian from OK on 2 July 1977. John was a pumper for City Service Oil Company. He passed away 21 August 1991 and is buried near Seminole, OK. Children:

404 - Charles Ferguson Donham b. 25 May 1942, Wichita, KS
404 - CHARLES FERGUSON DONHAM - 340

Chuck, son of Charles Donham and Faye Donnelly, was born 25 May 1942 in Wichita, KS. He married Patty Larson on 4 September 1965. He joined the U.S. Marine Corp and served 4 years, six months. He was chosen for duty as a U.S. Embassy Escort. He served with Adliah Stevenson at the U.N., New York City and the American Embassy in Germany. He joined the Air Force in 1965, served two terms in Vietnam and was awarded Senior Master Sergeant in July 1980. Chuck currently works at Mid-Continent Airport in Wichita. He is a pilot and flight instructor. Children:

407 - Charlie Andrew Donham b. 24 September 1970
408 - Cindy JoAnn Donham b. 17 April 1973

405 - DAVID OWEN DONHAM - 340

Dave, son of Charles Donham and Faye Donnelly, was born 10 November 1944 in Wichita, KS. He married Lisa Morris on 29 October 1966. Dave served in the National Guard from 1963 to 1971. He is Repair Manager at Union Tank Car in ElDorado. They live in Leon, KS where they farm and ranch. Children:

409 - Melissa Jo Donham b. 11 October 1967
410 - Amy Lynn Donham b. 6 January 1973
411 - Molly Dee Donham b. 26 December 1986

406 - MARY KATHRYN DONHAM - 340

Mary, daughter of Charles Donham and Faye Donnelly, was born 19 November 1946 in Wichita, KS. She married Robert Lee Yeager on 13 June 1964 at Leon, KS. Mary and Bob live in Rialto, CA and are active in the Christian Church. Mary plays guitar and writes gospel music. Bob is a senior designer for McDonnel Douglas and worked on the design of the helmet for the first man who walked in space. Mary currently works for the Ag Department in California. Children:

412 - Theresa DeAnne Yeager b. 8 February 1967
413 - Brian David Yeager b. 4 August 1974
414 - Eric Daniel Yeager b. 14 December 1975

412 - THERESA DEANNE YEAGER - 406

Theresa, daughter of Mary Donham and Bob Yeager. She married J. Robert Burton on 12 September 1987. They live and work in San Diego, CA. They are parents of:

413 - Brandon James Burton b. 27 March 1990
413 - BRIAN JAMES YEAGER - 406

Brian, son of Mary and Bob Yeager, and Kimberly Marie Green live in Rialto, CA. Children:

415.1 Jessica Marie Yeager b. 13 December 1991

341 - WANNA MAE DONNELLY - 330

Wanna Mae, daughter of Curtis Donnelly and Quintilla Parks, was born 24 July 1921 in Wichita, KS. She married Charles Richard Mayfield on 10 November 1940. Richard was born 30 May 1920. Children:

416 - Donna Muree Mayfield b. 10 August 1941, Wichita, KS
417 - Shirley Mae Mayfield b. 20 May 1944, Wichita, KS
418 - Linda Margaret Mayfield b. 18 December 1946, Wichita, KS
419 - Vicky Florence Mayfield b. 4 August 1950, Wichita, KS
420 - Curtis Richard Mayfield b. 10 June 1955
421 - Charlene Raynee Mayfield b. 4 February 1962

416 - DONNA MUREE MAYFIELD - 341

Donna Muree, daughter of Wanna Mae and Richard Mayfield, was born 10 August 1941 in Wichita. She married Robert McGinnis, divorced, m./2 Ollie Allen Wright, divorced. Children:

422 - Richard Merle McGinnis
423 - Doris May McGinnis
424 - Ollie Allen Wright
425 - Keba Eugene Wright, d. November 1965

417 - SHIRLEY MAE MAYFIELD - 341

Shirley, daughter of Wanna Mae and Richard Mayfield, was born 20 May 1944, Wichita. She married Revis Jarnigan in October 1958, divorced. Children:

426 - Revis Wayne Jarnigan b. 11 September 1959
427 - Jeffrey Wade Jarnigan b. 31 May 1963
428 - Kelly Denise Jarnigan b. 17 December 1967

418 - LINDA MARGARET MAYFIELD - 341

Linda, daughter of Wanna Mae and Richard Mayfield, was born 18 December 1946 in Wichita, married Donald Dean Bauman, divorced; m. 2/Perry Lee Wood, divorced; m. 3/Russell Hilligoss. Children:

429 - Raynee Antoinette Bauman b. 11 April 1963
430 - Iva Mozell Wood b. 22 September 2965
431 - Perry Lee Wood, Jr. b. 22 September 1966
432 - Terry Lynn Wood b. 11 June 1968

68
Vicky, daughter of Wanna Mae and Richard Mayfield, was born 4 August 1950 in Wichita, KS. She married Michael Patrick Ware who was born 26 April 1946. Child:

433 - Michelle Patricia Ware b. 17 March 1966

Roy, son of Avery Owen Parks and Mary Margaret Varner, was born 16 June 1896 in Haven, KS. He married Iva May Barnett on 13 November 1927 in Canadian, TX. Iva, daughter of Winton and Mary Barnett, was born 30 May 1905 in Woodward, OK. Her parents were early day residents of Woodward County. Her son Walter Eugene from a prior marriage was adopted by Roy. Roy worked for the railroad. Children:

863 - Walter Eugene Parks b. 25 December 1923
864 - Claude Avery Parks b. 4 June 1929
865 - Lon Owen Parks b. 30 March 1933
866 - Donnie Duane Parks b. 4 February 1937

Walter, son of Roy Avery Parks and Iva May Barnett, was born 25 December 1923. He married Norva Marie Baker on 12 December 1946 at Ponca City, OK. Norva, daughter of Fred Walter Baker and Myrtle Craig Moore, was born 30 November 1926 at Woodward, OK. Walter is a WW II Army Veteran. Child:

867 - Vicki Lynn Parks b. 20 April 1949

Vicki, daughter of Walter Eugene Parks and Norva Baker, was born 20 April 1949 in Woodward, Woodward, OK. She married Robert Cleve Lumpkin on 10 February 1968. She married Robert James Romero on 3 January 1992 in Tucumcari, Quay, NM. Robert, son of Ben C. Romero and Maria Ida Gandert, was born 25 September 1966 in Tucumcari and christened there on 4 October 1966. Children of first marriage:

1207 - Bobbi Lynn Lumpkin b. 14 September 1971
1208 - Shannon Renee Lumpkin b. 29 May 1978 in Tucumcari, NM

Bobbi, daughter of Vicki Lynn Parks and Robert C. Lumpkin, was born 14 September 1971 in Weatherford, Custer, OK. She married Jon Wesley Manning on 22 November 1990 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM. Jon, son of Holland B. Manning and Karen Gaye Leigion, was born 5 November 1970 in Dallas, TX. Child:

1209 - Camron Drue Manning b. 28 March 1992 in Albuquerque.
864 - CLAUDE AVERY PARKS - 328
Claude, son of Roy Avery Parks and Iva May Barnett, was born 4 June 1929 in Woodward, OK. He was a Marine Sargent for many years. Claude married Joan Bouquoton 19 April 1947. Joan was born 9 March 1931 in Curtis, OK. Children:

868 - Claude Mitchell Parks b. 27 March 1949, Woodward, OK
869 - Harold Craig Parks b. 18 December 1955, Camp Lejuene, NC
870 - Rosemarie Sherrie Parks b. 13 September 1957, Santa Ana, CA
871 - Steven Ross Parks b. 4 January 1959, Santa Ana, CA
872 - Kathleen Tyree Parks b. 23 January 1960, San Diego, CA
873 - Timothy Wade Parks b. 10 January 1962, 29 Palms, CA

865 - LON OWEN PARKS - 328
Lon Owen, the son of Roy Avery Parks and Iva May Barnett, was born 30 March 1933 in Woodward, OK. He married Jackie Marvella Caruthers on 30 June 1951. She was born 14 February 1933. Children:

874 - Toni Marie Parks b. 19 August 1952, Woodward, OK
875 - Danny Ray Parks b. 10 February 1954, Tulsa, OK
876 - Keith Allen Parks - 25 December 1956, Woodward, OK
877 - Judy Lynn Parks - 16 September 1958, Woodward, OK

866 - DONNIE DUANE PARKS - 328
Donnie, son of Roy Avery Parks and Iva May Barnett, was born 4 February 1937 in Woodward, OK. He served in the Marine Corps. Donnie married Anita Louise Trimble on 8 August 1955 in Wichita, KS. Children:

879 - Michael Craig Parks b. 17 October 1954, Wichita, KS
880 - Kevin Duane Parks b. 28 November 1959, Woodward, OK
881 - Gary Shane Parks b. 3 December 1960, Woodward, OK
882 - Wesley Dane Parks b. 26 June 1963, Woodward, OK

329 - DELILAH HENRIETTA "DONNA/DOLLIE" PARKS - 297
Dollie, daughter of Avery Owen Parks and Mary Margaret Varner was born 4 January 1899 in Haven, KS. She married 1/Ray Allen Stephens on 15 November 1915. Ray was born 2 March 1895, died 2 April 1947. Dollie married 2/Rev. F. A. Laird on 1 December 1956. He was born 18 September 1902. Children:

883 - Thelma Eleanor Stephens b. 16 December 1916
884 - Ray Allen Stephens b. 4 January 1929

883 - THELMA ELEANOR STEPHENS - 329
Thelma, daughter of Dollie Parks and Ray Allen Stephens was born 16 December 1916. She married Charles M. Rosholt in October 1935. She died 31 January 1944. No issue.
884 - RAY ALLEN STEPHENS - 329

Ray, son of Dollie Parks and Ray Allen Stephens, was born 4 January 1929. He married Theresa Smith on 6 June 1952. Ray was a long time career officer in the Marine Corps.

Children:

- 885 - Christine M. Stephens
- 886 - Debra A. Stephens
- 887 - Susan D. Stephens
- 888 - Joann L. Stephens
- 889 - Scott A. Stephens

330 - CURTIS HARVEY PARKS - 297

Curtis, son of Avery Owen Parks and Mary Margaret Varner, was born 3 February 1900 at Curtis, Woodward, Oklahoma Territory. He married Mabel Irene Smallwood on 14 August 1923 at Woodward, Woodward, OK. Mabel, the daughter of Jake Smallwood and Nettie May Cumford, was born 3 February 1906 at Mooreland, Woodward, Oklahoma Territory. Jake was a hunter and trapper in Oklahoma Territory before it was opened to settlement. Curtis died on 1 August 1939 at Woodward, Woodward, OK. Mabel died on 10 October 1991 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.

Children:

- 890 - Gladys Marie Parks b. 11 July 1924, Mooreland, Woodward, OK
- 891 - Helen Irene Parks b. 15 July 1926, Woodward, Woodward, OK
- 892 - Curtis Harvey Parks, Jr. b. 11 September 1928, Woodward, OK
- 893 - Lillian Pauline Parks b. 9 September 1930, Woodward, OK

890 - GLADYS MARIE PARKS - 330

Gladys, daughter of Curtis Harvey Parks and Mabel Irene Smallwood, was born 11 July 1924 at Mooreland, Woodward, OK. She married L. G. "Jack" Woodfill on 6 May 1940 at Beaver, Beaver, OK. Jack, son of Harry Jonathan Woodfill and Myrtle Iva May, was born 6 December 1920 at Beaver, Beaver, OK, died on 11 July 1987 at Anderson, MO and is buried in Tracy Cemetery, Anderson, MO.

Children:

- 894 - Helen Marie Woodfill
- 895 - Kathryn Jean Woodfill
- 896 - Anna Lou Woodfill

894 - HELEN MARIE WOODFILL - 890

Helen, daughter of Gladys Marie Parks and Jack Woodfill, was born 24 December 1940 at Woodward, Woodward, OK. She married Dale LaVaughn Medley on 26 November 1958 at Mustang, Oklahoma, OK.

Children:

- 897 - Jack Lee Medley b. 18 September 1960, Oklahoma City, OK
- 898 - Jerry Dale Medley b. 2 November 1964, Oklahoma City, OK
897 - JACK LEE MEDLEY - 894

Jack, son of Helen Marie Woodfill and Dale LaVaughn Medley, was born 18 September 1960 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. He married Sherrie Lynn Spearman on 25 February 1985. Sherrie was born 30 October 1964. Children:

947 - Tiffany Lynn Medley b. 27 January 1987, Joplin, MO
948 - Tyler Lee Medley b. 15 February 1990, Neosho, MO

898 - JERRY DALE MEDLEY - 894

Jerry, son of Helen Marie Woodfill and Dale LaVaughn Medley, was born 2 November 1964 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. He married Lisa Gwen Ellis on 10 June 1989. Lisa was born 27 December 1968. Children:


895 - KATHRYN JEAN WOODFILL - 890

Kathryn, daughter of Gladys Marie Parks and Jack Woodfill, was born 7 September 1942 at Woodward, Woodward, OK. She married 1/Fred Sylvester Hixon on 7 October 1960. She married 2/Ferris Glen Clark on 28 July 1983 at Powell, MO. Children:

899 - Mellany Jean Hixon b. 5 July 1961, Oklahoma City, OK
900 - Tammy Lynn Hixon b. 6 July 1963, Oklahoma City, OK
901 - Fred Matthew Hixon b. 9 October 1969, Oklahoma City, OK

899 - MELLANY JEAN HIXON - 895

Mellany, daughter of Kathryn Jean Woodfill and Fred Sylvester Hixon, was born 5 July 1961 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. She married Mark Deshazo on 19 July 1982. Children:

950 - Brandi DeLynn Deshazo b. 13 May 1983, Rogers, AR
951 - Jacque Marie Deshazo b. 22 April 1985, Wiesbaden, Germany
952 - Joseph D. Deshazo

900 - TAMMY LYNN HIXON - 895

Tammy, daughter of Kathryn Jean Woodfill and Fred Sylvester Hixon, was born 6 July 1963 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. She married Douglas Lynn Holmes on 26 June 1982. Children:

953 - Stephen Douglas Holmes b. 3 January 1983, Rogers, AR
954 - Stacia Kathryn Holmes b. 15 November 1989, Rogers, AR

72
901 - FRED MATTHEW HIXON - 895

Fred, son of Kathryn Jean Woodfill and Fred Sylvester Hixon, was born 9 October 1969 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. He married Grace Elizabeth Mullins on 3 July 1987.

Child:

955 - Ashley Noel Hixon b. 1 January 1988, Rogers, AR

896 - ANNA LOU WOODFILL - 890

Anna, daughter of Gladys Marie Parks and Jack Woodfill, was born 26 December 1944 at Butler, MO. She married Frank Dale Vangilder on 7 June 1974 at Oklahoma City, OK.

Children:

902 - Frank Gabriel Vangilder b. 11 March 1975, Midwest City, OK
903 - Amanda Marie Vangilder b. 17 December 1977, OK City, OK

891 - HELEN IRENE PARKS - 330

Helen, daughter of Curtis Harvey Parks and Mabel Irene Smallwood, was born 15 July 1926 at Woodward, Woodward, OK. She married George Parasich on 11 October 1950 at Duncot, PA. They divorced, George died at Tucson, AZ.

Children:

904 - John David Parasich b. 8 July 1944
905 - Anna Beth Parasich b. 29 December 1952
906 - Justina Marie Parasich b. 16 August 1957
907 - Michael Andrew Parasich b. 23 July 1960, Bitburg, Germany

904 - JOHN DAVID PARASICH - 891

John, son of Helen Irene Parks and George Parasich, was born 8 July 1944 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. He married Dorotha Florence Way on 21 June 1964 at Oklahoma City, they divorced.

Children:

908 - John David Parasich, Jr.
909 - Shelli Dawn Parasich

905 - ANNA BETH PARASICH - 891

Anna, daughter of Helen Irene Parks and George Parasich, was born 29 December 1952 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. She married Tommy E. Rardin on 8 August 1970, they divorced.

Children:

910 - Clayton Eugene Rardin b. 11 June 1975, Alamogordo, NM
911 - Jacob Earl Rardin b. 16 June 1978, Alamogordo, NM
912 - Joshua Wayne Rardin b. 16 June 1978, Alamogordo, NM
906 - JUSTINA MARIE PARASICH - 891

Justina, daughter of Helen Irene Parks and George Parasich, was born 16 August 1957 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. She married Joe Curtis Young on 1 July 1973. Joe was born on 26 January 1955. Children:

913 - Starla Renne Young b. 7 September 1977, Tucson, AZ

892 - CURTIS HARVEY PARKS, JR. - 330

Curtis, son of Curtis Harvey Parks and Mabel Irene Smallwood, was born 11 September 1928 at Woodward, Woodward, OK. He married Dororthy Louise Bray on 7 January 1950 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. Dorothy, daughter of Armon Bray and Inos Sparks, was born 13 April 1930 at Tribbey, OK. Children:

914 - Carol Louise Parks b. 6 January 1951, d. 16 January 1951, OK City, OK
915 - Richard Keith Parks b. 28 April 1962, d. March 1963, Santa Anna, CA
916 - Gregg Alan Parks b. 1 December 1963, Santa Anna, CA
917 - Kristen DeAnn Parks b. 21 January 1968, Jacksonville, NC

916 - GREGG ALAN PARKS - 892

Gregg, son of Curtis Harvey Parks, Jr. and Dorothy Louise Bray, was born 1 December 1963 at Santa Anna, CA. He married Janice Branson on 4 April 1986. Janice was born 15 May 1960. Children:

918 - Steven Parks b. 15 May 1986, Edmond, Oklahoma, OK
919 - Rebecca Noelle Parks b. 21 December 1989, Edmond, Oklahoma, OK

893 - LILLIAN PAULINE PARKS - 330

Lillian, daughter of Curtis Harvey Parks and Mabel Irene Smallwood, was born 9 September 1930 at Woodward, Woodward, OK. She married Elwin Lafayette Curtis on 11 December 1947 at Van Buren, AR. Elwin was born 20 October 1923 at Chickalah, AR, died on 24 December 1991 at Houston, TX. Children:

920 - Elwin Lynn Curtis b. 18 August 1948, OK City, OK
921 - Bennie Harvey Curtis b. 3 April 1951, Oklahoma City, OK
922 - Jasper Thomas Curtis b. 3 August 1953, Oklahoma City, OK
923 - Michael Wesley Curtis b. 23 April 1956, Oklahoma City, OK
924 - Jack O'Neal Curtis b. 25 September 1958, Oklahoma City, OK
925 - Jeanne Louise Curtis b. 29 April 1960, Russellville, AR
926 - Edwina Jannette Curtis b. 30 March 1962, Russellville, AR
927 - Kathlene Marie Curtis b. 1 July 1969, Iowa Falls, IA

921 - BERNIE HARVEY CURTIS - 893

Bernie, son of Lillian Pauline Parks and Elwin Lafayette Curtis, was born 3 April 1951 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. He married 1/Gayle Sue Pinter on 14 April 1975 at...
Houston, TX, divorced. He married 2/Terri Whitmore on 21 May 1979. Children of Bernie Curtis and Gayle Sue Pinter:

928 - Casandra Nichole Curtis b. 14 April 1975, Houston, TX
929 - Nathan Wade Curtis b. 18 July 1977, Houston, TX

Children of Bennie Curtis and Terri Whitmore:

930 - Ryan Eric Curtis b. 29 September 1982, Houston, TX
931 - Joseph Shelby Curtis b. 12 September 1985, Houston, TX

922 - JASPER THOMAS CURTIS - 893

Jasper, son of Lillian Pauline Parks and Elwin Lafayette Curtis, was born 3 August 1953 at Oklahoma City, OK. He married Diane Sutter in August 1980. Children:

932 - Christina Lee Curtis b. Milwaukee, WI
933 - Jason Curtis b. Milwaukee, WI

923 - MICHAEL WESLEY CURTIS - 893

Michael, son of Lillian Pauline Parks and Elwin Lafayette Curtis, was born 23 April 1956 at Oklahoma City, OK. He married Susan Highland. Children:

934 - Christopher Curtis b. in 1979, Philadelphia, PA
935 - Michael Wesley Curtis, Jr. b. 1981, Philadelphia, PA
936 - Heather Curtis b. 1984, Philadelphia, PA

924 - JACK O'NEAL CURTIS - 893

Jack, son of Lillian Pauline Parks and Elwin Lafayette Curtis, was born 25 September 1958 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. He married Carolyn Johnson. Children:

937 - Jacqueline Curtis b. Milwaukee, WI
938 - Anglea Curtis b. Milwaukee, WI
939 - Jacob Curtis b. 20 November 1991, Kenosha, WI

925 - JEANNE LOUISE CURTIS - 893

Jeanne, daughter of Lillian Pauline Parks and Elwin Lafayette Curtis, was born 29 April 1960 at Russellville, AR. She married William Socie on 17 December 1979. Jeanne died 27 August 1989 at Houston, TX. Children:

940 - Alicia Star Socie b. 1979, Houston, TX
941 - Adam Socie b. 1981, Houston, TX
942 - Brandon Socie b. 1983, Houston, TX

75
926 - EDWINA JANETTE CURTIS - 893

Edwina, daughter of Lillian Pauline Parks and Elwin Lafayette Curtis, was born 30 March 1962 at Russellville, AR. She married Gordon Wilkins, Jr. in August 1989. Children:

943 - Tabitha Nicole Wilkins b. Sacramento, CA
944 - Gordon Wilkins, III b. San Diego, CA

927 - KATHLENE MARIE CURTIS - 893

Kathlene, daughter of Lillian Pauline Parks and Elwin Lafayette Curtis, was born 1 July 1969 at Iowa Falls, IA. She married Ralph Fernandez, Jr. on 26 June 1987. Children:

945 - Ralph Fernandez, III b. 17 January 1988, Houston, TX
946 - Desmond Andres Fernandez b. 17 January 1989 at Houston, TX

286- SUSAN VARNER - 190

Susan, daughter Henry (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Abby Propst, was born ca 1833 in Pendleton Co., VA. She married James Botkin who was born ca 1831, the son of Robert and Elizabeth Botkin. In 1870, they lived in Highland Co., Stonewall Twp., VA. She died 6 January 1916 in Stonewall Twp. at age 82 years, 10 months, 4 days. They were parents of:

434 - Abel Botkin born ca 1852
435 - Harrison Botkin born ca 1855
436 - Melissa Botkin born ca 1857
437 - Peter Botkin born ca 1861
438 - Mary Botkin born ca 1863
439 - Hannah Botkin born ca 1868

I have a photograph of Abel Botkin, found in Grandmother Quintilla’s things.

288 - LOUISA VARNER - 190

Louisa, daughter of Henry (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Abby Propst was born ca 1838 in Franklin, VA. She was residing in Pendleton Co., VA at the time of her marriage at age 17 to Benjamin Hoover on 20 September 1856. Benjamin was age 20, born in Pendleton and was residing there at the time of their marriage. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin and Jane Hoover.

289 - WILLIAM H. VARNER - 190

William, son of Henry (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Abby Propst, was born ca 1841 in Pendleton Co. He married at age 22, Sarah J. Wilson on 2 May 1863 in Highland Co., VA. Sarah was age 32, the daughter of Benami and Nancy Wilson, born and residing in Highland Co. William was a farmer.
Mary, daughter of Henry (George, Sr., Adam, Sr.) Varner and Elizabeth Moyers, was born ca 1864 in Highland Co., VA. She married Lewis Simmons on 3 December 1885 in Highland Co. Lewis was born ca 1863 in Pendleton Co., VA, son of Hezekiah and Deborah C. Simmons. Lewis was a teamster at the time of their marriage.
Regina, daughter of Adam (Sr.) and Christina Varner, was born ca 1776-1780. She married Jacob Wilfong on 6 May 1800 in Pendleton Co., VA, with the consent of Adam Varner. Jacob and John Varner were bondsmen. Jacob was the son of George Michael Wilfong and Sophia Catherine Veitheim. Jacob was born ca 1760-1761. He married 1/Mary McCorkle on 3 January 1786 in Botetourt Co., VA. Mary died after 2 September 1793 and prior to Jacob's marriage to Regina in 1800.

Jacob's will was probated 7 August 1834, proven 8 June 1838, Pendleton Co. Will Book 4, Page 189. William McCoy, Jr. was executor and also a witness. Other witnesses were Adam Vandeventer, John Hartman, Jr. and John Simain. Son-in-law Jacob Wilfong, husband of daughter Margaret, is not to have a share.

Children of Jacob Wilfong and Mary McCorkle:

746 - Henry (Wilford?) b. ca 1785 (adopted)
747 - Elizabeth Wilfong b. 1789
748 - George Michael Wilfong b. 1793

Children of Regina Varner and Jacob Wilfong:

749 - Mary Margaret "Polly" Wilfong b. ca 1799
750 - Sarah "Sally" Wilfong b. ca 1800
751 - Susannah Wilfong b. ca 1801
752 - John Wilfong b. ca 1802
753 - Adam Wilfong b. ca 1804
754 - Jacob Wilfong b. ca 1805
755 - Noah Wilfong b. ca 1808
756 - Abel Wilfong b. ca 1812
757 - Eli Wilfong b. 7 April 1817
758 - Amanda Wilfong b. ca 1820
759 - Zebulon Wilfong b. ca 1823
760 - Catharine Wilfong b. ca 1826

*Jeff Carr provided part of the material on this family.
746 - HENRY (WILFORD?) - 9

Henry, adopted son of Jacob Wilfong, son of Mary McCorkle, was born ca 1785. He married Christianna Weese in 1808 in Randolph Co., WV. He died after 1850 in Bath Co., VA.

747 - ELIZABETH WILFONG-9

Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Wilfong, Sr. and Mary McCorkle, was born ca 1789. She was the mate of Absalom Nelson from ca 1805 to 1819. She died 14 December 1858 in Pendleton Co., VA.

748 - GEORGE MICHAEL WILFONG - 9

George, son of Jacob Wilfong, Sr. and Mary McCorkle, was born in 1793. He married Margaret McGloughlin on 10 April 1827 in Bath Co., VA. George died 25 December 1871.

749 - MARY MARGARET WILFONG - 9

Mary "Polly", daughter of Regina (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jacob Wilfong, Sr. was born ca 1799. She married 21 August 1819, Jacob Wilfong in Pendleton Co., VA. She died after 1860 in Pocahontas Co., WV.

750 - SARAH WILFONG - 9

Sarah "Sally", daughter of Regina (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jacob Wilfong, Sr. was born ca 1800. She was the mate of Henry Stone ca 1815-1820. She probably died after 1870.

751 - SUSANNAH WILFONG - 9

Susannah, daughter of Regina (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jacob Wilfong, Sr. was born ca 1801. She married Jesse Nelson on 12 November 1821 in Pendleton Co., VA. She died in IL.

753 - ADAM WILFONG - 9

Adam, son of Regina (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jacob Wilfong, Sr. was born ca 1804. He married Susannah Croushorn on 17 March 1828 in Pendleton Co., VA. In the 1850 census he is in Fountain Co., IN.
Jacob, son of Regina (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jacob Wilfong, Sr. was born ca 1805. He married Eliza Nelson on 27 August 1829 in Pendleton Co., VA.

Noah, son of Regina (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jacob Wilfong, Sr. was born ca 1808. He married 1/Martha Pritt on 2 September 1828 in Bath Co., VA; married 2/Ann Pritt on 8 June 1841 in Bath Co., VA. He died after 1870 in Bath County.

Abel, son of Regina (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jacob Wilfong, Sr., was born ca 1812. He married Sarah Waggy on June 5, 1833 in Pendleton Co., VA.

Eli, son of Regina (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jacob Wilfong, Sr., was born 7 April 1817. He married Amanda Miller.

Amanda, daughter of Regina (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jacob Wilfong, Sr., was born ca 1820. She married Job Nelson on 20 December 1838 in Pendleton Co., VA. She died 9 January 1894 in Pendleton.

Zebulon, son of Regina (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jacob Wilfong, Sr., was born ca 1823. He married Elizabeth Swartz on 16 May 1843 in Pendleton Co., VA.

Catherine, daughter of Regina (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Jacob Wilfong, Sr., was born ca 1826. She married Elijah J. Nelson on 17 January 1847 in Pendleton Co., VA.
1805 - 22 June, m. Michael Harbolt in Pendleton County, Michael, John Harbolt and Peter Varner were bondsmen.

1810 - Pendleton County census: Michael Harpole has 2 males 16-26; 1 m. 26-45; 1 fe 10-16; 1 fe 16-26; 1 fe 26-45; 1 fe 45 & up.

1820 - Pendleton County census: Thomas Simmons has 3 m. under 10; 1 m. 10-15; 1 m. 18-25; 1 m. over 45; and one female 16-25.

1830 - Not found in the Pendleton County census.

1840 - Pendleton County census: one male 10-15; one male 40-50; one female 10-15; one female 20-30; one female 50-60.

1850 - Highland County census, 25th District: Thomas Simmons age 65, no occupation, b. Pendleton Co.; Catherine age 70, b. Pendleton; Phoebe age 30, b. Pendleton; Milly age 6, b. Pendleton; John age 3, b. Highland; James age 1, b. Highland.

1860 - Highland County census, P.O. Straight Creek, Thomas age 70, b. Highland; Katherine age 79, b. Highland. Comparing ages, Catherine aged 9 years from 1850-1860, Thomas only aged 5 years.

Catherine, daughter of Adam (Sr.) and Christina Varner, was born ca 1778-1780. She married 1/Michael Harbolt, Jr on 22 June 1805 in Pendleton Co., VA. Catherine married 2/Thomas Simmons on 17 July 1814 in Pendleton Co.. Thomas was the son of Michael Simmons, Sr. (Pendleton Co. Property Tax List). They lived in Pendleton Co. and were last found in the 1860 census in Highland Co.. Highland was created from Pendleton and Bath in 1847. Children (from the 1820 census):

Children of Catherine Varner and Michael Harbolt:

762 - Male Harbolt b. ca 1806
763 - Male Harbolt b. ca 1808
764 - Male Harbolt b. ca 1810
765 - Elias Harbolt* b. ca 1812

Children of Catherine Varner and Thomas Simmons:

766 - Lewis Simmons* b. ca 1814
767 - Male Simmons b. ca 1816, gone or dec'd by 1840
767.1 Phebe Simmons* b. ca 1820
767.2 Margaret Simmons* b. ca 1825-1830
767.3 Elizabeth Simmons* b. ca 1824
767.4 Noah Simmons* b. ca 1825
767.5 Hannah Simmons* b. ca 1826
767.6 Susan Simmons* b. ca 1828
767.7 Harvey Simmons?* b. ca 1831
Elias, son of Catherine (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Michael Harbolt, Jr., was born ca 1812 in Pendleton Co., VA. He married Barbara Simmons on 9 September 1835 in Pendleton Co., VA. Bondsmen were Elias, Thomas x Simmons and Michael Simmons, father.

One of the Simmons sons married Phoebe. They had the following children:

767.3 Milly Simmons b. ca 1844, Pendleton
767.4 John Simmons b. ca 1847, Pendleton
767.5 James Simmons b. ca 1849, Highland

The information on the remainder of the children is from Jeff Carr.

Lewis, son of Catherine (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Thomas Simmons, was born ca 1814. He married Melinda Puffenbarger on 28 July 1838 in Pendleton Co. Bondsmen were Lewis x Simmons, Daniel x Rexroad who made oath t jnbarger, now his wife, is willing for her daughter of marry Lewis Simmons.

Phoebe, daughter of Catherine (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Thomas Simmons, was born ca 1820. She married Michael Rexrod on 7 December 1876 in Highland Co., VA. In the 1850's she was living with John Simmons.

Elizabeth, daughter of Catherine (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Thomas Simmons, was born ca 1824. She married Josiah Helmick on 18 August 1845 in Pendleton Co., VA. Bondsmen were Josiah Helmick and Noah x Simmons.

Noah, son of Catherine (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Thomas Simmons, was born ca 1825. He married Mary Ann Vandeveor on 21 January 1846 in Pendleton Co., VA, B. Stickley officiating. Bondsmen were Noah x Simmons and Henry x Vandeveor.
Hannah, daughter of Catherine (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Thomas Simmons, was born ca 1826. She married Reuben George on 14 October 1847 in Pendleton Co., VA, John H. Tabler officiating. Bondsmen were Reuben x George and Noah x Simmons.

Susan, daughter of Catherine (Adam, Sr.) and Thomas Simmons, was born ca 1828. She married Isaac Peck on 28 March 1844 in Pendleton Co., VA, S. Zickefoose officiating. Bondsmen were Isaac Peck, Noah Simmons and Jacob gave his consent. Hannah was over 21.

Harvey is thought to be the son of Catherine (Adam, Sr.) Varner and Thomas Simmons. He was born ca 1831 and married Elizabeth Waybright on 2 March 1862 in Highland Co., VA.
1814 - 27 April, Pendleton County tax list, one tithable, two horses

1817 - 4 January, 70 acres patented on Brushy Fork (Pendleton County Deed Book 4, Page 191).

13 May, 37 acres patented on Brushy Fork (Pendleton County Deed Book 5, Page 8).

1820 - 23 April, Joseph and wife Christina sold "all the right, title, and interest (being 3/12ths undivided parts) of all the land in the County of Pendleton in the State of Virginia, which the said Adam Varner died seized, and possessed of." This included the 70 acres patented to Joseph in 1817.

Pendleton Co. census: The male and female over 45 years, I believe is Joseph's parents, Adam Varner, Sr. and Christina Varner. Joseph and wife Christina are 26-44 years. The others in the household were: 2 males under 10; 2 males 10-15; 1 male 16-25; and 2 females under 10.

1822 - Pendleton County tax list, two tithables, 5 horses

1830 - Pocahontas Co. census: Joseph is 40-50 years. For some reason his wife is not listed. The others in the household were: 1 male 10-15; 1 male 15-20; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 10-15; 1 female over 100 years. I believe the female over 100 is Joseph's mother, Christina.

1831 - 29 January, Joseph wrote his will, it was probated 5 July 1831.

Joseph, son of Adam (Sr.) and Christina Varner, was born ca 1783. He is included in William T. Price's book Historical Sketches of Pocahontas County, West Virginia, 1901. It states Joseph "came from Pendleton County very early in the century and settled on the Crooked Branch of Elk, on property now in possession of William A. McAllister. Mr. Varner's parents, it is believed came from Germany to Pennsylvania, thence to Pendleton County, among the earliest settlers of that county. The given names of these parents seemed to have been forgotten. The father lived to the age of 112 years and died in Pendleton. The widowed mother came to live with her son Joseph, on Elk, and died there, and her remains were buried near the home. Her reputed age was 114 years, the oldest person that ever lived in this region. The Varner sisters seemed to have been ladies by nature, and were remarkable for their beauty, sprightliness, attractive manners and tidy housekeeping." It also mentions Joseph's wife was Susan Herold, sister of Christopher Herold, and they had the following children: (not necessarily in order of birth) John, Adam, Eli, Samuel, Elizabeth, Alice, Susan and Amanda.

Pocahontas Co. Probate Will Book 1, Pages 260-262: "In the name of God Amen. I Joseph Varner of the County of Pocahontas being sick and weak in body, but of sound mind and disposing memory (for which I thank God) and calling to mind the uncertainty of life and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with. Ist. I desire that all my executors or executor here after named shall dispose of all the perishable part of my estate for the payment of all my just debts, or so much thereof as he may believe to be the interest of my wife and
children to part with if disposing of the whole or any part of the perishable property should in the
estimation of my executors be found to be justified to the interest of my wife and children my desire
is that my debts be paid out of the bonds I hold on John Hoover, Armstead Sims and others.

2nd. After the payment of my debts and funeral expenses I give to my wife Christina Varner, one
third part of my estate both real and personal, for and during her natural life, and after decease I
give the same to my children hereinafter mentioned.

3rd. I give all the balance of my estate, both real and personal to my children to be divided among
them as followith. It is my desire that my lands be equally divided between my sons John, Eli,
Adam and Samuel and my daughters Susan, Elly, Amanda and Elizabeth.

4th. I give my son Adam my roan horse, saddle and bridle gear and ploughs in addition to the
above. This horse to be used by the family until Adam becomes of age.

5th. I give to my daughter Susan in addition forty dollars to be paid her out of the bond money
coming from Henry Harper, this to be paid to her by my executors as soon as she gets married.

6th. All the rest of my estate both real and personal of what kind soever, it may be not herein before
particularly disposed of, I desire may be equally divided among my several children herein before
named which I give to them, their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever. And lastly I
do hereby appoint my sons John and Eli Varner executor of this my last will and testament and I
desire that my executors John and Eli Varner if it is the wish of my wife and children to have the
land sold, to dispose of it and to distribute the proceeds as I have above requested, hereby revoking
all other or former wills or testaments by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and affixed my seal this 29th day of January in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred

With the above information, I conclude Joseph and Christina had the following children:

576 - John Varner b. 13 February 1808
577 - Elias Varner
578 - Adam Varner
579 - Samuel Varner
580 - Susan Varner
581 - Elly (Alice) P. Varner
581.1 - Elizabeth Varner
581.2 - Amanda Varner

Deed Book 2, Page 87: 27 February 1835, Christeny Varner, widow of Joseph Varner, dec'd; John Varner and Isabella, his wife; Elias Varner and Mercy, his wife; Adam Varner; John A. Holden and Elizabeth, his wife; Thomas Call and Susan, his wife; widow and heirs of Joseph Varner, dec'd of Pocahontas sold to Christopher Harold two tracts of land lying in Pocahontas on the waters of Elk River, being the same land of which said Joseph Varner dec'd seized of, and containing in all four thousand acres.
John, son of Joseph (Adam, Sr.) and Christina Varner, was born 13 February 1808 in Pendleton Co., VA. He married Isabelle Hannah in Pocahontas Co. on the 16 September 1833. Isabelle was born 10 June 1816, daughter of David Hannah, soldier in the War of 1812 and early settler on the Elk and Margaret Burnside. David Hannah's will was dated 9 June 1854, probated at the November term 1854. He names wife Margaret, daughter Isabelle Varner, Elizabeth, John B., David, William B., Joseph, Robert, and Mary W. Snyder. John built a home at Split Rock.

In 1880 they were listed in the Pocahontas Co. census. John died 12 February 1881 at Linwood, WV, Isabelle died 24 March 1906 at Linwood, they are buried in a cemetery nearby. They had the following children:

582 - Margaret E. Varner b. ca 1835 Pocahontas, m. Clinton Slanker
583 - David A. Varner b. ca 1837 Pocahontas, d. Battle of Wilderness
584 - Mary A. Varner b. ca 1839 Pocahontas, m. Robert Wilson
585 - John W. Varner b. 27 July 1841 Pocahontas
586 - Susan C. Varner b. 10 June 1843 Pocahontas
587 - Samuel Scott Varner b. 6 January 1846 Pocahontas
588 - William A. Varner b. 27 December 1849 Pocahontas
589 - Benjamin J. Varner 2 May 1851 Pocahontas
590 - Alice "Allie" Belle Varner b. 15 September 1853 Pocahontas
591 - Jennie G. Varner m. Hamilton Snyder

The History of Pocahontas County lists Virginia Susan Varner who married William Snyder of IA. The Pocahontas County birth records list a Regina Varner b. 16 September 1855 at Elk and Catherine Varner b. 17 May 1860 at Big Springs, Elk. Other information is from University of WV Box 131, 132, Pocahontas County Records.

David, son of John (Joseph, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Isabelle Hannah, was born ca 1835 in Pocahontas Co., VA. He was a very amiable and interesting young man. He died in May at the battle of the Wilderness at the time the Confederate lines were broken and General Edward Johnson's command mainly took prisoners of war. David was in his place at the front with his face to the foe. He received the fatal shot near his heart, moved a little distance and fell dead before a comrade could reach him. Before going to join the army, he planted a row of Balm of Gilead trees along the creek bank near his home which can be seen today - the only monument to his memory. In one of his letters to his sister, Mrs. Clinton Slanker, he wrote in such a way to impress the idea that he had premonitions of the sad fate which awaited him. It was his wish that if he should fall, he would be buried at home. His body could not be identified, the field had been burned over about the time he had fallen, all traces of identity were destroyed. He kept a diary and one of his comrades brought it home after the war, it was destroyed in a house fire in 1934. He died unmarried.

John, son of John (Joseph, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Isabelle Hannah, was born 27 July 1841 in Pocahontas Co., VA. He married Mary E. Moore on 26 March 1867 in Pocahontas Co. She
was age 21, the daughter of Washington Moore. They had the following children:

611 - Ella Vianna Varner b. 26 April 1874 Pocahontas County
612 - E. G. Varner b. in April 1868 Pocahontas County
613 - Maggie Birdie Varner b. 10 May 1882 at Big Spring.

586 - SUSAN C. VARNER - 576

Susan, daughter of John (Joseph, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Isabelle Hannah, was born 10 June 1843. She married 1/William A. Snyder on 19 August 1884 in Pocahontas Co., VA. William died 4 September 1896. She married 2/J. H. Dotson on 28 December 1913. Children:

614 - Carrie May Snyder b. 22 July 1884
615 - Ettie Lourena Snyder b. 5 November 1885, d. 1 December 1887
616 - Mary Wilson Snyder b. 25 November 1889
617 - Forrest John Snyder b. 13 August 1890
618 - Glenn Weaver Snyder b. 7 February 1892
619 - Clide Vernon Snyder b. 31 July 1894
620 - Willie Hamilton Snyder b. 24 December 1896
621 - Leland Bryan Snyder 22 July 1898

Sources: University of West Virginia, Box 131 & 132 Pocahontas Co., WV and a Bible belonging to Mrs. Mary W. Sharp. The Bible included a death for Mary Cornelia Snyder who died at age 15.

587 - SAMUEL SCOTT VARI

Samuel, son of John (Joseph, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Isabelle Hannah, was born 6 January 1846 in Pocahontas Co., VA. He married Anna Elizabeth Showalter of Rockbridge. They lived at Linwood, WV. Information on this family is from Mrs. William Bushman of Staunton, VA. Children:

622 - Mary M. Varner
623 - John S. Varner b. 4 September 1881

622 - MARY M. VARNER - 587

Mary, daughter of Samuel Scott (John, Joseph, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Anna Elizabeth Showalter, married Samuel G. Coyner on 24 October 1906. They lived at Clover Lick, WV, moved to near Waynesboro, VA. Child:

624 - Mary Coyner m. Philip R. Knowles, lived at Staunton, VA.

623 - JOHN S. VARNER - 587

John, son of Samuel Scott (John, Joseph, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Anna Elizabeth Showalter, was born 4 September 1881. He married Minnie G. Sharp on 11 July 1906 and died 15 February 1907. No children.
588 - WILLIAM A. VARNER - 576

William, son of John (Joseph, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Isabelle Hannah, was born 27 December 1849 in Pocahontas Co., VA. He married Mary Gibson on 4 March 1885 in Pocahontas Co. Mary was age 26. Known child:

625 - George Ann Varner b. 30 April 1898 in Pocahontas County, married a Yelk.

589 - BENJAMIN J. VARNER - 576

Benjamin, son of John (Joseph, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Isabelle Hannah, was born 2 May 1851 in Pocahontas Co., VA. He married Ella (Ellen) Moore on 22 September 1882 in Pocahontas Co. Ella was the daughter of Washington Moore. Known children:

626 - Ceacie Varner b. 8 August 1883 Elk
627 - Anna M. Varner b. 15 October 1890 Big Spring

590 - ALICE "ALLIE" BELLE VARNER - 576

Allie, daughter of John (Joseph, Adam, Sr.) Varner and Isabelle Hannah, was born 15 September 1853 at Linwood, Pocahontas, VA. She married 18 April 1879 at Linwood, John Andrew Stewart who was born 20 May 1846 in Millboro Springs, Bath, VA. He was the son of Andrew Stewart (1805-1849) and Mary Ann Hodge (1811-1887). John died 19 July 1938, Allie died 21 May 1949. Both died at Mingo, Randolph, VA and are buried in the Mingo Cemetery. They had the following children:

628 - Mary Regina Stewart b. 20 May 1880
629 - Margaret Belle "Maggie" Stewart b. 17 April 1882
630 - John Varner Stewart b. 30 July 1885
631 - Grace Cleveland Stewart b. 17 March 1888
632 - Henry Newton Stewart b. 14 July 1895
633 - Paul William Stewart b. 28 July 1898

635 - MARY REGINA STEWART - 590

Mary, daughter of Allie (John, Joseph, Adam, Sr.) Varner and John Stewart, was born 20 May 1880 at Linwood, Pocahontas, WV. She married Elam Vance Hart on 27 June 1917 at Mingo, Randolph, VA. She died 28 January 1970 at Elkins, VA. Known child:

636 - Virgil Stewart Hart b. 8 March 1931

636 - VIRGIL STEWART HART - 635

Virgil was born 8 March 1931 at Mingo, Randolph, WV. He married Luella E. Tingler on 3 October 1951 at Elkins, WV.
Maggie, daughter of Allie (John, Joseph, Adam, Sr.) Varner and John Stewart, was born 17 April 1882 at Valley Head, Randolph, WV. She married E. Auburn Friel in 1903, died in August 1952.

John, son of Allie (John, Joseph, Adam, Sr.) Varner and John Stewart, was born 30 July 1885 in Mingo, Randolph, WV. He married Effie Wandless in 1908. John died in July 1971.

Grace, daughter of Allie (John, Joseph, Adam, Sr.) Varner and John Stewart, was born 17 March 1888 in Mingo, Randolph, WV. She married Alfred A. Haskell in September 1927. Grace died 9 September 1965.

Henry, son of Allie (John, Joseph, Adam, Sr.) Varner and John Stewart, was born 14 July 1895 in Mingo, Randolph, WV. He died unmarried 9 September 1965.

Paul, son of Allie (John, Joseph, Adam, Sr.) Varner and John Stewart, was born 28 July 1898 in Mingo, Randolph, WV. He married Mary Ellis in September 1926. Paul died in August 1985.

Information on the Stewart Family was supplied by Virgil S. Hart. Some of the information was put together by his first cousin, Carl Friel, and his wife. Other sources were the History of Pocahontas County and Boxes 131 and 132 on Pocahontas Co. from the University of West Virginia.

Eli, son of Joseph (Adam, Sr.) and Christina Varner, according to the History of Pocahontas County, never married. "He excelled as a mower. One season while mowing at his uncle's, Christopher Herold, on Douthard's Creek, a serious accident happened to him. While grinding a scythe it was struck by the crank, and, turning in his hand, came near severing it at the wrist. The flow of blood was alarming, and it seemed that he would bleed to death as all that was done to check the bleeding. Mrs. Katie Herold, Peter Herold's wife, gets the credit of saving his life by checking the flow of blood with the use of certain words as a charm. It is believed the words are found in Ezekiel xvi, 6. "And when I passed by thee and saw thee polluted in thine own blood, I said unto thee when thou wast in they blood, Live! Yea, I said unto thee when thou wast in they blood, Live!" I found a marriage for an Elias Varner and Mercy Whiting on 26 April 1832 in Pocahontas County.
578 - ADAM VARNER - 11

Adam, son of Joseph (Adam, Sr.) and Christina Varner. According to the History of Pocahontas County, married Caroline Gibson, daughter of William Gibson, Sr. who was a merchant at Huntersville. Adam settled in Lewis Co.

579 - SAMUEL VARNER - 11

Samuel, son of Joseph (Adam, Sr.) and Christina Varner, according to the History of Pocahontas County, was a merchant tailor, a business he learned from John Holden at Huntersville. He settled at Frankford.

580 - SUSAN VARNER - 576

Susan, daughter of Joseph (Adam, Sr.) and Christina Varner, was born ca 1810. She married Thomas Caul on 26 September 1833 in Pocahontas Co., VA. He was born ca 1810. Susan died at St. John, MO. The History of Pocahontas County states Thomas Call was a tailor at Huntersville for many years. From the History of Adair, Sullivan, Putnam & Schuyler Counties, Missouri, 1888: Thomas Caul settled in Putnam Co., MO in 1850. He was appointed a county commissioner of Harmony, the county seat. The name of the town was changed to Unionville on 5 February 1855 and on 9 May 1855, he resigned. He was one of the proprietors of the town plat of St. John, the original survey was made 6 June 1850. Thomas lived in a 14' x 16' log house erected by the first settler, Jesse Fowler ca 1844. In 1851, Thomas built a frame addition 18' x 20', the first frame structure of any kind erected in St. John. Thomas erected the first entirely framed structure, a store, in 1854. It was on Main Street, Block 33, the first store building in St. John. He kept the store until 1863.

Known children of Susan Varner and Thomas Caul:

592 - Thomas Caul, served in Civil War, d. ca 1867
593 - Amanda Caul, m. William Bible on 14 February 1861
594 - Mary Caul m. Archibald Runyon on 20 October 1854
595 - Elizabeth Caul m. a Booker
596 - Belle Caul b. 1843, m. a Staton
597 - Sara Caul m. Thomas Bosley on 7 January 1877
598 - Annetta Caul b. 8 January 1848
599 - Matty Caul m. Vincent Bates

598 - ANNETTA CAUL - 581

Annetta, daughter of Susan (Joseph, Adam, Sr.) and Thomas Caul, was born 8 January 1848 at St. John, MO. She married William Harbert on 24 August 1864. He was born ca 1843 at Champaign Co., OH, died ca 1908 in K.C., MO. Annetta died 17 January 1929 at Paola, KS and is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery. Children:

600 - Tom Harbert
601 - Laudin Harbert
602 - Bert Harbert
603 - Beulah Harbert b. 10 September 1882
604 - son, died young
603 - BEULAH HARBERT - 598

Beulah, daughter of Annetta Caul and William Harbert, was born 10 September 1882 at Pittsburg, KS. She married John Garrett Dempsey on 3 January 1899 in Jackson Co., MO. John was born 23 November 1872 in Wexford, Ireland and died 24 January 1965 at Paola, KS. Beulah died 5 January 1964 at K.C., MO. Known child:

605 - Mary Alice Dempsey b. 25 March 1900

605 - MARY ALICE DEMPSEY - 603

Mary Alice, daughter of Beulah Harbert and John Dempsey, was born 25 March 1900 at Kansas City, KS. She married George Orlan Judd on 9 October 1919. Known child:

606 - Alice Marie Judd b. 5 October 1920

606 - ALICE MARIE JUDD - 605

Alice Marie, daughter of Mary Alice Dempsey and George Judd, was born 5 October 1920 at Hillsdale, KS. She married Joseph Herman Stahl who was born 28 March 1911 in Wea, KS. Known child:

607 - Bessie Louise Stahl b. 10 September 1944

607 - BESSIE LOUISE STAHL - 606

Bessie, daughter of Alice Judd and Joseph Stahl, was born 10 September 1944 at Bucyrus, KS. She married Gene Ray Stephens on 1 August 1964 at Wea, KS. He was born 30 May 1940 at Louisburg, KS. Bessie shared her family information. She lives at Box 28, RR2, Louisbourg, KS. Children:

608 - Kevin Stephens b. 20 June 1966
609 - Kimberly Stephens b. 19 July 1967
610 - Kirt Stephens b. 14 February 1974

581 - ELLY (ALICE) P. VARNER - 11

Elly, daughter of Joseph (Adam, Sr.) and Christina Varner, married Hiram Scott on 16 October 1839 in Pocahontas Co., VA. Hiram was a merchant at Frankford for many years. They had a daughter who married Captain Dolan and lived at Hinton.

581.1 - ELIZABETH VARNER - 11

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph (Adam, Sr.) and Christina Varner, married John Holden on 4 July 1832 in Pocahontas Co., VA. According to the History of Pocahontas County they lived at Huntersville. During the war the family refugeed to Rockbridge and never returned to Huntersville. Elizabeth died near Lexington and is buried there in the cemetery, not far from the grave of Stonewall Jackson.
Amanda, daughter of Joseph (Adam, Sr.) and Christine Varner, according to the History of Pocahontas County, was sitting on a rock just in front of her cabin home one Sunday evening reading her testament. The buttonpole of the roof fell on her, killing her instantly. She was about 14 years old. "The stone is still to be seen where this mournful event occurred. She is spoken of by the older people as such a beautiful girl, and so dutiful to her parents, and so capable and helpful in domestic affairs. She had been to Sunday school and prayer meeting in the morning".
Peggy, daughter of Adam and Christine Varner, Sr. was born ca 1783. According to Adam's estate records, Peggy married Joseph Blagg.

Joseph is on the tax lists for Pendleton County in the years 1792, 1794, 1796, 1797 and 1799.

1791-92 - List of Surveys, Pendleton County, Joseph had 5 acres surveyed.

1795 - List of Surveys, Pendleton County, Joseph had 2 acres surveyed.

1797 - 20 May, Joseph voted for James Maehir for Representative to Congress.
Abell, Mary, 2-27
Ackerman, Rev., 2-10
Adams, Albert Hazel, 5-45(2)
Frederick Gayle, 5-45
Judith Ann, 5-45
Marjorie Evelyn Varner, 5-45
Marjorie Varner, 5-45
Mary Abell, 2-27
Russell W., 2-27
Sandra, 2-27
Sandra Elizabeth, 2-27
Sharon McKay, 5-45
Adamson, Dorian Jean Puffenbarger, 9-21, 9-22
Jamie Scott, 9-22
Kathy, 9-22
Kathy Annette, 9-21, 9-22
Pearl Morral, 9-21
Sandra, 9-21
Sandra Jean, 9-21(2)
Vernon Clair, 9-21
Vernon Keith, 9-21(2), 9-22
Wayne Keith, 9-21
Aders, Mary, 2-28
Mary Melvina Alley, 2-28
Radie, 2-28
Adkins, Roy, 2-24
Ruby Van Winkle, 2-24
Albright, James, 2-24
Judith Lee Van Winkle, 2-24
Alderman, Catherine 'Caty', 6-1
James, 6-1
Alexander, Bonnie, 9-65
Bonnie Faye Slinkard, 9-65
Dennis, 9-65
Dennis Wade, 9-65(2)
Jerry, 9-65
Jerry D., 9-65
Martha Jane, 2-24
Neva Donnelly, 9-65
Shanna Marie, 9-65
Alger, Cheryl Jean Grant, 5-68
Terrell, 5-68
Zack, 5-68
Allan, Tom, 5-8
Alley, Albert, 2-25
Albert James, 2-24, 2-26
Amanda Lynn, 2-26
Amy, 2-26
Amy Lynn Beasley, 2-26
Becky Rinehart, 2-26
Bertha, 2-13
Beverly Jean, 2-14
Brian Charles, 2-26
Catherine, 2-13, 2-14
Charles Michael, 2-14
Charles Taylor, 2-13
Cynthia Ann, 2-26
Dick, 2-13
Donald, 2-26
Donald Eugene, 2-26
Dorothy Irene, 2-24
Effie, 2-13
Effie May, 2-13
Elbert M., 2-13
Elva Mae, 2-24
Erma Ruth, 2-24, 2-26, 2-27
Fannie, 2-13
Fern Louise Kidd, 2-28
Florence, 2-25
Florence Bruch, 2-26
Florence Elva Bruch, 2-24
Florence Eva Bruch, 2-24
Florence Josephine Small, 2-23
Florence Tessa, 2-23, 2-24
Francis, 2-11(2)
Francis M., 2-11, 2-12, 2-23
Gene Robert, 2-28
Gilbert Irvin, 2-14
Grace, 2-28
Grace Easley, 2-28
INDEX

Ida Jane, 2-11, 2-12
Ida M., 2-7
Ida Melissa, 2-6, 2-7
Infant, 2-13
Irvin Elbert, 2-14
Isaac M., 2-13
Jacob McClellan, 2-11
James, 2-24
James Francis, 2-23, 2-24(2), 2-26(2)
Jean Ringham, 2-28
Jennie, 2-13, 2-14
Jeremiah, 2-13
Jeremiah Vardeman, 2-14
Jeremiah Vardman, 2-13
Joseph, 2-28
Joseph Manford, 2-23, 2-28
Joseph T., 2-11
Josephine, 2-13
Kelly, 2-26
Kelly Sue Smith, 2-26
Leta, 2-25(2), 2-36
Leta E., 2-6, 2-17, 2-35
Leta Edna Ice, 2-25, 2-26
Lorena F. ‘Rena’, 2-13
Margaret, 2-13, 2-14
Margaret Catherine, 2-11, 2-12
Margaret Marie, 2-14
Mark Lee, 2-26
Mary E., 2-11
Mary Melvinia, 2-23, 2-28
Mary Ruth, 2-13
Matthew James, 2-26
Michael, 2-14, 2-26
Michael James, 2-26
Michelle, 2-14
Miley, 2-6, 2-13
Millie, 2-13
Mrs. Leta E., 2-37
Nancy, 2-11
Nancy Louisa, 2-11
Norma Ruth, 2-13
Olivia B., 2-13
Priscilla Ann, 2-11
Priscilla Ann Varner, 2-23, 2-24, 2-28
Ralph, 2-26(2)
Ralph Lee, 2-25
Rilla Ruth, 2-23
Ronald Robert, 2-28
Ruth, 2-11, 2-12
Ruth Varner, 2-23
Samuel, 2-6, 2-7, 2-11, 2-13
Samuel Henderson, 2-11, 2-23, 2-24, 2-28
Sarah, 2-11, 2-12
Sarah Ann, 2-11
Taylor, 2-13
Taylor Monroe, 2-13
William C., 2-11
Alsop, Sallie, 2-10
Altizer, Ashlee, 5-62
Ashlee Nicole, 5-69
Geneva, 5-62, 5-63(4), 5-64(2)
Geneva Gray Varner, 5-68, 5-69
Glen M., 5-68, 5-69
Glen M., Jr., 5-69
Glenda, 5-62
Glenda Hammer, 5-69
Glenn, 5-62
Jr., 5-62
Mary Virginia Griffin, 5-68
Melanie, 5-62
Melanie S., 5-69
Robert Gillespie, 5-68
Alvey, Mary Eloise, 2-16
Amiss, George W., 1-2
Ammons, Virginia Varner, 2-28
Anderson, Edie, 2-28
Gloria, 2-4
Lorraine Evelyn, 5-15
Mary Magealene, 5-25
Andre, Casey Madison, 5-43
Gerald, 5-43
Kalsi Loren, 5-43
Sandra Kay, 5-43
Andrews, Sylvia Pearl, 5-15
Ano, Claude, 5-76
Claude Leon, 5-76, 5-77(2)
Jessie Margaret
Simmons, 5-76, 5-77(2)
Margaret, 5-77
INDEX

Margaret Helen, 5-76, 5-77
Peter Leon, 5-77
Rebecca Louise, 5-76, 5-77
Stephen Eugene, 5-77
Arbogast, Carolyn Kaye, 9-45
Family home, 5-61
Gerald Harley, 9-45
Joyce Ann Leora, 9-45
Lawrence E., 9-45
Lawrence T., 9-45
Leona Catherine Davis, 9-45
Patricia Lynn, 9-45
Rebecca Robin, 9-45
Unknown, 5-62
Wanda Jean Vance, 9-45
Archer, Curtin, 5-30
Daisy Dean, 5-30
Mary Amanda Compton, 5-30
Armstrong, Abel, 9-15
Cecil, 5-62
Corene E., 9-17
Family, 9-13
Harvey, 9-17
Jared, 9-13(3)
Larry, 9-19
Louise, 5-62
Mary, 5-62, 9-17
Mary C. Varner, 9-17
Mary 'Polly' Taylor, 9-13
Robert H., 9-17(2)
Russel H., 9-17
Samuel E., 9-13
Victor, 5-62
Arnold, Carl E., 2-3
Arriago, Antonio, 7-19
LeAnn Dana, 7-19
Atkins, Lillian D.
Botkins, 9-16
Robert, 9-16
Auble, Dorothy Mae Lee, 5-61
Gerald Lee, 5-60, 5-61
Laura, 5-61
Laura Patricia, 5-60, 5-61(2)
Lester Carlton, 5-61
Marsha Ann, 5-60, 5-61
Patricia Vera Hiner, 5-60, 5-61
Aubuchon, Maxine, 2-5
Avery, Clara Amelia, 5-14
Ayers, Claude, 5-71
Claude Anderson, II, 5-71(3)
Claude Anderson, III, 5-71(2)
Claude Ashton, 5-71
Kimberly Lascomb Davis, 5-71
Loretta Lynn, 5-71
Pamela, 5-71
Pamela Annette, 5-71(2)
Rebecca Lee Powers, 5-71(3)
Baich, Drago, 5-26
Ivancia Boncicich, 5-26
Radoska 'Joyce', 5-26
Bailey, David, 7-75
Mariah, 7-10
Mary Elizabeth, 7-34
Bailon, Alonzo Valentino, 9-65
Cecilia Cruz, 9-65
Dee Ann, 9-65
Jose, 9-65
Letticia Antoinette, 9-65
Baker, Fred Walter, 9-69
Ingrid, 5-76
Myrtle Craig Moore, 9-69
Norva Marie, 9-69
Uella J., 5-34
Baldwin, Terry, 5-62
Ball, Mrs. Hazel, 9-12(2)
Ballman, Howard, 2-14
Norma, 2-14
Banks, Albert Warren, 7-26
Ida Elsie, 7-26
Mattie, 7-26
Mattie Ardella 'Del', 7-26
Mattie Gwen Leach, 7-26
Warren, 7-26
Warren A., 7-26
Barber, George, 3-6
Marshall, 3-6
Mary A. Varner, 3-6
INDEX

Barger, Nancy Jane, 9-33
Barker, Effie, 2-10
   Effie Mae, 2-10
   Floyd, 2-10(2)
   Floyd A., 2-10
   Floyd Anderson, 2-9,
   2-10
Jacob V., 2-9
Lydia, 2-35
Margaret A. 'Maggie',
   2-9
Mary, 2-6, 2-9,
   2-10(2)
Mary A. Varner, 2-9
Mary Varner, 2-9
Nancy E., 2-9
Sarah, 2-9, 2-10(2),
   2-11
Sarah Fanny, 2-9, 2-10
William, 2-9, 2-10,
   2-11
William G., 2-6,
   2-9(2), 2-10
Barkley, Effie, 9-41(2)
   Henry, 9-41
   James Michael, 9-36
   James Rosco, 9-36
Mary, 9-41
   Ruth Madeline Rexrode,
   9-36
   Thella Jane, 9-36
Barnett, Iva May, 9-69
   Mary, 9-69
   Winton, 9-69
Barrett, J. D., 3-3
Barton, Ann Elizabeth
   'Eliza', 3-4
   Minnie, 3-4
   Walker, 3-4
Batch, Frederick Anthony,
   2-27
   Irene Lillian Bayless,
   2-27
   Joyce, 2-27
   Joyce Marie, 2-27
Bates, Matty Caul, 11-7,
   12-7
   Vincent, 11-7, 12-7
Bauman, Donald Dean, 9-68
   Iva Mozell, 9-68
   Linda Mayfield, 9-68
   Raynee Antoinette,
   9-68
Baumgarten, Jennifer,
    7-38
   Kenneth Gary, 7-38
   Mary Elizabeth Varner,
    7-38
   Bayless, Irene Lillian,
    2-27
   Beale, R. H., 11-2, 12-2
   Beasley, Amy, 2-26
   Amy Lynn, 2-26
   Dorothy Lee
   Ferrington, 2-26
   William, 2-26
   Beathe, Samuel S., 9-51
   Beaubau, John, 7-12(2)
   Beauleaw, John, 7-12
   Bebout, Hugh, 9-36
   Iola Virginia Rexrode,
    9-36
   Michael, 9-36
   Shane, 9-36
   Becker, C. H., 5-49
   Charlotte, 5-14
   Karen Carlin Martens,
    5-54
   Kathleen A., 5-54
   Kenneth, 5-54
   Michael, 5-54
   Beckett, Mirinda, 2-2,
    2-3
   Beckner, Jason, 9-63
   Vickie Kay Melson,
    9-63
   Beery, Rev., 5-6
   Bell, Dee, 9-63
   Donald, 9-63
   Donna Marijean, 9-63
   Gladys Irene, 5-51
   Belleck, Margaret, 5-62
   Bellefy, Catherine Marie,
    5-16
   Bellinger, Colonel, 7-10
   Grant, 7-10
   Ida, 7-10
   Infant, 7-10
   Iva, 7-10
   Sarah Fitzwater, 7-10
   Bene, Elena, 7-39
   Benedict, Elaine Marie
   Van Matre, 9-38
   Marcella P. Richmond,
    9-38
   Robert E., 9-38(2)
   Benewait, Johnnie, 9-62
   Bennett, Beulah Mae, 5-45
INDEX

Clarence, 9-43
Harmon, 5-45
Janet, 9-43
Mary Varner, 9-43
Bensenhaver, Goldie
Elizabeth, 5-58
Heidi Sue, 5-58
John, 5-58(2)
John Calvin, 5-58
Lisa, 5-58
Lisa Jean, 5-58(2)
Margaret, 5-58
Margaret Ann Snyder, 5-58
Vance William, 5-58
Berlin, George, 7-13
Louise Varner, 7-13
Berna, Louise, 7-35
Berrett, Christina Leigh
Goldizen, 5-57
Elizabeth J. Sherman, 5-57
Walter Thomas, 5-57
Walter Thomas, Sr., 5-57
Berryman, Gene Carlin, 7-22
Kara, 7-22
Kara Lee, 7-22(2)
Kayla Marie, 7-22
Kyla, 7-22
Kyla Marie, 7-22
Linda Gayle, 7-22
Best, Samantha Angeline, 7-19
Beverage, Andrew Morgan, 5-66
Andy, 5-59
Berlin, 5-66
Berlin A., 5-62
Berlin Andrew, 5-66(2)
Billie, 5-59
Charles B., 5-59
Douglas Dean, 9-19
Elizabeth, 9-14
Elizabeth M. Varner, 9-14
Gloria Jean Howard, 5-66
I. L., 5-3(3)
James Luther, 5-66
Jim, 5-59(2), 5-62
John William 'Willie', 9-14
John Willie, 9-15
Jonie Bob, 5-59
Kathy Sue Whitecotton, 9-19
Lalie, 5-63, 5-64
Lalie Varner, 5-66(2), 5-67(2)
Lawrence, 5-62,
5-66(2), 5-67(2)
Loleta Ann, 9-43(2)
Lucinda, 5-55
Lucinda A., 5-55
Margaret H., 5-6
Mary Ann, 5-6, 5-7.4
Mary H., 5-6(2)
Mary H. Rexrode, 5-55
Michael Porter, 5-67
Porter, 5-67
Porter Eugene, 5-66,
5-67
Rodger Dale, 5-66
Sherri, 5-67
Thelma Ann, 5-66, 5-67
Thomas, 5-6(2), 5-55
Viola Virginia, 5-66
Bewsey, Gerald Lee, 2-19
LaDonna May, 2-19
Mary Lou, 2-19
Russell, 2-19
Sarah Ellen Varner, 2-19
Beyer, Carol Lee Jantz, 9-61
Bible, Amanda Caul, 11-7
Amanda Varner, 12-7
William, 11-7, 12-7
Bidwell, Ralph, 7-4
Sadie Fitzwater, 7-4
Biehle, Adele, 7-39
Adele Carol, 7-39
Elenora Bene, 7-39
Frank, 7-39
Black, Cathy Ann, 9-38(2)
Nita Todd, 9-38
Thomas Wayne, 9-38
Blackburn, Bonnie, 2-17(2)
Bruce, 2-17
Fred, 2-17
Blagg, Joseph, 1-2,
12-1(5)
Joseph L., 13-1
Naomi, 9-15
Peggy, 1-2
INDEX

Peggy Varner, 12-1, 13-1
Blair, George, 3-1
Blaisdell, Briann
  Elizabeth, 5-32
  Jeffrey Michael, 5-32
  Ken, 5-32
  Keri Marie, 5-32
  Michelle Erin, 5-32
  Sharilee Varner, 5-32
Blaize, Carol, 2-26
Blakely, Eileen Mae, 5-39
Blaylock, James L., 7-20
  Mildred Marie
  McIntire, 7-20
Blomgren, Elaine Louise
  Crockett, 5-75
  Paul, 5-75
Bluhm, Ann Rediger, 5-11
  Anna C., 5-11
  David Lee, 5-11(2)
  Donald, 5-12
  Donald H., 5-11(3)
  Elizabeth Jeanette
  Ehlers, 5-11(3)
  Karla Jean, 5-11(2)
  Leo H., 5-11
Blumb, Evelyn, 2-12
  Mr., 2-12
Bocook, Phillis, 7-21
Boncicich, Ivancia, 5-26
Bonett, Gina Marie, 5-76
Booker, Elizabeth Caul,
  11-7, 12-7
Boor, Helen Louise, 5-57
Booth, Nelson, 7-2
  Rhoda M. Garrison, 7-2
Bosley, Sara Caul, 11-7,
  12-7
  Thomas, 11-7, 12-7
Bostock, Douglas, 2-33
  Douglas Edward, 2-33
  Kayla Ann, 2-33
  Valerie Varner, 2-33
Botkin, Abel, 9-76(2)
  Adeline M., 9-16
  Amanda, 9-15
  Anna Eckard Devorice,
    9-16
  Arlie B., 5-42
  Beulah, 9-19
  Beulah Varner, 9-15
  Billy Ray, 9-7
  Carl R., 9-16
  Catherine, 9-14(3),
    9-15
  Catherine Crummett,
    5-42
  Clayton, 5-64
  Cora, 9-19
  Cora M. Varner, 9-16
  Cora Varner, 9-15
  Eli, 9-15(2)
  Elizabeth, 9-76
  Grace, 5-47, 5-59
  Grace T. Varner, 5-61
  Grace Varner, 5-59
  Grace Varner Hiner,
    5-59
  Gracie, 5-59
  Hannah, 9-76
  Harrison, 5-59(3),
    5-61, 9-76
  Herbert J., 9-16
  Icie Virginia Varner,
    9-7
  James, 5-59, 9-76
  James Richard, 9-16
  John W., 9-16
  Joseph, 9-13, 9-14(2),
    9-15
  Larry Dean, 9-7
  Lee, 9-15
  Lena, 9-15(2)
  Leon P., 9-16
  Lester J., 9-16
  Lillian D., 9-16
  Manda, 9-15
  Margaret, 9-13, 9-14
  Martin, 9-13(2)
  Mary, 9-76
  Mary Josephine Varner,
    5-64
  Melissa, 9-76
  Naomi Blagg, 9-15
  Pansy E. Varner, 9-16
  Pansy Varner, 9-15
  Paul, 9-16
  Paul S., 9-16
  Peggy Lou, 5-60
  Peter, 9-76
  Reba Gertrude, 5-42
  Robert, 9-76
  Robert Eugene, 9-7
  Robert Lee, 9-7
  Rosco T., 9-16
  Roy A., 9-16
  Ruth Lena, 9-15
INDEX

C, 9-15
Sherill Wayne, 9-7
Susan Varner, 5-59, 9-76
Virginia, 5-61, 9-16
Virginia Joan, 5-59, 5-61
Boughtin, Josie, 9-53
Boughton, Bob, 9-54, 9-55(2)
Edith, 9-54, 9-55
John Robert, 9-54
John Robert 'Robbie', 9-54
Josie, 9-52, 9-54(4)
Josie Varner, 9-54
Robbie, 9-54(2)
Ruth, 9-55(3)
Ruth Rinner, 9-55
Seth, 9-54(5)
Seth Hulbert, 9-54
Bould, Sarah Ann, 5-33
Bouguotlon, Joan, 9-70(2)
Bowden, Robert, 2-4
Tracy Ann, 2-4
Bowers, Delilah Wagoner, 5-69
Lloyd Cameron, 5-69
Olga Jane, 5-69
Boyde, Sarah, 7-3
Brabander, Hansine Jensen, 5-27
Henry, 5-27
Lucille Bernice, 5-27
Bradford, Leslie, 5-33
Bradley, Arthur James, 5-25
James Fremont, 5-25
Katie Jenette Varner, 5-25
Mary Magealene Anderson, 5-25
Brandt, Elsie Sophia W. A., 5-49
Gretchen D., 5-13
Branson, Janice, 9-74(2)
Bravard, Glenna, 7-36
Glenna Coquette Varner, 7-36
Robert Wayne, 7-36
Wendell, 7-36
Wendell, 7-36
Wendell, Jr., 7-36
Bray, Armon, 9-74
Dorothy Louise, 9-74(2)
Inos Sparks, 9-74
Brede, Mata, 2-15
Mr., 2-15
Briggs, Margaret, 3-8, 3-9
Brinkman, Anna, 2-36
Broadrick, Isaac, 5-44
Nancy Ann, 5-44
Nancy Hall, 5-44
Brock, Captain, 9-52
Brockmeyer, Henry F., 3-4
Brooks, Mary Elizabeth, 9-6
Brotton, Elizabeth Fern, 7-20
Brown, Becky, 9-52, 9-53, 9-54
Benjamin F., 9-53
Benjamin Frank, 9-54
Cpt. W., 7-12
Elizabeth, 7-33
Elizabeth Bell, 9-37
Fannie Varner, 7-28
Frank, 9-54(3)
Hannah, 9-26
Jennifer, 5-62
Joey, 5-62
Krissy, 5-62
Lydia, 9-42
Molly Varner, 7-34
Mr., 3-10
Mrs., 3-11
Peter, 7-33, 7-34(2)
Sarah, 9-54
Sarah Jane Hodge, 9-37
Solomon Anderson, 9-37
Susan Caroline, 3-10
Tom, 7-28
Brubaker, Gladys, 5-72
Bruce, Margret, 9-27
Bruch, Florence, 2-24(2), 2-26
Florence Eva, 2-24
Kate Collins, 2-24
Oscar, 2-24
Bruffey, R. H., 9-51
Robert H., 9-51
Bryant, Dorothy Ann Martin, 5-35
Eugene Donald, 5-35
Karla Roe, 5-35
Bryne, Dorothy Julia,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bufkins, Effie May</td>
<td>2-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>2-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>2-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullen, Audrey</td>
<td>7-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunner, Charles Raymond</td>
<td>2-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>2-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Lillian</td>
<td>2-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dotty</td>
<td>2-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dotty Grigsby</td>
<td>2-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>2-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernestine</td>
<td>2-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>2-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine</td>
<td>2-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Orin</td>
<td>2-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Homer</td>
<td>2-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunyard, Celia</td>
<td>7-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Holt</td>
<td>7-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>7-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch, Dean</td>
<td>9-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Jr.</td>
<td>9-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Phillips</td>
<td>9-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdick, Catherine</td>
<td>2-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgdorf, Sophia</td>
<td>2-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkette, Linda</td>
<td>5-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burner, Loretta</td>
<td>5-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Mae</td>
<td>5-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>5-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnsides, Margaret</td>
<td>11-3, 12-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burtch, Howard Jay</td>
<td>7-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Isabelle 'Toddie'</td>
<td>7-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burtenshaw, Bernard</td>
<td>7-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie Jane</td>
<td>7-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Mavity</td>
<td>7-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, Brandon James</td>
<td>9-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Robert</td>
<td>9-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelley Dawn</td>
<td>7-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa Deanne Yeager</td>
<td>9-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Busby, Eugene</td>
<td>5-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Ann</td>
<td>5-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn</td>
<td>5-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushman, Mrs. William</td>
<td>11-4, 12-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bye, Katie Lorella</td>
<td>5-48, 5-49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Crouch</td>
<td>5-48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. L.</td>
<td>5-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron</td>
<td>5-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>5-48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bynum, Mary Geneva</td>
<td>3-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain, Betty</td>
<td>7-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Haley Nicole</td>
<td>9-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>3-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Estella</td>
<td>9-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Call, James Wesley</td>
<td>5-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>11-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Varner</td>
<td>12-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>11-2, 12-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callies, Edith Arlene</td>
<td>5-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiala</td>
<td>5-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>5-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenaya Beth McFarland</td>
<td>5-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Edwin</td>
<td>5-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Anna Kaye</td>
<td>2-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Ann Laughlin</td>
<td>5-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>5-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Lynn</td>
<td>2-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip John</td>
<td>2-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria Varner</td>
<td>2-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canouse, Bess M.</td>
<td>5-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantrell, Elizabeth</td>
<td>7-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlock, Calista</td>
<td>7-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlson, Barbara Ann</td>
<td>5-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth Joann Wakeley</td>
<td>5-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany Lynn</td>
<td>5-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Wade</td>
<td>5-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Kenneth</td>
<td>5-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>5-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laddy Wade</td>
<td>5-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Shallberg</td>
<td>5-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley David</td>
<td>5-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Marie</td>
<td>5-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabetha Beth</td>
<td>5-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola LaVerne Mogek</td>
<td>5-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, James</td>
<td>9-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs.</td>
<td>9-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Merle Lamb</td>
<td>9-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Carol</td>
<td>5-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff</td>
<td>2-1, 4-2-6-1, 8-1, 9-2(4), 9-4, 9-5, 9-6-11-2, 9-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, Addie Beulah</td>
<td>9-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Jacquelin</td>
<td>7-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>9-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine V. Varner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

9-54
Caruthers, Jackie
Marvella, 9-70
Casey, Benny, 7-36
Edith, 5-30
Lee Ann Henson, 7-36
Valencia Ann, 7-36
Cashman, Harold, 9-33
Jim, 9-33
Lois Knaus, 9-33
Lynn, 9-33
Caul, Amanda, 11-7, 12-7
Annetta, 11-7(2), 12-7
Belle, 11-7, 12-7
Elizabeth, 11-7, 12-7
Mary, 11-7, 12-7
Matty, 11-7, 12-7
Sara, 11-7, 12-7
Susan, 11-7
Susan Varner, 11-7(3),
12-7
Thomas, 11-7(8), 12-7
Thomas, Jr., 12-7
Cayton, Betty Moats, 5-43
Frank William, 5-43
Mary Lee, 5-43
Cecil, Anna Myrtle Payne,
2-25
Charles Joseph, 2-25
Charles Matthew, 2-25
Elva, 2-25
Elva Mae Alley, 2-25
Joseph, 2-25
Paula Gayle Lanham,
2-25
Rachel Elizabeth, 2-25
Ruth Ann, 2-25
Samuel Joseph, 2-25
Silas Matthew, 2-25
Centers, Elizabeth, 7-40
Chamberlain, G. W., 7-27
Grace Mills, 7-27
Chambers, Becky, 9-54(3)
Becky Varner, 9-54
Cora, 9-54(2)
Dexter, 9-54(2)
James, 9-52, 9-53,
9-54(5)
Maud, 9-53
Maud ‘Maudy’ V., 9-54
Rebecca J., 9-54
Rebecca Jane Varner,
9-52
Trinda, 9-54(2)
Chandler, Ella Rowes
Dukes, 5-26
Lydia Riggs, 5-25
William Eugene, 5-26
Chapman, Clyde Columbus,
7-75
Geraldine, 7-75
Geraldine Marlene,
7-75
Minerva Elizabeth
Hagan, 2-29
Robert D., 2-29
Chenoweth, Elsie Varner,
3-5
Mrs. Elsie, 3-5
William, 3-5(2)
Chestnut, Anthony ‘Tony’,
5-67
Barbara Jean Sigler,
5-67
Carol Lynn Layton,
5-67
Lowell, 5-62
Lowell Wayne, 5-67(2)
Shane Thomas, 5-67
Thelma, 5-62
Thelma Ann Beverage,
5-67(2)
Thomas, 5-67
Thomas Elwood, 5-67(2)
Childs, Brandi Marie,
7-22
Earl, 7-22
Gino Manolito, 7-22
Jacquelyn Danielle,
7-22
Kyla Marie Berryman,
7-22
Christianson, Helen C.,
7-20
Christison, Ernest
Crawford, 9-58
Shirley, 9-58
Wilma Idella, 9-58
Churchill, Warren, 5-12
Wiletta, 5-12
Ckaors, Fenton, 5-45
Marjorie Evelyn
Varner, 5-45
Clark, Catherine Peck,
3-2
Dottie, 5-64
Dottie Varner, 5-66
Ferris Glen, 9-72
INDEX

Mabel, 9-29
Mary Maurine Hunter, 5-24
Wayne Truman, 5-24
Clarke, Bette, 7-23
Clay, Sharon Ann, 7-30
Cline, Mary, 9-25
Zelma Odessa, 9-38
Cloather, Essie Amelia, 9-38
Coffelt, Molly, 7-11
Coffey, Jeremiah, 5-37
Margaret Frances, 5-37
Mary Helen Hannon, 5-37
Coke, Clara, 3-4(2), 3-5, 3-6
Colaw, America Judy, 5-59
Arthur, 5-59, 5-4.3
Arthur M. H., 5-59
Ben, 5-7.3
Blair, 5-59
Ethelene, 5-59
Frances, 5-59
Harold, 5-59
Homer, 5-59
J. M., 5-62(2)
Jonas, 5-59
Oda ‘Odie’ Varner, 5-59
Odie Varner, 5-4.3
Virginia, 5-59
Colby, Nancy Louisa, 2-11
Cole, Betty Jo, 7-5
Edith Moore, 7-4
Henry, 7-4
Henry Holten, 7-4, 7-5
Henry, Jr., 7-5
Henry, Sr., 7-5
James Emery, 7-5
Jessie, 7-25
Jonathan Alexander, 7-5
Joseph, 7-4
Marit Peterson, 7-5
Mary, 7-1, 2-37
Mary Hazeltine, 7-5
Mathew Stewart, 7-5
Robert Sherman, 7-5
Vikki Hassell, 7-5
William Thomas, 7-5
Wilmith Fitzwater, 7-4
Wilmuth Fitzwater, 7-5
Coler, Edna Lee, 5-56
Collier, Ida, 2-15
Van, 2-15
Virginia Ann, 9-21
Collins, Amy, 5-62
Bill, 9-64(4)
Brenda, 9-64
Brenda Lynn, 9-64(2)
Charles, 9-25
Connie, 9-64
Connie Lee, 9-64(2)
Daisy, 9-12
Kate, 2-24
Leslie Rose, 9-64(2)
Rosie, 9-64(2)
Rosie Donnelly, 9-52, 9-64(2)
William Alfred, 9-64
Colvin, Amber, 2-19
Crystal, 2-19
Cynthia Lynn, 5-68
Donald, 2-18(2), 2-19
Donald Ray, 2-18
Edna Hazel Varner, 2-18, 2-19
Joyce, 2-18, 2-19
Kent, 5-68
Nancy, 2-18
Combs, Mabel Irene, 5-57
Compton, Fannie Putwine, 2-21
Mary Amanda, 5-30
Connelly, Dorothy Mae, 5-24
Conway, Carl, 9-33
Charles, 9-33
Curtis, 9-33
Lyle, 9-33
Cook, Anna, 1-1, 5-1(3), 5-4
Fred Dean, 9-42
John S., 5-1(2)
Joyce Eleanor, 7-37
Marjorie M. Lewellen, 9-42
Pamela Deanne, 9-42
Sherry Zolena, 9-42
Cooper, Esther, 2-35
James L., 2-6, 2-35
Lydia, 2-6(2)
Lydia Barker, 2-35
Milley, 2-6, 2-13
Nancy, 2-35(2)
Copenhaver, John, 6-1
Peggy Varner, 6-1
INDEX

Coplea, Mellvina, 7-32(2)
Velvessa, 7-33
Corbin, Ada, 5-68
Helen, 5-68
Richard, 5-68
Richard ‘Jack’, 5-62
Correll, Florence, 3-5
Coukal, Denise Ranee
Hovland, 5-28
Ernest, 5-28
Jean, 5-28
Robert, 5-28
Cowden, Betty Mardell, 9-38
Cowl, Ela, 5-54
Cox, Barbara, 9-29
Charlie, 9-29
Daisy June, 7-20, 7-21
Davis Alford, 7-20
Elizabeth Fern
Brotton, 7-20
Linda, 9-29
Mabel Lee, 9-29
Pamela Joyce, 2-32
Coyner, Mary, 11-4
Mary M. Varner, 11-4, 12-4
Samuel G., 11-4, 12-4
Crabb, Sarelda Susan,
7-14, 7-24
Cradick, Daniel Edward,
5-34
Darlene Mae, 5-34
David Dean, 5-34
Gail Bernice, 5-34
George, 5-34
George ‘Jake’, 5-34
Mary Johnson, 5-34
Mrs. George (Darlene),
5-34
Nicholas, 5-34
Thomas Vaughn, 5-34
Craig, Amanda Alice
Fitzwater, 7-6
Betty Cain, 7-17
Celia, 7-7
Dennis Gene, 7-17
Donald Melvin, 7-17
Dorothy Nadine, 7-17
Erma, 7-6
Frances, 7-6
George Alan, 7-17,
7-18
George W., 7-17
Harold, 7-18
Harold Rex, 7-17
Helen Irene Evans,
7-17, 7-18
Jacquelin Carter, 7-17
James Albert, 7-17
James W., 7-17
Janet Kay Lamon, 7-18
Jerry Arthur, 7-24
John, 7-6
Kira, 7-18
Kirby, 7-18
Lois Ann Groom, 7-18
Marian Louise Myers,
7-17
Mary Moore, 7-24
May, 7-6
Mead Ione, 7-6
Merlee D., 7-17
Robert Dale, 7-17
Cravens, Dora, 2-21
Crawford, Sarah, 2-11
Creighton, Cora, 7-6
Crews, Cenia Varner, 7-32
Esther Durfee, 7-5
Crocker, Betty, 7-30
Crockett, Christy Lynn,
5-74
Daniel Shawn, 5-74
Donna Lee, 7-18
Donna MacIvy, 7-18
Elaine, 5-75
Elaine Louise, 5-74,
5-75
Esther Evans, 5-74
John, 7-7
Kevin, 7-18
Mary, 5-74
Mary Frances Young,
5-74, 5-75
Nevada Fitzwater, 7-7
Ronald E., 5-74, 5-75
Ronald W., 7-18
Tammy Lee Williams,
7-18
Warner, 5-74
Crook, Barbara Varner,
2-21
Crooks, Barbara Varner,
2-21
Tom, 2-21
Crouch, Mary, 5-48
Mike, 5-50
Mrs. Ernest, 5-50
INDEX

Mrs. Henry, 5-50
Croushorn, Susannah, 10-2
Crowley, Anthony Willard, 9-48
Charlene Marie, 9-49
Doreen Alice
Josephine, 9-47
Dorn, 9-48
Dorn Allison Joseph, 9-47, 9-48
Ella Catherine
Williams, 9-47
Ella Varner, 9-47, 9-48(5)
Gerry Shields, 9-48
Glenna, 9-48
Glenna Christina, 9-47, 9-48
Jean, 9-48
Jean M., 9-47, 9-48
Joann Lynn, 9-48
LeBlanc William, 9-47(2), 9-48(4)
Phyllis, 9-47
Phyllis Mary, 9-47(2)
Robert William, 9-48
Ruby, 9-48
Ruby Agner, 9-47, 9-48
Shawn Patrick, 9-49
Stephen Joseph Dorn, 9-48
Willard, 9-48
Willard Cornealis, 9-47, 9-48
Crozier, Hazel Olive
Rimbey, 9-62
Micki, 9-62
Micki Donnelly, 5-62, 9-52(2)
Sam, 9-62
Samuel Henry, 9-62(2)
Crum, Viola, 9-43
Crummets, Martha L., 9-4
Samuel, 9-4
Crummett, Addison, 9-14, 9-15
Ann R., 9-11
Ann Regina, 9-3
Catharine Snider, 9-3, 9-11
Catherine, 5-42
Christopher, 9-3(2), 9-11
Christopher Ludewig, 9-3
Delilah, 9-11(2)
Eli, 9-11
Elizabeth, 9-2(2), 9-3, 9-4
Family, 9-3
Frederick, 9-3(2), 9-11
George, 9-1, 9-9
Henry, 9-11(2)
Jemima, 9-14
Jemima Varner, 9-14
Lydia, 9-18
Sarah 'Sally' Hiner, 9-11
Warren, 9-3
Cruz, Ciara, 7-23
Pete, 7-23
Shelley, 7-23
Shelley Dawn Burton, 7-23
Cumford, Nettie May, 9-71
Cupp, David Rawley, 9-46
Geneva Miller Varner, 9-46
Curry, Brenda, 9-64
Frances, 5-68
George, 5-68
Ken, 9-64
Kenneth D., 9-64
Mallorie Dawn, 9-64
Meghann Danielle, 9-64
Stela Jones, 5-68
Curtis, Anglea, 9-75
Bennie, 9-75
Bennie Harvey, 9-74
Bernie, 9-74, 9-75
Bernie Harvey, 9-74
Carolyn Johnson, 9-75
Casandra Nichole, 9-75
Charles, 9-44(3), 9-45, 9-46(2)
Charles William, 9-46
Christie Elaine, 9-46
Christina Lee, 9-75
Christopher, 9-75
Diane Sutter, 9-75
Edna Irene, 9-46
Edwina, 9-76
Edwina Janette, 9-74, 9-76
Elwin, 9-74
Elwin Lafayette, 9-74(2), 9-75(4),
INDEX

9-76(2)
Elwin Lynn, 9-74
Evelyn, 9-44, 9-45(2)
Gayle Sue Pinter, 9-74, 9-75
Glen Gray, 9-46
Gray, 9-46
Gray C., 9-44, 9-46
Harriet Varner, 7-28(2)
Heather, 9-75
Henrietta Ruth, 9-44, 9-45
Jack, 9-75
Jack O’Neal, 9-74, 9-75
Jacob, 9-75
Jacqueline, 9-75
Jason, 9-75
Jasper, 9-75
Jasper Thomas, 9-74, 9-75
Jeanne, 9-75
Jeanne Louise, 9-74, 9-75
Joseph, 7-28(2)
Joseph Shelby, 9-75
Kathlene, 9-76
Kathlene Marie, 9-74, 9-76
Leeta Kaye, 9-46
Lillian Pauline
Parks, 9-76
Lillian Pauline Parks, 9-74(2), 9-75(4), 9-76
Linda Sue, 9-46
Margaret Sanders, 9-46
Michael, 9-75
Michael Wesley, 9-74, 9-75(2)
Nathan Wade, 9-75
Oya Leuen, 9-46
Ruth Ann, 9-46
Ryan Eric, 9-75
Susan Highland, 9-75
Sylveta, 9-44(2)
Sylveta Lona Varner, 9-44
Sylveta Varner, 9-44
Sylveta Lona Varner, 9-45(2), 9-46
Terri Whitmore, 9-75(2)
Thelma, 9-44
Timothy Alan, 9-46
Willa, 9-44
Willa Catherine, 9-44(2)
Cutlip, Almira, 9-26
Andrew, 9-26(3)
Catherine, 9-26
Cyrena Florence, 9-26
Hannah Brown, 9-26
James, 9-26(2)
James F., 9-26(3)
James Franklin, 9-26
Joseph, 9-26
Joseph/Joel, 9-26(2)
Lewis, 9-26
Mary Jane, 9-26
Mary Jane Varner, 9-26(4)
Maryaretta, 9-26(3)
Sarah, 9-26
Dale, Unknown, 7-24
Dalton, Chester, 7-29
Vivian Mae Varner, 7-29
Damolous, George D., 5-45
Judith Ann Adams, 5-45
Dana, Gara Nadine Evans, 7-18, 7-19
Lawrence Grant, 7-18, 7-19
Lawrence Grant, Jr., 7-19
LeAnn, 7-19
Lester, 7-19
Loren, 7-19
Sandy Hall, 7-19
Sue King, 7-19
Dare, Virginia, 5-71
Davidson, Clayton T., 3-4, 3-7
Lucinda, 3-4
Lucinda Varner, 3-7
Davis, Anita, 9-45
Anita Voynn, 9-45(2)
Anna Mae, 9-45
Elmer Harley, 9-44, 9-45(3)
Evelyn, 9-45
Evelyn Belle, 9-45(2)
Jenny Johnson, 2-24
Jesse, 2-24
Kimberly Lascomb, 5-71
Leona, 9-45(2)
INDEX

Leona Catherine, 9-44, 9-45
Mary Frances, 2-24(2)
Mrs. Donna, 9-12
Willa Catherine
Curtis, 9-44, 9-45(3)
Wilma, 5-62
Dawson, Mary Joan, 2-24
Day, Ada, 2-16
Marion, 2-16
Olive L., 2-16
Thelma, 2-16
Thomas O., 2-16
Debriles, Rev., 2-30
Deck, Anna Lee, 9-46
Elden Eugene, 9-46
Gray Kerth, 9-46
Henrietta Ruth Curtis, 9-46
Joseph Clyde, 9-46
Decker, Mrs. Tabitha, 7-2
Phyllis Ann, 5-19
Deems, Mrs. Betty, 9-12(2)
Deer, Marchetta Aileen, 5-15
DeHart, Judith Kathryn
McConnell, 7-19
Nancy Carol, 7-16
Dempsey, Beulah Harbert, 11-8(3), 12-8
John, 11-8(2)
John Garrett, 11-8, 12-8
Mary Alice, 11-8(3), 12-8
Demuth, Barbara, 5-39
Barbara Jean Varner, 5-39(2)
Christopher Michael, 5-39
Dawn, 5-39
Dawn Marie, 5-39
Erin Elizabeth, 5-39
George, 5-39
Lisa, 5-39
Lisa Michelle, 5-39(2)
Martha Marie Zitek, 5-39
Michael George, 5-39(2)
Denby, Emily, 7-31(2)
Denke, David, 2-27
Melissa Montgomery, 2-27
Denney, Michael Richard, 5-36
Myron Keith, 5-36
Vonnie Jean Varner, 5-36
Densmore, America Ellen
Prior, 7-11
Anna Nora, 7-11
Edmund M., 7-11
Effie Downing, 7-11
Emma Jane, 7-11
George, 7-11
Glen Andrew, 7-11
James A., 7-11
Joseph J., 7-11
Lawrence W., 7-11
Margaret, 7-11
Martin, 7-11
Mary Ann Fitzwater, 7-11
Merle Martin, 7-11
Molly Coffelt Harrison, 7-11
Derrick, Mary Jane, 7-29
Deshazo, Brandi DeLynn, 9-72
Jacque Marie, 9-72
Joseph D., 9-72
Mark, 9-72
Mellany Jean Hixon, 9-72
Dever, Jaret, 5-66
Maxine, 5-64
Maxine Grey Varner, 5-66
Melissa Dawn, 5-66
Devorice, Anna Eckard, 9-16
Dewsnap, Marie, 5-13
Dey, David, 5-34
Vernon, 5-34
Dickey, James Allen, 9-36
James Todd, 9-36
Kirt Allen, 9-36
Dimmitt, Theodore, 2-21
Dioquardi, Dorothy Kikta, 5-30
Jerry, 5-30
Kathy Jean Hopkins, 5-30
Mark David, 5-30
Doan, Barbara Ann Leach, 7-16
### INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David Lee</td>
<td>7-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobbs, Charles H., Jr.</td>
<td>5-56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doerr, Mardella Mae</td>
<td>5-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolan, Captain</td>
<td>11-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Done, Sarah</td>
<td>3-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donham, Amy Lynn</td>
<td>9-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anetta May Turner</td>
<td>9-60(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Andrew</td>
<td>9-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Ferguson</td>
<td>9-66, 9-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Franklin</td>
<td>9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>9-66(2), 9-67(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chuck</td>
<td>9-67(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy JoAnn</td>
<td>9-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dave</td>
<td>9-67(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Owen</td>
<td>9-67(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellenora</td>
<td>9-60(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye</td>
<td>9-66(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye Donnelly</td>
<td>9-67(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>2-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida E.</td>
<td>2-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Ferguson</td>
<td>9-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>9-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>2-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Morris</td>
<td>9-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>9-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Kathryn</td>
<td>9-67(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Jo</td>
<td>9-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly Dee</td>
<td>9-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Ann</td>
<td>2-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma May</td>
<td>9-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, Andrew 'Andy'</td>
<td>9-62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay</td>
<td>9-62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anetta Stephens</td>
<td>9-60(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Smith</td>
<td>9-57(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clair</td>
<td>9-52(2), 9-61(5), 9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clair Eugene</td>
<td>9-60, 9-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliff</td>
<td>9-52(3), 9-60, 9-61, 9-62, 9-63, 9-64, 9-65(2), 9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Eugene</td>
<td>9-57, 9-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie</td>
<td>9-65(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie Uldine</td>
<td>9-61, 9-65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis</td>
<td>9-57(5), 9-60(2), 9-66, 9-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Eugene</td>
<td>9-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dee</td>
<td>9-52, 9-58(2), 9-60, 9-63, 9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denise</td>
<td>9-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denise Bileen</td>
<td>9-60(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Jacobs</td>
<td>9-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye</td>
<td>9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Avery</td>
<td>9-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Avery 'Jerry'</td>
<td>9-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Avery 'Jim'</td>
<td>9-58(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>9-58(3), 9-59, 9-560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Monroe</td>
<td>9-58, 9-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim</td>
<td>9-58(10), 9-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>9-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>9-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Sue</td>
<td>9-58, 9-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta Lou 'Poottie'</td>
<td>9-61, 9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Deloris 'Dee'</td>
<td>9-61, 9-63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Lynn</td>
<td>9-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micki</td>
<td>9-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neva</td>
<td>9-65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neva Lorene 'Rennie'</td>
<td>9-61, 9-65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oba</td>
<td>9-61(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oba Hurt</td>
<td>9-61(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oba Lee Hurt</td>
<td>9-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poottie</td>
<td>9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quintilla</td>
<td>1-0, 9-52, 9-57(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quintilla Margaret Parks</td>
<td>9-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quintilla Parks</td>
<td>9-52, 9-53, 9-57, 9-60, 9-66, 9-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron</td>
<td>9-61(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Eugene</td>
<td>9-61(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosie</td>
<td>9-52, 9-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosilyn Joyce 'Rosie'</td>
<td>9-61, 9-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherri</td>
<td>9-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherri Lynn</td>
<td>9-61(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheryl</td>
<td>9-58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheryl Ann</td>
<td>9-58(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>9-58(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Christison</td>
<td>9-58(2), 9-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa</td>
<td>9-52, 9-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Marie</td>
<td>9-61(2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Thelma, 9-52, 9-65
Thelma Donham, 9-52, 9-61, 9-62, 9-63, 9-64, 9-65, 9-66(2)
Thelma Maxine ‘Micki’, 9-61, 9-62
Thelma May Donham, 9-60
Vella, 9-58(3)
Vella Ann, 9-58, 9-59(2)
Vella Monroe, 9-58, 9-59, 9-60
Vella Sarah Monroe, 9-58
Verda Fay Bertha Margaret, 9-57
Verda Faye, 9-66
Wanna Mae, 9-57, 9-68(2)
Dotson, J. H., 11-4, 12-4
Susan C. Varner, 11-4
Susan C. Varner Snyder, 12-4
Dove, Barbara, 5-69
J., 9-10
Jacob, 9-10
Dowd, Barbara Ann Madsen, 5-16
Donald Gordon, 5-16
Duane Alan, 5-16
Rochelle Kay McFarland, 5-16
Down, Lisa Ann, 5-16
Mikel Alan, 5-16
Downey, Dwayne, 5-62
Gladys, 5-62
Timothy, 5-62
Downing, Effie, 7-11
Downs, Dorothy, 5-65
Doyle, Mae, 5-66
Margaret Alice, 5-38
Doyon, Peter Henry, 5-26
Susan Riggs Schroeder, 5-26
Driskill, Emily Varner, 7-1
Duckworth, Dana Ann, 9-38
Dee Ann Troutman, 9-38
Jon Russell, 9-38
Lillian Rhodes, 9-38
Robert, 9-38
Timothy Jon, 9-38
Dudley, Sue K., 5-64
Duerr, Anna Elizabeth Smallwood, 9-27
Anna Smallwood, 9-27
Bonnie O’Neill, 9-27
Calvin, 9-27(2)
Calvin Vincent, 9-27(2)
Herman, 9-27(3)
James, 9-27
Raymond Vincent Duerr, 9-27
Robert, 9-27
Virginia Berth Walburger, 9-27
Dugger, Eloise, 9-56
Dukes, Ella Rowes, 5-26
Duncan, Elijah, 7-8
Gladys Varner, 9-43
Harry F., 9-43
Nancy, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10
Polly, 7-8
Sarah Tenny, 7-8
Dunlap, Dr. William, 7-2
Polly Fitzwater, 7-2
Dunn, Jacob Fiatt, 2-7
Katherine, 2-15
Dunoghan, Georgia Lee Rapp, 5-46
Larry, 5-46
Duratt, Bernice, 9-40
Durfee, Rebecca, 2-37
Dvorak, Casey, 9-64
Connie, 9-64
Dale Robert, 9-64
Dustin, 9-64
Dyer, L., 1-2
T., 8-2
William, 8-1, 8-2
Eagle, Frank, 5-72
LueEtta, 5-64
Merle, 5-62
Pauline Reed White, 5-72
Easler, Jerry, 2-27
Kimberely Lynn Winkler, 2-27
Easley, Grace, 2-28
Newton, 2-28
Nora Skelton, 2-28
Eastman, Ida Isabelle ‘Toddy’, 7-26
Jay E., 7-26
Eaton, Anna Mae, 9-66
Ed, 9-66(3)
INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Edward, 9-66</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gene Michael 'Mike', 9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta Anne 'Lori', 9-66(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta 'Poottie', 9-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori, 9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha, 9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha Lynn, 9-66(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poottie, 9-66(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poottie Donnelly, 9-66(2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Ebert, Bob, 9-65(4) |
| Dee Ann, 9-65(3) |
| Mae, 9-65, 9-66 |
| Mae Lea, 9-65 |
| Mae Lee, 9-65 |

| Echard, Elizabeth, 9-2 |
| Family, 9-2 |
| Levi, 9-4 |

| Echart, Abraham, 7-1, 9-9 |
| Philip, 7-1, 9-2 |
| Sally, 9-9 |

| Echart/Echard, Elizabeth, 9-1 |

| Eckard, Amanda Mae, 9-7 |
| Eldon, 9-8 |
| Eliza, 5-62 |
| Elizabeth, 1-1, 9-2 |
| Eva Lena, 5-62 |
| George, 9-2 |
| Linda Sue, 9-8 |
| Lucy, 9-2 |
| Mary, 9-8 |
| Mary Etta, 9-5 |
| Noah W., 9-7 |
| Phoebe, 9-7 |

| Eckert, Abraham, 1-2 |
| Levi, 9-5 |
| Mary Magdalena Varner, 9-5 |

| Eckley, Erma, 3-6 |
| Eckman, Heather Alison, 5-30 |
| Marjorie, 5-30 |
| Philip, 5-30 |

| Eckroat, George, 9-30 |
| Pamela, 9-30 |
| Richard, 9-30 |
| Virginia May Simmons, 9-30 |

| Edge, Dorothy Julia Bryne, 5-57 |

| Festus Irwin, 5-57 |
| John William, 5-57 |
| Lucretia Ann Goldizen, 5-57 |

| Edmond, John, 2-7 |
| John F., 2-8 |
| Olive L., 2-7, 2-8 |

| Edwards, Cassena, 2-37 |
| Cassena 'Cassie', 2-36 |
| Cassie, 2-36 |
| Connie, 9-65 |
| John Allen, 9-65 |
| Michael, 9-65 |
| William, 9-65 |

| Egnew, Andrew, 2-34 |
| Ann, 2-34 |
| Anna, 2-14 |
| Catharine, 2-34 |
| Edna, 2-34 |
| Eleanor, 2-14, 2-22, 2-28 |
| Elizabeth, 2-34 |
| Elizabeth Varner, 2-34 |
| Frances, 2-5(2), 2-9, 2-10, 2-11, 2-13 |
| James, 2-34(2) |
| John, 2-34 |
| Marinda, 2-34 |
| Martha, 2-34 |
| Ruth, 2-34 |
| Sophrena, 2-34 |
| Thomas, 2-34 |

| Ehlers, Alma Richter, 5-12 |
| Alma Richters, 5-12 |
| Ann Marie, 5-12(2) |
| Brian, 5-12 |
| Bryan Keith Plessel, 5-12 |
| Charlene Rae Welsh, 5-11(2) |
| Christian, 5-12(2) |
| Christian F., 5-10, 5-12 |
| Christian H., 5-12 |
| Christian Harley, 5-12(2) |
| Debra Layne Plessel, 5-12 |
| Elizabeth Jeanette, 5-11(2) |
| Eric Allen, 5-12 |
| Frances Elizabeth Slavik, 5-12 |
INDEX

Harlene, 5-8
Harlene Gladys Varner, 5-12, 5-13
Harlene Gladys Varner, 5-12
Harlene Varner, 5-9, 5-12
Henry, 5-12
Henry C., 5-10, 5-11(3), 5-12(2)
Herschel, 5-9, 5-12(3)
Herschel H., 5-12(2)
Herschel Helmuth, 5-12(2), 5-13
James, 5-12
James Harley, 5-11, 5-12
Jeff, 5-12
Jeffery Carl McDonald, 5-12
Jessie Elizabeth, 5-12
Jim, 5-12
Judith Marie, 5-12, 5-13
Layne, 5-12
Linda Kay, 5-12
Lucille, 5-12
Lucille Elizabeth Varner, 5-11, 5-12(2)
Lucille Varner, 5-9, 5-10, 5-11(2)
Marie Ann Kubik, 5-12(2)
Matt, 5-12
Matthew James, 5-12
Matthew Joseph Varner, 5-12
Richard, 5-11(2)
Richard Charles, 5-11(2)
Richard Charles, Jr., 5-11
Rick, 5-12
Robert, 5-11
Roger, 5-11, 5-12(3)
Teri Rae, 5-11(2)
Zach, 5-12
Zachary Daniel Christian, 5-12
Zack, 5-12
Eifler, Geneva, 2-24
Geneva Elnora, 2-24
Eiler, Barbara, 7-6(2)
Frances Craig, 7-6
Mary J. Long Jenkins, 7-6
Eilers, Connie Lee
Schroeder, 5-28
Terry, 5-28
Elfring, Lena, 5-55
Ellingsworth, Pamela Sue, 2-32
Elliott, Larissa Jo
'Lacey', 9-65
Mae, 9-65
Steven Patrick, 9-65
Ellis, Allen R., 5-34
Lisa Gwen, 9-72
Mary, 11-6, 12-6
Rev. F. G., 2-9
Ellsworth, Brenda, 5-50
Elton, Barbara Ruth, 5-25
Dennis, 5-25
Embree, Amy Lee Van
Winkle, 2-24
Delmar Eugene, 2-24
Emmit, 2-24
Emmitt Earl, 2-24
Henry Lee, 2-24
Martha Jane Alexander, 2-24
Mary Joan Dawson, 2-24
Opal Louise, 2-24
Emmerton, Mildred Mae, 7-5
Endicott, Angelie, 7-31
Evel, 7-31
Maria Varner, 7-12
Mariah, 7-12
Mariah Varner, 7-30
Millie, 7-31
Olive, 7-31
Rebecca, 7-31
Samuel, 7-12(2), 7-30
Erickson, Barbara Kay
Perry, 5-52
Chad Nickelous, 5-52
John August, 5-52
Kathryn 'Katie' Perry, 5-52
Martin 'Mick' Von, 5-52
Regina Cristna Knops, 5-52
Ervin, Betty Mardell
Cowden, 9-38
Lloyd Edward, 9-38
INDEX

Susan A., 9-28
Vicci Kara, 9-38(2)
Escamilla, Daniel R., 7-21
Jessie, 7-21
Tabatha C., 7-21
Tina Rochelle Hess, 7-21
Eskridge, Anna Brinkman, 2-36
Daughter, 2-36
Eliza J., 2-36
Elizabeth Meeks, 2-36
Emma, 2-36
Grace, 2-36
James T., 2-36
John, 2-36(2)
John Herald, 2-36
John M., 2-36
John W., 2-36
Martha Prosser, 2-36
Miriah, 2-36
Miriah Varner, 2-36
Nathaniel Robinson, 2-36
Richard, 2-36
Wardel, 2-36
William T., 2-36
Estill, Rose Mills, 7-27
Samuel, 7-27
Evans, Cortes, 7-17, 7-18
Dorothy Olmstead, 7-18
Elizabeth Spense, 7-17
Emma Varner, 7-32
Esther, 5-74
Frances Newell, 7-18
Gara Nadine, 7-17, 7-18, 7-19
Helen Irene, 7-17, 7-18
John Ray, 7-18
Margaret Ann, 7-18
Mary Louise, 7-17, 7-18
Ray Winningham, 7-17, 7-18
Sarah Angeline Leach, 7-17, 7-18
William, 7-32
Eversole, Kelly Rene
Lawson, 7-39
Mark, 7-39
Ewing, Pearl May, 7-25
Eye, Catherine Zorn, 2-1
Christian, 1-2
Christopher S., 2-1
Mary A., 1-1
Mary Ann, 2-1, 2-5, 2-14, 2-29, 2-34, 2-35, 2-36
Mary C., 5-6
Walter L., 2-1
Fagan, Edith Boughton, 9-54
Orville, 9-54
Falls, Ronald 'Ron', 9-24
Farmer, James, 7-8
Nancy Duncan, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10
Farnsworth, Effie Mae, 5-45
Fauber, William, 9-19
Feather, Arnold, 9-36(2)
Iola Virginia Rexrode, 9-36
Fee, Evelyn Belle Davis, 9-45
Harley Jay, 9-45
Harry Allen, 9-45
Harry Richard, 9-45
Laura, 9-45
Leslie, 9-45
Willa Rose, 9-45
Fender, Belle, 5-52
Fred, 5-50, 5-51
Helen, 5-53
Helen Marguerite, 5-51, 5-53
John Frederick, 5-51, 5-52, 5-53
Lamia, 5-49, 5-51
Lamia Varner, 5-52, 5-53
Vera Belle, 5-51, 5-52
Fenneman, Louise Eifler, 2-24
Fernandez, Desmond
Andres, 9-76
Kathleen Marie Curtis, 9-76
Ralph, III, 9-76
Ralph, Jr., 9-76
Ferrington, Dorothy Lee, 2-26
Fetters, Ida Mae, 7-19
Maggie D., 7-19
Fiala, Edith Arlene, 5-17
Ficklin, Sara, 7-11
INDEX

Sarah, 7-1
Field, Anthony Wayne, 5-22
Michael Frank, 5-22
Patricia, 5-22
Tamara Diane Thompson, 5-22
Finley, Lucinda, 9-51
William J., 9-51
Finlot, Kay, 2-4
Fischer, Gail Sue, 7-39
Mrs. Dorothy, 5-34
Fitzwater, Addie, 7-8, 7-10
Alex, 7-8, 7-9
Amanda Alice, 7-4, 7-6, 7-7
Andrew, 7-1, 7-2, 7-4, 7-7, 7-8, 7-11
Andrew, Jr., 7-1
Angeline Wilson, 7-7, 7-8
Arland Andrew, 7-9
Arletha Mae, 7-7
Arthur, 7-4, 7-5
Azberry, 7-8, 7-10
Barbara Eiler, 7-6(2)
Barbara Jeanne, 7-5
Beulah, 7-9
Calista Carlock, 7-9
Cecil, 7-8
Celia, 7-3, 7-8, 7-9
Celia Bunyard, 7-4
Celia Jane, 7-5
Charity, 7-1, 7-2
Charles E., 7-4, 7-6
Clarence, 7-10
Clay Vess, 7-6
Cora Creighton, 7-6
David, 7-3, 7-7, 7-8(2)
David Durfee, 7-5
David H., 7-4, 7-5
Doris, 7-8
Dorothy, 7-10
Earle, 7-6
Edith Gregory, 7-8
Elizah, 7-7
Ellen, 7-2, 7-3
Elzie, 7-6
Emily, 7-2
Esther Durfee Crews, 7-5
Esther Jackson, 7-5
Finnie Frandis, 7-8
Floyd, 7-10
Frances Craig Eiler, 7-6
Frances Mullins, 7-3
Francis, 7-7
Frank, 7-9
Fred, 7-9
G. Albert, 7-8
George, 7-3, 7-7
George Alexander, 7-1, 7-4, 7-5
George W., 7-2, 7-3
Gertrude, 7-6
Gladys, 7-7
Gladys Seelye, 7-7
Greenberry, 7-8, 7-10
Hazel, 7-9
Ida Thomas, 7-9
Iona Wilmuth, 7-8
Irene, 7-9
Iris Hazel, 7-9
Iva Frances, 7-7
J. Newton, 7-7
J. Wesley, 7-8
Jacob, 7-1, 7-2, 7-8, 7-9
James, 7-1, 7-7(2), 7-8, 7-9(2), 7-10
James A., 7-3
James B., 7-4
James Otis, 7-6
Jane Varner, 7-1, 7-2, 7-4, 7-7, 7-8, 7-11
Jessie, 7-7
Joan Marie, 7-5
John, 7-1, 7-3, 7-7, 7-8
John D., 7-2
John T., 7-3
Joseph, 7-5
Joseph Chase, 7-5
Joseph H., 7-4
Laura, 7-9
Lee, 7-7
Lena, 7-9
Leslie Grove, 7-6
Lester, 7-4
Lillie, 7-10
Lowell, 7-8
Lulu Waddle, 7-10
Lyman Albert, 7-8
Mabel L. Gatts, 7-9
Mae, 7-6
INDEX

Maggie Woodson, 7-6
Marietta King, 7-4, 
7-5
Martha F., 7-8
Martin D., 7-4, 7-6
Mary Ann, 7-1, 7-11
Mary E., 7-2
Mary Elizabeth, 7-3
Mary Evelyn, 7-8, 7-10
Mary Lulu Sylvester, 7-10
Millie, 7-9
Nancy, 7-2, 7-7
Nancy Duncan Farmer, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10
Nancy McCourtney, 7-3
Nevada, 7-7
Opal Violette, 7-7
Oral, 7-9
Oren Orville, 7-8
Perry, 7-7
Polly A., 7-3
Rita, 7-9
Rosa, 7-3
Roy, 7-6, 7-9
Sadie Frank, 7-4
Samuel, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6
Samuel Glen, 7-6
Sarah, 7-8, 7-10
Sarah Boyd, 7-3
Sarah Emma Jane, 7-4, 7-6
Sarah J. Smith, 7-3
Sarah Jane, 7-3
Sarah Sargeartt, 7-8, 7-9
Sylvia Hobson, 7-8
Tabitha Decker, 7-2(2)
Thomas, 7-7
Thomas A., 7-2, 7-3
Vernon, 7-9
Vienna, 7-2, 7-3
Violet, 7-9(2)
William, 7-7, 7-8
William A., 7-8
Wilmith, 7-4
Wilmuth, 7-5
Winifred, 7-9
Zora Woolsey, 7-7
Fleenor, William, 2-21
Flescher, Ashley, 2-31
Benjamin K., 2-31
Gregory Kent, 2-31
Rebecca Spencer, 2-31
Fletcher, Mildred
Samantha, 7-29
Flournoid, Robert, 7-12
Flournoy, Angeline
Varner, 7-30
Robert, 7-30
Foley, David, 9-6
E., 9-7
Isaac, 9-7
Mary E., 9-7
Rachel Varner, 9-6
Follett, Sara, 5-32
Fontaine, Christina Ann, 9-48
Coleen Frances, 9-48
Edward Francis, 9-48
Jean M. Crowley, 9-48
Wilford, 9-48
Foote, Douglas, 9-33
Elinor Markham, 9-33
Ford, Forest, 9-44
Marietta, 9-44
Thelma Curtis, 9-44
Forren, Nancy Lee, 9-22
Foster, Al, 7-20
Charlene, 7-20
Cora, 9-25(2)
Elder Joseph S., 9-25
Joe, 9-15, 9-25(2)
Margarette Ann
Gochenour, 9-25
Mollie Lee Zirkle, 9-25
Mrs. Emma, 9-20
Fowler, Alice, 2-25
Jesse, 11-7, 12-7
Fox, Charles B., 5-42(2)
Elizabeth, 9-26
Francis, Earla, 5-29
Elwin, 5-29
Taryl Ann, 5-29
Frank, Anna E. Varner, 3-10
Charles, 3-10
Mrs., 3-11
Frazier, Thelma A., 9-32
Freeland, Benjamin, 2-30
Eliza Ann, 2-30
Elizabeth, 2-30
George, 2-30
INDEX

Freeman, Ralph, 7-20
Susan Catherine Hagan, 2-29
Thomas, 2-29
Freistine, Emma H., 5-51
French, Gladys McIntire, 7-20
Ward, 7-20
Friday, Barbara Varner, 9-6
Sebastian, 9-6
Friedline, May Varner, 9-42
Friedman, Anthony, 2-19
Anthony, Jr., 2-19
Carrie, 2-19
Jason, 2-19
Joyce Colvin, 2-19
Friel, Carl, 11-6
E. Auburn, 11-6, 12-6
Margaret Belle Varner, 11-6, 12-6
Froman, Albert, 5-8, 5-30
Gladys Sarah, 5-8
Sarah, 5-47
Sarah Parnham, 5-8
Fry, Wilma, 5-40
Frybarger, Henry, 5-45
Marjorie, 5-45
Marjorie Evelyn Varner, 5-45
Fryday, Barbary, 9-4
Mr., 9-4
Fulk, Charmaine Louise, 9-21
Crawford Elwood, 9-21
Daniel Elwood, Jr., 9-21
Daniel Elwood, Sr., 9-21
Jeremy Michael, 9-21
Joshua Stevens, 9-21
Virginia Ann Collier, 9-21
Fuqua, Rev. L. C., 5-48
Furnald, Henry, 5-49, 5-50
Gabbert, Rev. F., 2-10
Gainer, Claudine Kay, 9-36
Georgene Kate, 9-36
James George, 9-36
Mary Margaret Rexrode, 9-36
Galbraith, Irma Wanita, 5-34
Galloway, Irene, 7-33
Galt, Barbara Gaye Varner, 5-46
Kenneth Lee, 5-46
Myrtle Jenkins, 5-46
Stuart, 5-46
Gandert, Maria Ida, 9-69
Garber, Evelyn, 5-23
Martin, 9-5
Garcia, Albert, 5-27
Carol Ann Laughlin, 5-27
Garrett, Alice Van Laura, 5-47
James, 5-47
Margaret Hill, 5-47
Garrison, Abner, 7-2
Charity Fitzwater, 7-2
Emma E. Oakley, 7-2
Peraby Williams, 7-2
James, 7-2(2)
Jane, 7-2
Joseph, 7-2
Miss Oregon, 7-2
Polly, 7-2
Rhoda M., 7-2
Samuel, 7-2
Sarah, 7-2
Susan, 7-2
William, 7-2
William Abner, 7-2
William W., 7-2
Gaspard, Connie Lynn, 9-38
Patsy Ann Jones, 9-38
Roy Paul, 9-38
Gates, Darin Michael, 9-65
David Dalton, 9-65
Galen E., 9-65
Neva, 9-65
Neva Donnelly, 9-52
Gatts, Mabel L., 7-9
Geiger, Carol Kathleen, 5-38
Margaret Alice Doyle, 5-38
Velmor John, 5-38
Gentry, Evia G. Varner, 2-20
Gilbert, 2-20
George, Debra Lynn, 5-57
INDEX

Hannah Simmons, 11-3
Mabel Irene Combs, 5-57
Otha Woodrow, 5-57
Reuben, 11-3
Gibbens, Virgie Varner, 9-41
Gibson, Caroline, 11-7, 12-7
Mary, 11-5, 12-5
William, Sr., 11-7, 12-7
Gidden, Mrs. Vergie, 9-41
Virgie, 9-41(5)
Gilbert, Clara H. Harris, 5-47
Gilbreath, Josephine, 2-13
William S., 2-13
Gildea, Margie, 7-39
Margie Alice, 7-39
Gillen, John, 7-33
Millie Varner, 7-33
Gillett, Maryette, 3-5
Gillispie, Pebble, 9-31
Gillman, A. Samuel, 2-30
Charlotte Varner, 2-35
Lewis, 2-35
Lydia, 2-35
Rebecca, 2-30, 2-32
Rebecca E., 2-34
Rebecca R., 2-30
Retta Rice, 2-30
Gilson, Dorothy Mae, 7-30
Ginn, John, 4-2
Glass, Peggy Jane, 7-16
Sarah C., 9-4(2)
Glazier, Margaret, 2-13, 2-14
Gochenour, Margarette Ann, 9-25
Goebel, Sara, 2-15
Sara Ann, 2-15, 2-17
Goff, Betty, 2-31, 2-32
Golden, Janet, 2-17
Goldizen, Carolyn
Patricia Snyder, 5-56(2), 5-57
Christina, 5-57
Christina Leigh, 5-56, 5-57
Lee, 5-56
Lee Allen, 5-56(2), 5-57
Lee Allen, Jr., 5-56
Lucretia, 5-56
Lucretia Ann, 5-56(2)
Goodbrod, Walter, 5-12
Goodline, Irene Jean, 9-49
Goodrich, Ruth Van
Winkle, 2-24
Goss, Patricia Ann, 5-21
Gover, John, 7-11
Gower, Larry, 5-62
Grady, Milton, 9-19
Graham, Betty Lou, 5-53
Charlotte, 5-45
Eva, 5-45
Eva Jessie Varner, 5-45
James, 5-45
Joe, 5-45
Kaye, 9-44
Grant, Alisha, 5-68
Anna Lee Rexrode, 9-37
Ashley, 5-68
Cheryl, 5-68
Cheryl Jean, 5-67, 5-68
Cynthia, 5-68
Cynthia Lynn, 5-67, 5-68
Elizabeth Ann, 5-68
Gene, 5-62
Gene Winston, 5-67, 5-68(2)
John, 9-37(2)
Shiela, 9-37
Shirley, 5-62
Shirley Lorraine Gum, 5-67, 5-68(2)
Graves, Katie Jenette, 5-25
Margaret Pickeret, 5-25
Marion George, 5-25
Sarah E., 5-7
Graybell, Arch, 7-24
Lena Lucille Moore, 7-24
Green, Agnes Marie
Steele, 9-40
Dorothy Marie, 9-40
Henry Herman, 9-40
Kimberly Marie, 9-68
Greenman, Mattie
INDEX

Elizabeth, 9-56
Gregory, Edith, 7-8
Griffen, Daughter, 9-31
John V., 9-31
Lena, 9-31
Griffin, Charles, 3-5
Ester Caroline, 5-6
Mary Virginia, 5-68
Maryette Gillett, 3-5
Nette, 3-5
Nette Eliza, 3-5
Robert H., 5-6
Sarah, 5-6
Grigsby, Dorothy Lillian, 2-5
Dotty, 2-4
Sally Ann, 2-4
Grogg, Mertie A., 9-22
Russell, 9-23
Groom, Lois Ann, 7-18
Grover, Emma Jane
Densmore, 7-11
J. F., 7-11
Grunstorad, Edwin Harvey, 5-52
Geraldine Betty, 5-52
Myrtle Emma Onnink, 5-52
Gubbels, Amanda
Elizabeth, 5-18
Detta Ann Rameil, 5-18
Gary Walter, 5-18
Jeri Joy, 5-18
Guire, Anita Voynn Davis, 9-45
Connie Lynn, 9-45
Elmer Harley, 9-45
Jerry Lee, 9-45
Jerry Michael, 9-45
Perry Allen, 9-45
Gum, A. P., 5-62(2)
Elbert Sylvester, 5-67
Elizabeth Ann Newman, 5-68
Gladys Mae, 5-67
Jerry Wayne, 5-67
Joshua, 5-68
Marvel Frances Hiner, 5-60
Mary Susan McAllister, 5-67
Reba, 5-62, 5-63, 5-64
Reba Irene Varner, 5-67(2), 5-68
Robert Lee, 5-60
Robert Leo, 5-67
Shirley Lorraine, 5-67(2)
Teddy, 5-68
Teddy William, 5-67, 5-68
William, 5-67
William Dale, 5-67(2), 5-68
Gunterman, Katherine, 2-14, 2-22
Gurnham, Cpt. David L., 2-29
David L., 2-29, 2-30
Guth, Jerry, 2-24
Lisa Van Winkle, 2-24
Guthmier, Alma, 5-76
Guymon, Jane Lola, 9-59
Maxine, 9-59
Wilbur R., Jr., 9-59
Hablitzel, Rendall, 5-52
Hacker, Mrs. Margaret, 9-12
Hagan, America Emeline, 2-29
Emanuel, 2-29, 2-34
Emily Jane, 2-29
Emma, 2-29
Emma Varner, 2-29, 2-34
Joseph, 2-30
Joseph C., 2-29
Lovia, 2-4
Manuel, 2-29, 2-34
Mary, 2-29
Minerva Elizabeth, 2-29
Susan Catherine, 2-29
Hagy, Billie L., 5-22
Hale, Arvel Hale, 9-12
Bessie, 7-24
Hall, Brian, 2-19
Henry, 9-37
LaDonna May Bewsey, 2-19
Larry, 2-19
Mildred Rexrode, 9-37
Mrs. Ruhl (Lucille), 9-12
Nancy, 5-44
Richard, 9-37
Ronald, 9-37
Sandy, 7-19
INDEX

Timothy, 2-19
Hallerman, Adam, 3-2
Halterman, Adam, 3-2(3)
Hamed, Bernice Ellen, 5-75
Hammer, Cindy, 9-23
Glenda, 5-69
Shirley, 9-23
Hamrick, Lucy R., 5-3
Lucy R. Varner, 5-3
Hannah, David, 11-2, 11-3(3), 12-2, 12-3(2)
Elizabeth, 11-3, 12-3
Isabelle, 11-3, 12-3(2)
John B., 11-3, 12-3
Joseph, 11-2, 11-3, 12-2, 12-3
Margaret, 11-3
Margaret Burnsides, 11-3, 12-3
Mary, 11-3
Mary W., 12-3
Robert, 11-3, 12-3
William B., 11-3, 12-3
Hannon, Mary Helen, 5-37
Hansen, David Larry, 5-24
Lois, 5-20
Luella Ann Hunter, 5-24
Hansford, Dorothy Marie, 9-35
Harbert, Annetta, 11-7
Annetta Caul, 11-7, 11-8, 12-7
Bert, 11-7, 12-7
Beulah, 11-7, 11-8(2), 12-7(2)
Infant son, 11-7
Laudin, 11-7, 12-7
Son, 12-7
Tom, 11-7, 12-7
William, 11-7, 11-8, 12-7
Harbolt, Barbara Simmons, 11-2
Catherine, 11-1
Catherine Varner, 11-2
Elia, 11-1, 11-2(2)
John, 11-1
Male, 11-1
Michael, 1-2, 11-1(2)
Michael, Jr., 11-1

Hardman, Bailey, 9-12
Clay, 9-12
John, 9-12(2)
Miss Cora, 9-12
Paul, 9-12
Paul E., 9-12
Samantha Smith, 9-12
Harman, Brenton, 5-57
Brenton Robert, 5-57
Jo Ann Snyder, 5-57
Johanna Rachelle, 5-57
Kenton, 5-57
Kenton Snyder, 5-57(2)
Maggie Varner, 5-57
Robert Leroy, 5-57(2)
Harmon, Dr. David, 7-16
Helen Louise Boor, 5-57
Jo Ann Snyder, 5-57
Margaret Leach, 7-16
Rachael, 3-2
Ralph Edward, 5-57
Robert Leroy, 5-57
Harold, Christopher, 11-2, 12-2
Michael, 1-1
Susan, 1-1
Harper, H., 5-43
Henry, 11-2, 12-2
Maggie, 5-41
Maggie M., 5-43
Rev. W. F., 5-44
S., 5-43
Harpole, Michael, 11-1(2)
Harrel, Lucy, 2-16
Harrell, Lucy, 2-15
Rev. James, 2-15
Harris, Aaron, 9-29
Alexander, 5-47
Anna Mae Ruth Davis, 9-45
Anna Wilson, 2-28
Betty, 5-59
Clara H., 5-47
David, 2-28
Delilah, 2-27
Elizabeth Ann, 5-35
Fanny L. Varner, 2-30
Irvin Elbert, 2-13
James, 2-30
John Glen, 9-29
Joyce, 5-59
Lavina Smith, 5-47
INDEX

Margaret, 2-28(2)
Marion C., 2-27
Mary E., 2-4
Mary Elizabeth Mills, 2-30
Masterson Goodman, 2-30
Myrtle Thompson, 5-35
Nancy, 2-13
Nettie, 2-22
Odas, 2-30
Odas Olive, 2-30, 2-31, 2-33
Oma Ester, 2-13
Patricia J. Kebortz, 2-27
Ralph H., 9-45
Rev. Barton, 5-68
Rhoda, 2-17
Ruth M., 2-10
William Sherman, 2-13
Harrison, Benjamin, 5-9
Molly Coffelt, 7-11
Hart, Elam Vance, 11-5, 12-5
Luella E. Tingler, 11-5, 12-5
Mary Regina Stewart, 11-5, 12-5
Virgil S., 11-6
Virgil Stewart, 11-5(2), 12-5
Hartman, John, Jr., 10-1
Hartram, Jake, 5-48
Hartwig, Della L., 7-26
Hasher, Charles W., 5-61
Haskell, Alfred, 12-6
Alfred A., 11-6
Grace Cleveland Stewart, 11-6, 12-6
Hass, Harriet Miller, 5-6
Harrison C., 5-6
Sallie, 5-6
Hassel, Sarah, 7-28
Sarah A., 7-27
Hassell, Vikki, 7-5
Hauger, Connie Lee Schroeder, 5-28
Dale, 5-28
Mary Anne, 5-28
Hayes, Amos, 5-29
Cindy Kay, 5-29
Gerry, 5-29
Hays, Rev. J. M., 9-12
Hayse, Alice Rachel McKinley, 5-35
Alyssa, 5-34
Alyssa Alice, 5-35
Charles Harold, 5-35
Joel, 5-34
Joel Dean, 5-35
Patricia, 5-34
Patricia Ayline Wait, 5-35
Tessa, 5-34
Tessa Ayline, 5-35
Trenten, 5-34
Trenton Joel, 5-35
Hayward, Esther, 5-26
Hazeltine, Mary, 7-5
Matthew Emery, 7-5
Mildred Mae, 7-5
Hazen, Lawrence, 7-16
Mary Alice, 7-16
Nancy Carol D'Har, 7-16
Ruby Elva Leach, 7-16
Russell D., 7-16
Heater, David, 9-26
Maryaretta Cutlip, 9-26
Hedrick, Freda Mallow, 5-73
Heidenreich, Emma H., 5-51
Emma H. Freistine, 5-51
Jacob, 5-51
Heilman, Jeanette W., 7-21
Roger B., 7-21(2)
Velda Faye McIntire, 7-21
Heines, Brent, 9-66
Heishman, G. Arnold, 9-20
Helmer, Jake, 5-50
Helmick, Brandon, 5-62
Brian, 5-62
Dianna, 5-62
Elizabeth Simmons, 11-2
Gary, 5-62
Gerald, 9-46
Jennie, 5-3
Josiah, 11-2
Leeta Kaye Curtis, 9-46
Leslie, 5-62
INDEX

Linda, 5-62
Louisa Jane, 5-2
Malinda, 5-2
Philip, 5-2
Will, 5-62
Henderson, Ethel Alfreda, 5-46
Priscilla, 2-23
Samuel, 2-23(2)
Hendren, Alberta Van Winkle, 2-23
Everett, 2-23
Hendrick, Sally, 3-2
Hendricks, Abraham, Sr., 3-8
Adam, Sr., 3-8
Cecil, 3-8
Charles S., 3-9
Charles Walter, 3-8
Christian/Christina, 3-8
Ciscero, 3-8
Clara J., 3-9
Elizabeth Williams, 3-7, 3-8
Elmer S., 3-9
Emma, 3-9
Frank, 3-9
George, 3-7, 3-9
George Tennant, 3-8
George W., 3-8
Hannah Smith, 3-7
Hugh Wallace, 3-8
Ida Minerva, 3-8
Isolina Rhoda, 3-8
Laura Jane, 3-8
Lola (Delores) Geneva, 3-8
Lucinda Hill, 3-7
Margaret, 3-9
Margaret Briggs, 3-8, 3-9
Mary A. Kinney, 3-8
Mary Augusta, 3-8
Mary S., 3-9
Matilda, 3-7
Minerva, 3-8
Minerva A., 3-9
Minnie Myrtle, 3-9
Nellie, 3-9
Purliepe, 3-9
Rhoda Owens, 3-8
Rosella Josephine, 3-8
Sally, 3-8
Sally Varner, 3-8
Sarah Leigh Wheeler, 3-8, 3-9
Sarah ‘Sally’ Varner, 3-7, 3-9
Sylvester, 3-9(2)
Sylvester M., 3-8
Urnest, 3-9
William, 3-7(8), 3-8(8), 3-9
William L., 3-8
William Parker, 3-8
Hendrickson, Elizabeth, 9-36
Henebry, Hugh S., 5-62
Henman, Flossie, 7-33
Henriksen, Harold, 5-50
Henrik, 5-49
Olga A., 5-49(2)
Pastor H. M., 5-49
Hensley, Delmas, 5-64
Mary, 5-64
Mary Josephine Varner, 5-64
Henson, Anthony Lee, 7-36
Glenna, 7-36(2)
Glenna Coquetta Varner, 7-36
Glenna Varner, 7-36
Lee, 7-36(4)
Lee Ann, 7-36(3)
Leone, 2-12
Hentzen, Julius, 5-49
Heppner, Eric, 2-4
Sarah Beth, 2-4
Herald, Polly, 9-43
Herold, Christopher, 11-1, 11-6, 12-1, 12-6
Mrs. Katie, 11-6, 12-6
Peter, 11-6, 12-6
Susan, 11-1, 12-1
Herpolshimer, Herbert, 5-12
Vivian, 5-12
Herron, Iva, 5-66
Hesham, Charlotte, 7-21
Wally, 7-21(2)
Hess, Anne Elizabeth, 9-26
Francis Richard, 7-21
Samantha Rae, 7-21
Sherry Pickett, 7-21
Tina, 7-21
INDEX

Tina Rochelle, 7-21
Hethcock, Daisy Ellen
    Walter, 7-21
Dessie, 7-21(2)
Joseph Levi, 7-21
Hibbs, Dorothea, 5-5
Hickey, Estelle, 5-32
Hicklan, Mr., 1-1
Hicklin, J. B., 5-3(2)
Higgins, Carolyn Kaye
    Arbogast, 9-45
Russell, Jr., 9-45
Highland, Susan, 9-75
Hilderbrant, Joseph, 2-28
    Margaret Harris
    Varner, 2-28
Hile, Clara, 2-22
    Daniel, 2-12(3)
    Evelyn, 2-12
    Georgia, 2-12
    Herbert, 2-12
    Ida, 2-12
    Ida Jane, 2-12
    Josephine, 2-12
    Leola, 2-12
    Linda Sue, 2-12
    Martin Daniel, 2-12
Hill, James Jerome, 5-47
    Leona Ruth, 2-27
    Lucinda, 3-7
    Margaret, 5-47
Hilligoss, Russell, 9-68
Hillman, Alice Minnie
    Varner, 5-45
    C. W., 5-44
    Charles Wellington, 5-45
Himmelheben, Florence, 2-34
Hiner, Benjamin, 9-6
    Carol Carr, 5-60
    David, 5-59, 5-60
    David Gwin, 5-59(2), 5-60
    David Lee, 5-60(2)
    David Lee, II, 5-60
    Fannie A., 5-59
    Frances Ann, 5-60(2)
    Gideon J., 5-59
    Grace T. Varner, 5-59(2), 5-60
    Grace Varner, 5-59(3)
    H., 1-3
    Harmon, 1-3
Harrison, 5-59
    John, 7-1, 9-1
    Linda Burkette, 5-60
    Margaret Alice, 5-60
    Marvel, 5-59(2)
    Marvel Frances, 5-59(2)
    Owen, 5-59(2), 5-60(2)
    Owen Gideon, 5-59, 5-61
    Owen Gideon, I, 5-60(5)
    Owen Gideon, II, 5-60(2)
    Patricia, 5-60, 5-61
    Patricia Vera, 5-60(2), 5-61
    Peggy Lou Botkin, 5-60
    Sarah ‘Sally’, 9-11
    Taylor Burkett, 5-60
    Tera Lynn, 5-61
    Tracy Gideon, 5-61
    Turetha Alice Wimer, 5-60(4), 5-61
    Hines, Joe, 5-59
    Lucie, 5-59
    Hiser, Adam, 7-2(2), 7-3(2), 8-2, 8-3
    Charles, 8-1, 8-3
    Frederick, 8-3
    Gail, 5-55
    Gail Maribell, 5-58
    Kelly Lynn, 5-71
    Mary, 7-2(2), 7-3, 8-2
    Hixon, Ashley Noel, 9-73
    Fred, 9-73
    Fred Matthew, 9-72, 9-73
    Fred Sylvester, 9-72(3), 9-73
    Grace Elizabeth
    Mullins, 9-73
    Kathryn Jean Woodfill, 9-72(2), 9-73
    Mellany, 9-72
    Mellany Jean, 9-72(2)
    Tammy, 9-72
    Tammy Lynn, 9-72(2)
    Hizer, Charles, 8-1
    Hladky, Eugene, 5-12
    Hobson, Sylvia, 7-8
    Hodge, Mary Ann, 11-5, 12-5
    Sarah Jane, 9-37
Hoffman, Fred, 2-16
James, 5-15
Marchetta Aileen Deer, 5-15
Susan Kay, 5-15
Thelma, 2-16
Holbrook, Alfred, 2-7
Holden, Elizabeth, 11-2
Elizabeth Varner, 11-8, 12-2, 12-8
John, 11-7, 11-8, 12-7, 12-8
John A., 11-2, 12-2
Holeka, Emma Marie Palik, 5-37
Joan Marie, 5-37
Joseph H., 5-37
Holler, Caroline, 7-27, 7-28
Caroline Thresa, 7-27, 7-28
Isom, 7-27
Jane Lancaster, 7-27
Hollingsworth, Ada Denise
Nelson, 5-47
Amanda Lee, 5-46
Barbara Gaye Varner, 5-46(3), 5-47
Erin Marie, 5-47
Ethel Alfreda
Henderson, 5-46
Gaye Varner, 5-46
Jacob Mark, 5-47
Jared Michael, 5-47
Laura Ann, 5-46
Lee, 5-46(2)
Lee Edgar, 5-46(3), 5-47
Lorraine Ann
Prestwich, 5-46
Mark, 5-46
Mark Warren, 5-46(2)
Michael, 5-46
Michael Clifford, 5-46(2)
Sean Michael, 5-46
Staci Lee, 5-47
Susan, 5-47
Susan Jae, 5-46, 5-47
Warren F., 5-46
Holm, Effie Mae, 2-10
Mr., 2-10
Ruth M., 2-10
Holmes, A. V., 4-2
David, 2-27
Douglas Lynn, 9-72
Kristie Lee Purviance, 2-27
Stacia Kathryn, 9-72
Tammy Lynn Hixon, 9-72
Thomas, 4-2
Holt, Elizabeth, 7-4
Opal Louise Embree, 2-24
Ronald John, 2-24
Honey, Ernest, 7-18
Gara Nadine Evans, 7-18
Hoover, Benjamin, 9-2(2), 9-12(2), 9-13, 9-50(2), 9-76(4)
Benjamin A., 9-13
Christina, 9-12, 9-13
Cpt. Jacob, 2-1
Daniel, 9-13
Elizabeth, 9-13
Felix, 9-13
George, 9-13
Henry, 9-10(4), 9-13(2), 9-14
Israel, 9-12(2)
James M., 9-13
Jane, 9-12, 9-76
Jinny, 9-13
John, 9-1, 11-2, 12-2, 9-14
Lavinia C./Louise, 9-12
Louisa, 9-13
Lucinda, 9-12
Mary F., 9-12
Matilda, 9-13
Milley, 9-13
Mollie, 9-13
Rachel, 9-10
Rachel Varner, 9-13
Robert L., 9-13
Sarah, 9-12
Sarah E., 9-12
Sarah J., 9-13
Sarah Varner, 9-12
Savina, 9-12
Sebastian, 1-3
Susan, 5-64, 9-13
Susan Varner, 5-66
Valeria, 9-12
Hopkins, Charles B., 2-29
Edie Anderson, 2-28
INDEX

Edith Casey, 5-30
George E., 2-28
Hannah Mariah Varner, 2-28
Heather Alison Eckman, 5-30
John, 2-20, 2-28(2)
Kathy, 5-30
Kathy Jean, 5-30(3)
Leslie, 5-30
Mariah Varner, 2-20
Martha, 2-29
Mary J., 2-20, 2-29
Mary j., 2-29
Stephen, 5-30
Stephen Eugene, 5-30(3)
Susan, 2-29
Twila Jean Schroeder, 5-30
Twila Schroeder, 5-30(2)
Wayne, 2-29
William Eugene, 5-30(3)
Hoppe, John, 7-21
John Steve, 7-21
Hornbrook, Kenneth, 2-16
Marion, 2-16
Hotkiss, Kenneth Donald, 5-36
Susanne, 5-36
Susanne Marie Mullis, 5-36
Houchen, Mrs. Pearle, 5-50
House, Jr., Donna Jane, 9-56
Ernest, 9-56
Ernest William, 9-56
Mary Helen, 9-56
Paul Andrew, 9-56
Robert Irene, 9-56
Houser, Grace L., 5-35
Hovland, Christy Lee, 5-28
Connie Lee Schroeder, 5-28(2)
Connie Schroeder, 5-28
Denise Ranee, 5-28(2)
Michelle Lynn, 5-28
Orlin, 5-28(3)
Howard, Alicia, 7-1, 7-22
Alicia Gayle Leach, 7-22
Alicia Leach, 7-23
George Preston, 2-8, 2-9
Gloria Jean, 5-66
Keith, 7-23
Keith Ingram, 7-22, 7-23
Lucas, 7-23
Lucas B., 7-22
Lucus, 7-22
Marguerite, 2-8
Marguerite O., 2-9
Samuel, 2-8, 2-9
Shelley Dawn Burton, 7-23
Howdyshell, Addie Beulah Carson, 9-17
Charles Elmer, 9-17
Lela Mae, 9-17(2)
Howe, Patricia, 2-18
Howerton, James Walter, 7-25
John, 7-25
Mary Ellen Leach, 7-25
Myrtle, 7-25
'Teddy', 7-25
Hoxby, Heather Eden, 7-39
Huff, Abigail, 7-15(2)
Bernice Saba, 5-33
Bess M. Canouse, 5-33
Mr., 7-15
Roy R., 5-33
Huffines, June Lee, 2-25
Michael, 2-25
Ruth Ann Cecil, 2-25
Huffman, Andrew, 9-52(2)
Barbara A., 9-52
Buckett, 8-1
Christina K., 9-52
Hester, 9-52
John, 9-15
Joseph H. A., 9-53
Margaret Varner, 9-52
Mary Ann, 8-1, 8-2
Mary Eve Miller, 8-1
Mary S., 9-52
Roy, 9-20
Huft, Eugene Wilfred, 7-29
Vivian Mae Varner, 7-29
Hughes, Eva Eleanor, 5-18
Hull, Allan, 5-62
INDEX

Bradley, 5-62, 5-66
Captain, 9-3
Ernest Allan, 5-66
Hamilton, 1-1
Jacob, 5-4.1
Jo Ann, 5-64
Jo Ann Varner, 5-66
Mae Doyle, 5-66
Peter, 9-9
Russell, 5-66
Scott, 5-62, 5-66
Hunn, Kristi Kay Perrier, 7-23
Ryan, 7-23
Hunter, Barbara Ruth, 5-24, 5-25
Beth Louise, 5-29
Caleb Andrew, 5-24
Carol, 5-29
Catherine Ann Schoepke, 5-24
Charles, 5-2, 5-25, 5-44, 5-47, 5-61, 5-4.2
Charles Gilbert III, 5-24
Charles Gilbert, Jr., 5-24(2)
Charles Gilbert, Sr., 5-24
Charles William, 5-24
Charles Sr., 5-24(5)
Christie June, 5-24
Christopher Thomas, 5-24
Colby William, 5-24
Cotton Gregory, 5-24
Dorothea Ellen, 5-24(2)
Dorothea Gollaug Lesetmo, 5-24
James, 5-29
Luella, 5-24
Luella Ann, 5-24(2)
Mary, 5-24
Mary Maurine, 5-24(2)
Ralph, 5-48
Ruth E. Rowlett, 5-24(5), 5-25
Ruth Evelyn Rowlett, 5-24
Vanessa, 5-24
Vanessa Evelyn, 5-24(2)
Huntz, John, 3-2(2)
Hupman, Alice Goleah Varner, 9-31
Betty Jean, 9-31
Hugh V., 9-31
Hurt, Hester, 9-61
Mark, 9-61
Oba Lee, 9-61
Hussey, Albert Romanso, 7-14
George B., 7-14
Mary Sneed Varner, 7-14
Hutchinson, Alice, 2-7
Frances Alice, 2-6
Lewis, 2-6, 2-7
Hyde, Dorothy, 2-32, 2-33
Sarah Lucretia, 9-37
Ice, Claude, 2-12
Clyde, 2-12(2)
Delmar, 2-12
Donald, 2-12
Edna Myers, 2-25
Herbert, 2-12
Ida Lucille, 2-12
Leola, 2-12(2)
Leta Edna, 2-25, 2-26
Norman E., 2-12
Woodfred Wallace, 2-25
Iden, Ellen Fitzwater, 7-3
John A., 7-3
Ingraham, Terrie Lee Schroeder, 5-28
Wesley, 5-28
Irwin, Margaret Ruth Parks, 9-56
Mattie E. Greenman, 9-56
Max, 9-56
Maxson Greenman, 9-56
Paula Jane, 9-56
William Benjamin, 9-56
William Owen, 9-56
Isom, Lila Jean, 5-18
Jackson, Esther, 7-5
George A., 7-3
Joel, 3-3
Nancy (Martha) Price, 3-3
Nancy Caldwell, 3-3
Nancy Price, 3-6, 3-7
Orville, 7-3
INDEX

Rebecca, 9-35
Stonewall, 11-8, 12-8
Vienna Fitzwater, 7-3
Jacobs, Alcy, 9-61
Donna, 9-61
Leroy 'Jake', 9-61
Jacobsen, Melvin, 5-50
Jallerat, Annie Monique, 5-59
Jamison, Elmer Howard, 7-26
Myrtle Maxine Osburn, 7-26
Jantz, Gary W., 9-61
Joyce R. Voss, 9-61
Jarnigan, Jeffrey Wade, 9-68
Kelly Denise, 9-68
Revis, 9-68
Revis Wayne, 9-68
Jarrett, Asa, 9-33
Jerry, 9-33
Lou Ann, 9-33
Sylvia, 9-33
Velma Varner, 9-33
Jausi, John, 5-49
Jeffery, Cynthia, 9-59
Cynthia Ann, 9-59
Herbert Eugene, 9-59
Richard Alexander, 9-59
Robert Andrew, 9-59
William Earl, 9-59
Wilma L., 9-59
Jenke, Frances Marion, 9-37
Jenkins, Mary J. Long, 7-6
Myrtle, 5-46
Jenks, Rev. Tim, 5-34
Jennings, Donald, 9-19
Ronald, 9-19
Jensen, Hansine, 5-27
Jobe, Harry E., 7-26
Myrtle Maxine Osburn, 7-26
Johnson, Carolyn, 9-75
Charlotte, 7-25
Dave, 5-10
Edward, 11-3
Enoch, 7-34
George F., 5-1(2)
James, 8-1, 8-2
Jeffery Alan, 9-58

Jenny, 2-24
Kristen Amber, 9-58
Lou Sina, 7-34(2)
Mary, 5-34
Mary Elizabeth Bailey, 7-34
Mary Leta, 9-36
Mary Mae Pierce, 2-33
Pearl Jacob, 2-33
Rev. A. E., 5-70
Sheryl Ann Donnelly, 9-58
Shirley E., 3-3
Stephen Andrew, 9-58
Wandalea, 2-33(2)
Johnston, George, 5-1
Jolly, Nelly, 2-2
Jones, Barbara Varner, 2-21
George, 7-10
J. A., 5-41(2)
Joe, 5-59
Maggie, 5-59
Mary Fitzwater
Sylvester, 7-10
Mrs. Homer, 9-12
Nora, 9-37
Olivia, 2-14
Patsy Ann, 9-38
R. Turner, 5-63
Samuel, 1-3
Stela, 5-68
Stella Mable, 5-27
Thomas, 1-3
Wayne, 2-21
Jordon, Hannah Ann, 7-20
Judd, Alice Marie,
11-8(2), 12-8
George, 11-8
George Orlan, 11-8,
12-8
Mary Alice Dempsey,
11-8, 12-8
Mary Dempsey, 11-8
Judy, America, 5-59
Cpt. Samuel, 3-7
Junck, Brandy Lee, 5-18
Charles Henry, Jr.,
5-18
David Lee, 5-18
Jeremy David, 5-18
Kristy Kay, 5-18
Lila Jean Isom, 5-18
Raeleen Kay McFarland,
INDEX

5-18
Stacy Ray, 5-18
Kamprath, Mart, 5-50
Kathol, Andrew, 5-16
Marcella Schmitt, 5-16
Marietta Laura, 5-16
Katz, Bradley, 5-39
Bradley Alan, 5-39
Eileen Mae Blakely, 5-39
Glen Allen, 5-39
Megan Mary Varner, 5-39
Kaufman, Anita, 2-21
Kebertz, Patricia J., 2-27
Keck, Emma, 7-15
Keilmeyer, Alva, 5-28
Loyd, 5-28
Sandra Lee Schroeder, 5-28(2)
Sandra Schroeder, 5-28
Scott Allen, 5-28
Tamara, 5-28
Tamara Lee, 5-28(2)
Virgil O., 5-28(3)
Keister, Susanna, 3-2
Keith, Robert, 9-12(2)
Samuel, 9-12
Susan, 9-12
Susan A., 9-12
Susan Ambizetta, 9-12
Kellams, Amanda, 2-20
2-22, 2-23, 2-28
Barbara, 2-14, 2-21
Barbara A., 2-20, 2-22
Barbara Alviara, 2-14, 2-15
James, 2-14
John, 2-14, 2-22
Katherine, 2-14
Katherine Gunterman, 2-22
Kellems, Carol, 2-24
Keller, Jamie, 5-62
Juanita, 5-62
Paul, 5-62
Kennedy, Jenny Lynn, 5-76
Kernes, Marjory Dinsmore, 5-52
Kerr, Emma Varner, 7-13
Keyes, William, 2-1
Kidd, Fern Louise, 2-28
Kikta, Dorothy, 5-30
Killian, Ernest 'Doc', 2-30
Lola Varner, 2-30
Killingsworth, Mr., 9-9
Sarah, 9-9
William, 9-12
Kincaid, Doris Jean, 9-31
Glen B., 9-31
Glenn William, 9-31
Joseph Myer, 9-31
Linda Carol, 9-31
Nancy Louise, 9-31
Patricia Riley, 9-31
Phyllis Anne, 9-31
Roger Leroy, 9-31
Ronald Clinton, 9-31
King, David, 7-4
Lloyd, 9-42
Marietta, 7-4, 7-5
Sarah Mears, 7-4
Sue, 7-19
Virda L. Lewellen, 9-42
Kinkade, Reid, 5-7.3
Kinkaid, Eva Eleanor
Hughes, 5-18
George Harrison, 5-18
Ruth Elaine, 5-18
Kinkead, John J., 5-41(2)
Kinner, Edna Doreen, 5-47
Kinney, Mary A., 3-8
Kinzie, Inez, 9-30
Kirby, Abigail, 7-15
Kisamore, Linda, 9-24
Ray, 9-19
Kissamore, Ray, 9-16
Kisamore, Ray, 9-16
Virginia Botkin, 9-16
Klebenow, Elaine Della, 7-36
Knaus, Ada Varner, 9-33(2)
Burr, 9-33(2)
Kent, 9-33
Lois, 9-33(3)
Nancy Jane Barger, 9-33
Knight, Dorothea Ellen
Hunter, 5-24
Helen Mae Fulk, 9-22
Kenneth, 9-22
Kenneth Wayne, 9-22
Kody Wayne, 9-22
Laney Lee, 9-22
INDEX

Margaret, 4-1(2)  
Opal Crawford, 2-24  
Randy, 9-37  
Richard, 9-37  
Robert, 9-37  
Robert David, 5-24  
Virginia, 2-24  
Virginia K., 2-24  
Virginia Rexrode, 9-37  
William, 9-37  
Knops, Regina Cristina, 5-52  
Knowles, Mary Coyner, 11-4, 12-4  
Philip R., 11-4, 12-4  
Koert, Rev. John F., 2-10  
Kolterman, Don, 5-50  
Kovar, Irene, 5-55  
Kreifels, Allen, 5-19  
Anna Marie, 5-19  
Delores Lorenz, 5-19  
Erin Michele, 5-19  
Joseph Michael, 5-19  
Kathy Jo Wakeley, 5-19  
Michael Allen, 5-19  
Krietzer, Alta, 2-15  
James, 2-15  
Kroeger, Carrie, 2-23(2)  
Leah, 2-15  
Noah, 2-15  
Krueger, Janet Lee, 7-36  
Kubik, Marie Ann, 5-12  
Kyger, Thelma Leth, 9-21  
Lackey, Betty June, 2-4  
George, 2-4  
Lacy, Joshua Duane, 5-73  
Larry, 5-73  
Rose Marie Varner, 5-73  
Lafferty, Rex A., 9-41  
Lahman, Grandmother, 5-55(3)  
Susan, 5-56  
Laidlaw, Andrea, 2-17  
Khlon, 2-17(2)  
Khlon, Jr., 2-17  
Laird, Rev. F. A., 9-70  
Lake, Cicero M., 3-9  
James A., 3-9  
Mary L., 3-9  
Minerva A., 3-9  
Pardon, 3-9  
Pardon A., 3-9  
William P., 3-9  
Lamb, Anna Danley, 9-12  
Eunice Stalnaker, 9-12  
Flora Smith, 9-12  
Hale, 9-12(2)  
Herbert, 9-12(2)  
James Toral, 9-12  
Jane, 5-47  
Mrs. Merle Varner, 9-12  
Mrs. Neal, 9-12  
Mrs. W. J., 9-12(2)  
Toral, 9-12  
Warren, 9-12(2)  
William J., 9-12  
William Judson, 9-12(2)  
Lambert, Jesse, 9-43  
Jessie, 9-43  
Lamon, Janet Kay, 7-18  
Lancaster, Jane, 7-27  
Laura, 5-65  
Virgil, 7-27  
Landers, Adrian LeRoy, 5-25  
Edna May Rowlett, 5-25  
Landgraf, Mabel Ann, 5-36  
Landry, Cathy Ann, 9-48  
Elaine Marie, 9-48  
George, 9-48  
Michael Arthur, 9-48  
Paul Philip, 9-48  
Ruby Agner Crowley, 9-48  
Lane, Christine, 9-52  
Christine Marie, 9-62  
Donald, 9-62(2), 9-63(2)  
Donald E. III, 9-52  
Donald Eugene, 9-62  
Donald Tracy, 9-62(3)  
Elizabeth Varner, 3-6  
Elmer, 3-6  
Eulalia Perfecto Polaco, 9-62  
John, 3-6  
Lettie, 9-52, 9-62  
Micki, 9-62  
Micki Donnelly, 9-62(2), 9-63(2)  
Patrick Russell, 9-52, 9-63  
Rus, 9-62, 9-63(3)  
Russell, 9-52  
Russell Alan, 9-62(2)
INDEX

Shanna, 9-52
Shanna Renee, 9-63
Shelly, 9-63(2)
Shelly Dana, 9-62, 9-63
Susan, 9-63
Suz, 9-63
Suzanne, 9-52, 9-63(3)
Suzanne Margaret, 9-62, 9-63
Tracy, 9-52, 9-62
Vickie, 9-63
Vickie Melson, 9-52
Langlois, Alma Guthumier, 5-76
Brenda Sue, 5-76
Dorothy Mildred Simmons, 5-76
Jenny Lynn, 5-76
Joseph, 5-76
Lloyd Joseph, 5-76
Lanham, Joseph F., 2-25
Mary Ethileen Taylor, 2-25
Paula, 2-25
Paula Gayle, 2-25
Lanman, G. W., 2-11
Nancy Louisa, 2-11
Lanove, Fern Jacquline, 9-21
Lantz, Beatrice, 9-37
Lapp, Karen, 9-12
Laura Sue, 9-12
Mrs. Richard (Linda), 9-12
Larson, Pattie, 9-67
Laughlin, Betty Arlene Schroeder, 5-27(2)
Betty Schroeder, 5-27
Billy Hayward, 5-26, 5-27(3)
Carol Ann, 5-27
Carol Anne, 5-27
Esther Hayward, 5-26
John, 5-26
Linda, 5-27
Linda Lu, 5-27(2)
Lawrence, Martha Varner, 3-7
Mr., 3-7
Lawson, Billy, 7-39
Billy Gene, 7-39
Elizabeth Ann Varner, 7-39
Helen, 9-32
Julia Leigh, 7-39
Kelly Rene, 7-39
William Donald, 7-39
Lay, Annis Ruth Leach, 7-15
Cecil, 3-6
Jack, 7-15
Layton, Carol Lynn, 5-67
Leach, Abigail Kirby, 7-15
Agnes, 7-25
Albert, 7-14, 7-15
Alice Faye, 7-15
Alicia, 7-22
Alicia Gayle, 7-22(2)
Annis Ruth, 7-15
Arthur, 7-15
Barbara Ann, 7-16
Bette Clarke, 7-23
Carol Anita, 7-16
Carol Delores Shelsted, 7-16
Charlotte Johnson, 7-25
Cloyd, 7-25(2)
Cloyd R., 7-24, 7-25
Delbert, 7-25
Dessie Hethcock, 7-21, 7-22, 7-23
Dixie, 7-23
Dollie, 7-25
Dora A. Love, 7-25
Dorothy May, 7-25
Eddie Gene, 7-16
Edith, 7-23, 7-26
Edith Rebecca, 7-14, 7-23, 7-25, 7-26
Eli, 7-24(2), 7-25(5), 7-26(3)
Eli Asberry, 7-21
Eli Asbury, 7-14, 7-24
Elsie Estelle Reeves, 7-15
Elsie Mullins, 7-15, 7-16
Emily Ida Portor, 7-15
Eugene, 7-15, 7-17
Eugene T., 7-19, 7-20, 7-21
Eugene Thompson, 7-14, 7-24, 7-25
Floyd, 7-25(3)
Floyd R., 7-24, 7-25
INDEX

Frances, 7-25
Grace, 7-21
Grace Purcell, 7-21
Helen F. Terry, 7-16
Ida Isabelle ‘Toddy’, 7-25, 7-26
Ina Mae, 7-15
Infant female, 7-14
Jackie, 7-23
Jessie, 7-15, 7-20
Jessie Cole, 7-25
Kenneth Wayne, 7-15
Kittie J. Wilson, 7-26
Larry Lee, 7-16
Leulla, 7-19
Lillie Moore, 7-15
Lloyd, 7-21(2), 7-22, 7-23(2)
Lloyd Frances, 7-22
Lloyd Francis, 7-15, 7-23
Lucinda, 7-24
Lucinda Smith, 7-24, 7-25(5), 7-26(3)
Luella, 7-14
Mabel, 7-25
Margaret, 7-16, 7-25
Mary, 7-25
Mary Ellen, 7-22, 7-25(2)
Mary Frances Smith, 7-14, 7-19, 7-20, 7-21
Mary Smith, 7-15, 7-17
Mary Sneed Varner, 7-14
Mary Solotow, 7-23
Mary Varner, 7-12, 7-23, 7-24(2), 7-26
Mathel, 7-25
Mattie, 7-26
Mattie Gwen, 7-25, 7-26
Nora Belle, 7-15
Opgie, 7-25
Oscar, 7-25
Pearl May Ewing, 7-25
Peggy Jane Glass, 7-16
Ray Dean, 7-16
Raymond Forrest, 7-16
Robert Thomas, 7-14
Rosa May, 7-25
Ruby Elva, 7-16
Salathiel Gwinn, 7-14
Salathiel Gwinn, Jr., 7-14
Samuel, 7-14, 7-15, 7-16
Sarah Angeline, 7-14, 7-17, 7-18
Theodore, 7-25
Theodore Asbury, 7-24, 7-25
Theophilus ‘Oppie’ E., 7-24, 7-25
Toddy, 7-26
Truman Clyde, 7-15
William Robert, 7-14, 7-15
Willis, 7-25
LeBlanc, Helen, 9-48
Leduc, Andrew Armande, 9-21
Fern Jacqueline Lanove, 9-21
Kathy, 9-21
Kathy Anne, 9-21
Lee, Dorothy Mae, 5-61
Elizabeth ‘Betty’ Ann, 5-74
Harriet V., 5-13
Jason Taylor, 5-74
Nancee, 5-74
Nathan Lewis, 5-74
Rebeca Faith, 5-74
Robby, 5-74
Robby Taylor, 5-74
Ryan Andrew, 5-74
Wavia, 2-23
Leech, Mary Varner, 7-12
Salatthial, 7-12
Leeds, Sarah, 7-28(2)
Leedy, Mrs. Eugene, 7-24
Leek, Frances L., 7-19
Legion, Karen Gaye, 9-69
Leishman, Sarah Mylinda, 5-29
Lesetmo, Dorothea
Gollaug, 5-24
Leszewski, Monica, 7-38(2)
Leuen, Oya, 9-46
Levin, Lori, 5-26
Morey, 5-26
INDEX

Rose 'Sunny', 5-26
Lewellen, Lena, 9-41(9)
Lena Alice Varner, 9-42
Lena Varner, 9-42
LeRoy, 9-42(2)
Marjorie, 9-42
Marjorie E., 9-42(2)
Mrs. Lena, 9-41
Virda L., 9-42
Virginia M., 9-42
Lewis, Agnes, 5-74
C. W., 9-42
Ronnie, 9-42
Virginia M. Lewellen, 9-42
Lierman, Lia, 5-40
Lightner, Dorothy, 9-22
Dorothy Brown, 9-22
Emmett, 9-22
Etta Moore, 9-22
Lillesve, Catherine Ann, 5-16
Catherine Marie Bellefy, 5-16
Ronald Lawrence, 5-16
Lindberg, Esther Lillian Pine, 5-20
Helyn June, 5-20
Oscar Ferdinand, 5-20
Lindley, Celia Fitzwater, 7-9
James, 7-9
Lindstrom, Elfie Elinor, 5-15
Linley, Micky, 7-21
Linell, Betty, 5-30
Betty A., 5-30
Betty Schroeder
Laughlin, 5-27
Clarence Garfield, 5-27
Stella Mable Jones, 5-27
William Robert, 5-27
Linton, Jessie Leach
McIntire, 7-20
Mr., 7-20
Lipp, Cheryl, 2-20
Little, Nancy, 5-68
Livingood, Nathan, 2-3
Lockett, Bernice, 2-18
Lockridge, Ida Isabelle 'Toddy', 7-26
John, 7-26
Logan, Grover, 2-28
Mary Melvina Alley, 2-28
Lonery, Lucretta, 5-44
Long, Dean F., 5-28
Mary J., 7-6
Sandra Lee Schroeder, 5-28
Longworth, Gara Nadine Evans, 7-18
James, 7-18
Loree, Rev. D., 3-5
Lorenz, Delores, 5-19
Lovain, Bertil Nathaniel, 5-15
Lorraine Evelyn Anderson, 5-15
Mary Beth, 5-15
Love, Dora A., 7-25
Janet, 5-46
Mabel Alice Varner, 5-46
Merle, 5-46
Loveland, Elsworth F., 7-18, 7-19
Gara Nadine Evans, 7-18, 7-19
Linda, 7-19
Lubbe, Jane M., 5-50
Luebbe, Irene, 5-50
Ted, 5-50
Lumagui, Linda Sue, 2-12
Mr., 2-12
Lumpkin, Bobbi, 9-69
Bobbi Lynn, 9-69(2)
Robert C., 9-69
Robert Cleve, 9-69
Shannon Renee, 9-69
Vicki Lynn Parks, 9-69(2)
Lunceford, Margaret, 5-4
Lunsford, W. H., 5-42(2)
Luokkala, Ruth Marian, 5-16
Lyle, Mrs. Cuba H., 2-35
Lynn, James Hubert, 2-14
James Randall, 2-14
Kerry Duran, 2-14
Linda Sue, 2-14
Norma, 2-14
Richard Neal, 2-14
McAllister, Mary Susan, 5-67
INDEX

William A., 11-1, 12-1
McCabe, Ella, 2-21
McCartney, Goldie Ruth, 7-75
McCarty, Rebecca, 7-11, 7-13, 7-14
Samuel, 7-12
McCay, George W., 2-13
Jennie, 2-13
McClung, Mrs. Maggie, 9-12
McConnell, Elmwood Henry, 7-19
Elwood, 7-14
Frances L. Leek, 7-19
Frances M., 7-19
Henry Elden, 7-19
Ida Mae Fetters, 7-19
Jan Marie, 7-19
Juanita, 7-19
Judith Kathryn, 7-19
Luella Leach, 7-19
Luella Leach McIntire, 7-14
Maggie D. Fetters, 7-19
Norman Elden, 7-19
Richard L., 7-19
Samantha Angeline Best, 7-19
Theodore Francis, 7-19
William Jason, 7-19
McCorkle, Mary, 10-1, 10-2
McCormick, Nancy, 7-3
McCoy, A. H., 2-14
George, 2-14
George W., 2-14
Harlan B., 2-14
Jennie, 2-14 (2)
Olivia, 2-14
William, Jr., 10-1
McCray, Alice H., 9-16 (2)
McCrea, Catherine Varner, 9-42
McCron, Marcia A., 5-17
McCulloch, Elizabeth, 6-1
Samuel, 6-1
McDaniel, Edison, 5-43
Eric Trent, 5-43
Ida, 2-15
Linda Fay Varner, 5-43
Louis, 2-15
William Russel, 5-43
McDonald, Ellen J., 5-12
McDowell, Leona Varner, 7-32
Russell, 7-32
McElvain, June, 3-3
June C., 3-3
McFarland, Andrea
Christine, 5-17
Catherine Ann
Lillesve, 5-16
Charise Catherine, 5-16
Daniel Eldon, 5-16
Dennis, 5-17
Dennis Lee, 5-15, 5-17 (2)
Eileen Mae Wakeley, 5-15 (2), 5-16, 5-17 (2)
Eileen May Wakeley, 5-18
Eldon Dean, 5-15, 5-16, 5-17 (3)
Gary, 5-15
Gary Ray, 5-15 (2), 5-16 (2)
Gary Ray McFarland, 5-16
Jazer Ryan, 5-16
Jessica Erin, 5-17
Jethro Houston, 5-16
Jon Robert, 5-16, 5-17
Joseph Ray, 5-16
Joy, 5-17
Joy Eileen, 5-15, 5-17
Julia Rebecca Murray, 5-17 (2)
Karen Ann, 5-16, 5-17
Kemi Ruth, 5-16
Krist, 5-16
Krist Ray, 5-15, 5-16
Lenaya, 5-17
Lenaya Beth, 5-17
Leroy Harlan, 5-15
Marietta Laura Kathol, 5-16, 5-17 (3)
Mark Houston, 5-16
Mark Huston, 5-15
Matthew Eldon, 5-17
Raeleen, 5-18
Raeleen Kay, 5-15, 5-18
Raymond Wesley, 5-15 (2), 5-16,
INDEX

5-17(2), 5-18
Rochelle Kay, 5-15, 5-16
Shane Dean, 5-16
Shannon Eileen, 5-16
Sheryl Kay Williams, 5-16
Stephanie Kay, 5-16
Stephanie Nathan, 5-17
Susan Kay Hoffman, 5-15, 5-16(3)
Sylvia Pearl Andrews, 5-15
Travis Michael, 5-16, 5-17
Troy Daniel, 5-17
McGee, Roy B., 9-12
McGinnis, Donna Mayfield, 9-68
Doris May, 9-68
Richard Merle, 9-68
Robert, 9-68
McGloughlin, Margaret, 10-2
McGrath, Nora, 9-49
McGuire, Bernard W., 9-31
Wilma Lee Riley, 9-31
McHugh, Susan, 5-23
McInnes, Evelyn Palmer
McInnes, 5-58
McIntire, Arlene Mills, 7-20
Carol Jean, 7-20
Charlotte, 7-20, 7-21(2)
Cory Jay, 7-21
Daisy June Cox, 7-20, 7-21(4)
Debra, 7-21
Debra Kaye, 7-21(2)
Errol E., 7-14
Errol Edwin, 7-21
Erroll, 7-21
Erroll Edwin, 7-20, 7-21(4)
Erroll Edwin, Jr., 7-21
Gladys, 7-20
Hannah Ann Jordon, 7-20
Helen C. Pierson, 7-20
J. Roy, 7-14
James, 7-20
James Roy, 7-14, 7-20
James Roy, Jr., 7-20
Jessie Leach, 7-20
Michael Leon, 7-21
Mildred, 7-14
Mildred Marie, 7-20
Newell D., 7-14
Newell Dean, 7-20
Newell Dean, Jr., 7-20
Phillis, 7-21
Phillis Bocook, 7-21
Sherry Pickett, 7-21
Susan Jessie, 7-20
Tina Rochelle, 7-21(2)
Velda, 7-21
Velda Faye, 7-21(2)
Macyvy, Donna, 7-18
McKay, Sharon, 5-45
McKell, Evva, 5-31
McKelvy, Donna, 9-24
Donna Kay, 9-24
McKenzie, Anderia Marie, 9-38
McKinley, Alice Rachel, 5-35
McKinney, Randy, 2-27
Sandra Montgomery, 2-27
McKown, Yvonne, 9-12
McLaughlin, Azel, 9-35
Azel Lee, 9-34, 9-35
Basil, 9-34
Basil Earl, 9-34(3)
Cheryl Ann, 9-35
Chester, 9-34, 9-35(2)
Daughter, 9-34
Decima Edmonia, 9-34
Diana, 9-34
Diana Kay, 9-34(2)
Dorothy Marie
Hansford, 9-35
Edmonia Marie, 9-35
Eleanor Virginia, 9-34
Elmer Daivd, 9-34
Elmer David, 9-34(2), 9-35(4)
Ethel Edmonia Wilfong, 9-34(3), 9-35(4)
Evelyn Aileen, 9-35
Geraldine Sheets, 9-34(2)
Hardey Cale, 9-34
Infant twins, 9-34
John David, 9-35
INDEX

Joseph, 9-34(2)
Joseph Rene, 9-34(2)
Mary Catherine Smith, 9-34
Mary Irene, 9-35
Michael Smith, 9-35
Patrick Smith, 9-35
Patty Sue, 9-35
Rebecca Jackson, 9-35
Richard Rene, 9-35
Robert, 9-35
Robert Max, 9-34, 9-35
Roger Clarence, 9-35
Sally Royce, 9-35
Shad, 9-35
Shad Royce, 9-34, 9-35
Tommy Mark, 9-35
Virginia Louise, 9-35
William Douglas, 9-35
Zola Queen, 9-35
McMath, Haskell, 5-36
Roberta, 5-36
Sheila S., 5-36
McMQueen, Jeanne Van Winkle, 2-24
Max, 2-24
McMurray, Amanda Marie, 9-41
John, 9-41
Jonathan Charles, 9-41
Kathleen, 9-41
Nancy Marie Varner, 9-41
Robert, 9-41
Robert Allen, 9-41
Timothy Allen, 9-41
McNeely, Rosa E., 2-30
McNeer, W. K., 9-14
Macumber, Marcia A.
McCrone, 5-17
Michael R., 5-17
Michelle R., 5-17
McVey, Charles, 5-27
Evelyn, 5-27
Jerry Lee, 5-27
Linda Lu Laughlin, 5-27
Madsen, Barbara Ann, 5-16
Maehir, James, 12-1, 13-1
Mahan, Geraldine, 9-41
Mallow, Fred Propst, 5-73
Freda Mallow Hedrick, 5-73
Jedidiah Davidson, 5-73
Patricia Lucille Varner, 5-73
Ronny Lee, 5-73
Veronica Laren, 5-73
Malone, Douglas, 5-11
Douglas Lynn, 5-11
Karla Jean Bluhm, 5-11
Melissa Jean, 5-11
Ryan Lynn Malone, 5-11
Manning, Bobbi Lynn, 9-69
Camron Drue, 9-69
Holland B., 9-69
Jon, 9-69
Jon Wesley, 9-69
Karen Gaye Leigion, 9-69
March, Flaherty, 5-6
Rev., 5-6
Marcum, Barbara May Purviance, 2-27
David Eugene, 2-27
David Glen, 2-28
Mary Kay, 2-28
Michael Eugene, 2-28
Tracy Steven, 2-28
Markham, Adam, Sr., 9-33
Bonnie, 9-33
Elinor, 9-33
Eula, 9-33
Eula May, 9-33(2)
George, Sr., 9-33
John P., 9-33
Leonard, 9-33(2)
Myrtle, 9-33
Robert, 9-33
Solomon, 9-33
Markle, Ruth, 5-8
Marshall, Aaron Corley, 9-12
Charles, 9-12(2)
Charles Leon, 9-12
Gerald G., 9-12
Gerald G. ‘Pop’, 9-12
Linda, 9-12
Lisa, 9-12
Lucille, 9-12
Mrs. Gerald, 9-12
Mrs. Laura McVaney, 9-12
Mrs. Silba, 9-12
Mrs. Sylvia, 9-12
Mrs. Sylvia C., 9-12
Stephen, 9-12
INDEX

Sylva, 9-12(2)
Sylvia, 9-12
Martell, Evelyn Palmer
   McInnes, 5-58
   James Roger, 5-58
   Stacey Lynn, 5-58
Martens, Alice, 5-54
   Alice Ruthella
      Middleton, 5-54(4)
      Baby, 5-54
      Carl, 5-54(4)
      Janice, 5-54
      Janice Clair, 5-54(2)
      Karen, 5-54
      Karen Carlin, 5-54(2)
Martin, Alice, 5-50
   Dorothy Ann, 5-35
Matheny, J. A., 5-5, 5-41
   J. C., 9-52
   J. H., 5-62
   W. H., 5-42
Mattingly, Margaret, 2-12
   Robert, 2-12
Maurer, Martin, 9-61
   Sherron Donnelly, 9-61
Mavity, Mary, 9-62
Maxwell, Maggie, 9-37
May, Myrtle Iva, 9-71
Mayfield, Charlene
   Raynee, 9-68
   Charles Richard, 9-68
   Curtis Richard, 9-68
   Donna Muree, 9-68(3)
   Linda, 9-68
   Linda Margaret, 9-68(2)
   Richard, 9-68(4), 9-69
   Shirley, 9-68
   Shirley Mae, 9-68(2)
   Vicky, 9-69
   Vicky Florence, 9-68, 9-69
   Wanna Mae, 9-68
   Wanna Mae Donnelly, 9-68(3), 9-69
Mays, Sally, 5-6
Meador, Chrystal Lee, 7-29
   Jackie, 7-29
   Jackie Lee, 7-29
   Theresa, 7-29
   Theresa Dean Varner, 7-29
Mears, Sarah, 7-4
Medley, Dale LaVaughn, 9-71, 9-72(2)
   Darren Ray, 9-72
   Helen Marie Woodfill, 9-71, 9-72(2)
   Jack, 9-72
   Jack Lee, 9-71, 9-72
   Jerry, 9-72
   Jerry Dale, 9-71, 9-72
   Lisa Gwen Ellis, 9-72
   Sherrie Lynn Spearman, 9-72
   Tiffany Lynn, 9-72
   Tyler Lee, 9-72
Meeks, Elizabeth, 2-36
Meis, Charlyn Ann
   Wakeley, 5-20
   Donald Joseph, 5-20
Melson, Vickie Kay, 9-63
Wesley, 9-63
Merrill, Albert, 3-3(2)
   Frederick, 3-3, 3-8
   Margaret, 3-3(2)
   Maria, 3-3
   Martha J., 3-3(2)
   Saphrina, 3-3
   Sarah, 3-3(2)
   Sophrina, 3-3
   Susan, 3-3(4)
   Sylvester, 3-3(2)
Merrills, Susanna, 3-2
   Sylvester, 3-1, 3-2
Metheny, Constance Ann
   Corley, 9-22
   Douglas, 9-22
   Douglas Mark, 9-22
   Kelly Yvonne, 9-22
   Robert David, 9-22
Metzgen, Millie Varner, 3-11
Metzger, Millie Varner, 3-10
   Mr., 3-10
Michael, Elizabeth
   Varner, 9-11
   Elizabeth Weeser, 9-11
   Golda May, 5-23
   John, 9-11
   Peter, 9-10(2), 9-11
   Michaels, Peter, 9-10
Middleswarth, Rev.
   William, 9-20
Middleton, Aletha, 5-55
   Aletha Cozett, 5-54,
INDEX

5-55
Alice, 5-54
Alice Ruthella, 5-54(2)
Benjamin, 5-40
Catherine, 5-40
David Herrold, 5-54(2)
Ela Cowl, 5-54
Elizabeth, 5-40
Gaynell, 5-49, 5-54
Gaynell Varner, 5-47, 5-54(2), 5-55(2)
Hezekiah, 5-54
Howard, 5-50
Howard C., 5-54
Irene Kovar, 5-55
Lydia Robertson, 5-54
Mrs. David, 5-50
S. J., 5-50
S. J., Jr., 5-50
Stephen, 5-54
Stephen J., Jr., 5-54, 5-55
Stephen J., Sr., 5-54(3), 5-55(2)
Susan C., 5-40
Miers, Bessie Deittimore, 5-38
Gary Lee, 5-38(2)
Glen, 5-38
Gregory Dean, 5-38
Jeffrey, 5-38
Jeffrey Lynn, 5-38(2)
Joan, 5-38
Joan Carol, 5-38
Joan Carol Varner, 5-38
Justin Lynn, 5-38
Norman Kaye, 5-38(3)
Pamela Walker, 5-38
Timothy Alan, 5-38
Miller, Amanda, 10-3
Anna Lee Deck, 9-46
Archie, 9-46
Charles, 5-72
Charles Daniel, 5-72
Charlotte Kay Varner, 9-12
Donald, 5-62
Donald Ray, 5-65(2)
Dorothy Downs, 5-65
Elizabeth Frances, 9-46
Georgia, 2-12

H. M., 5-49
Harriet, 5-6
Laura Lancaster, 5-65
Lena, 5-62
Lena Lou, 5-64
Lena Lou Varner, 5-65(2)
Mary Eve, 8-1
Michael Shane, 5-65(2)
Mr., 2-12
Nicholas, Jr., 5-65
Million, Edna, 3-10
Edna Emeline, 3-10
Mills, Arlene, 7-20
Bessie, 7-27
Bradley, 9-60
Bradley J., 9-60
Cloud, 9-60
Denise Donnelly, 9-60
Grace, 7-27
John, 7-12(2)
Joyce, 9-60
Mary, 7-27
Mary Elizabeth, 2-30
Mrs. Sarah Ann, 7-27
Rose, 7-27
Samuel C., 7-27
Sarah, 7-27, 7-30
Sarah Ann Varner, 7-12, 7-27
Mintree, Raymond D., 9-18
Mitchell, Amber Michaela, 9-59
Christopher Charles
Alex., 9-59
Cynthia, 9-59
Cynthia Ann, 9-59(2)
Daniel Alexander, 9-59
Errol J., 9-59(4)
Errol J., II, 9-59(3)
Errol J., III, 9-59
Howard, 9-59
Howard Alexander, 9-59
Jane Lola Guymon, 9-59(2)
Leolan Glea Dodson, 9-59
Naomi Ruth Wilfong, 9-8
Othor Carl 'Dick', 9-8
Vella, 9-59
Vella Ann, 9-59
Vella Donnelly, 9-59(2)
INDEX

Moats, Ann, 9-8
Anna, 9-14
Barbara Grace
Nottingham, 5-75
Betty, 5-43
Gina Marie Bonett, 5-76
Henry, 9-13, 9-14
Jacob, 9-2(3), 9-8(2), 9-14
James, 9-14
Jemima, 9-8, 9-14
John Michael, 5-75
John William, 5-75
Josiah, 9-8, 9-13
M., 9-13
Mable Varner, 9-42
Margaret, 9-8
Margaret Varner, 9-13
Mary Varner, 9-8
Millie, 9-5
Sarah M., 9-8, 9-14
Mogek, Viola LaVerne, 5-18
Mohler, Sarah, 9-5
Moll, Walter, 2-15
Moneymaker, Ruth, 9-43
Monroe, Vella Sarah, 9-58
Montgomery, Carolyn Sue St. Clair, 2-27
Julia Lynn, 5-58
Melissa, 2-27
Patricia, 2-27
Sandra, 2-27
Moomou, Betty, 5-62
Moore, Bessie Hale, 7-24
Brenton Jacob, 5-71
Catherine, 12-3
Clara, 7-24
Cloyd, 7-24
Edith, 7-4
Edith Rebecca Leach, 7-23, 7-24(3)
Ella, 11-5
Ella (Ellen), 11-5
Ellen 'Ella', 12-5
Esther, 7-29
Esther Leaone, 7-29
Etta, 9-22
Frank, 7-24
George, 7-24
Gladys, 7-24
Harley, 7-23
Harold Mathew, 7-29
Harvey, 7-24
Harvey W., 7-23, 7-24
John, 7-23, 7-24(4)
Lena Lucille, 7-24
Leonard, 7-23, 7-24(5)
Lillie, 7-15
Mary, 12-3, 7-23, 7-24(2)
Mary E., 11-3, 12-3
Mildred Samantha
Fletcher, 7-29
Myrtle Craig, 9-69
Nellie White, 7-24(2)
Pamela Annette, 5-71
Ruth, 7-24
Unknown Dale, 7-24
Viola, 7-24
Viola Smith, 7-24(2)
Washington, 11-4, 11-5, 12-4, 12-5
William, 5-71(2)
Morey, George M., 5-48
Morral, Pearl, 9-21
Morris, Alfred, 9-53(2)
Christina Luthenia, 9-52
Elisha, 9-52
Ella, 9-12
Iverson, 9-53(2)
Lisa, 9-67
Luthenia, 9-52
Phoebe, 9-53
Phoebe Williams, 9-52
Morton, Oren, 5-1
Oren F., 5-1(2), 9-2, 9-4
Moseman, Calvin Lavern, 5-15
Danielle Victoria, 5-15
Darla, 5-15(2)
Darla Jean Wakeley, 5-15
Lucas Christopher, 5-15
Marian G. Schafersman, 5-15
Richard Calvin, 5-15(2)
Moss, Kathryn, 5-72
Rev. Robert, 5-12
Moyers, Catherine
Rexroad, 9-50
Elizabeth, 9-2, 9-50
INDEX

Jacob, 9-50
Mollie E., 9-5
Mrusek, Carolyn Jean, 7-40
Frances Ann Sheldon, 7-40
Ralph Booth, 7-40
Mullenax, Ashley Nicole, 5-73
Christopher Galen, 5-73
Eva Jean Varner, 5-73
Galen Gene, 5-73
Mullenex, James, 3-1
Mullins, Elsie, 7-15, 7-16
Emma Keck, 7-15
Frances, 7-3
Grace Elizabeth, 9-73
Wiley Mathew, 7-15
Mullis, Barbara, 5-36
Barbara Ann, 5-35, 5-36
Gail, 5-36
Gay Gail Lynn, 5-35, 5-36
Grace L. Houser, 5-35
Karen Kay Varner, 5-35, 5-36(3)
Mrs. Karen, 5-34
Otis J., 5-35
Susanne Marie, 5-35, 5-36
Thomas J., 5-35, 5-36(3)
Mundy, Adrianna Casindra Marie, 5-13
Ayesha Lynn Varner, 5-13
Jonathan Stanley Mundy, 5-13
Paul, 5-13
Murphy, Bonnie Markham, 9-33
Danielle Marie, 5-39
Dawn Marie Demuth, 5-39
Jacob Michael, 5-39
James Marion, 5-39
JoAnn Stewart, 5-39
Nancy L., 3-6, 3-7
S. J., 9-33
Tressie, 9-43
Murray, James, 7-12
Julia Rebecca, 5-17
Lillian Edith Withrow, 5-17
Rev. Daniel, 2-9
William Berkley, 5-17
Murray, James, 7-12(2)
Myers, Edna, 2-25
James, 3-9
Marian Louise, 7-17
Minerva A. Hendricks, 3-9
Nackenoff, Carol, 5-72
Catherine Virginia White, 5-72
J. L., 5-72
Nagia, Charlotte, 7-21(2)
Mohamed Ibrahim, 7-21(3)
Omar Mohamed, 7-21
Nathan, Alvin, 5-17
Stephanie, 5-17
Vicki Prather, 5-17
Needles, Amanda, 7-37
Ashley, 7-37
Danielle, 7-37
Deborah Ann Varner, 7-37
Keith Richard, 7-37
Nelson, Absalom, 10-2
Ada Denise, 5-47
Amanda Wilfong, 10-3
Bennie Lee, 5-47
Catherine Wilfong, 10-3
Darla, 5-14
Dean Leslie, 5-14(2)
Donald Vincent, 5-20
Elfie Elinor Lindstrom, 5-15
Elijah J., 10-3
Eliza, 10-3
Elizabeth Wilfong, 10-2
Eric Arthur, 5-31
Etha May, 5-21
Evva McKell, 5-31
Glenna Sullivan, 5-47
Jesse, 10-2
Job, 10-3
June Arlene, 5-31
Leslie Harry, 5-15
Marcia Elaine, 5-20
Opal Elaine Penn, 5-20
Susannah Wilfong, 10-2
INDEX

Thad David Nelson,  
5-15
Wendy Marie, 5-44
Nemeyer, Gretchen D.  
Brandt, 5-13
Judith Marie Ehlers,  
5-13
Keith Harold, 5-13
Sabrina Marie, 5-13
Sonya Shellene, 5-13
Nemeyer, Judith, 5-12
Sabrina, 5-12
Sonya, 5-12
Nettleton, Lucy, 7-35
Nevitt, T. G., 5-59
Newell, Frances, 7-18
Newman, Donald Lynn, 5-30
Elizabeth Ann, 5-68
Kathy Jean Hopkins,  
5-30
Mason, 5-30
Rita Scott, 5-30
Newton, Emily Virginia  
Varner, 7-33, 7-34(3)
Jacob, 7-34
Jacob Studebaker, 
7-33, 7-34(2)
Mary Elizabeth  
‘Molly’, 7-34(2)
Molecinia, 7-34(3)
Molly, 7-34
Nancy Ann, 2-35
Nichols, David, 7-35
Dennis, 7-35
Donnie, 7-35(3)
Leon, 7-35(3)
Marcia, 7-35
Marcia Dee Varner,  
7-35(2)
Marie, 7-35
Nica, 7-35
Terry, 7-35
Nicholson, Amanda A.  
Fitzwater, 7-6
Amanda Fitzwater, 7-7
Beryl Grace, 7-7
M., 7-6, 7-7
Rolland Ivor, 7-7
Niles, David, 9-49
Deborah Lynn, 9-49
Donald, 9-49
Donald Edward, 9-49(2)
Irene Jean Goodline,  
9-49
James Albert, 9-49
Lawrence, 9-49
Michael, 9-49
Otis, 9-49(2)
Rena Virginia  
Williams, 9-49
Richard, 9-49
Robert, 9-49
Nix, Mr., 3-4
Noble, Carrol Warren,  
5-34
Irm Wanita Galbraith,  
5-34
Tim, 5-34
Wenda Lynette, 5-34
Norris, Crystal Marie, 
9-61
Joshua Dwayn, 9-61
Ron, 9-61
Teresa Donnelly, 9-61
Nottingham, Barbara, 5-75
Barbara Grace, 5-75(2)
Deneen, 5-76
Deneen Yevette,  
5-76(2)
Devona Faith, 5-76
Dianah, 9-27
Dianah J., 9-27
Ellis D., 5-75(2),  
5-76
Emma Grace, 5-62, 5-72
Emma Grace Nottingham,  
5-75
Emma Grace Simmons,  
5-75, 5-76
Henry, 9-27(2)
Ingrid Baker, 5-76(2)
Patsy, 9-27
William, 5-76
William Daniel, 5-75,  
5-76(2)
Nurtleman, Cassandra Kay,  
5-38
Oakley, Emma E., 7-2
O’Bryan, Helen, 7-35
Helen Hicks, 7-35
Odear, Cornelius, 6-1
O’Dell, Cassandra, 5-11
Scott, 5-11
Terri Rae Ehlers, 5-11
Ogle, Gertrude Fay, 7-28
Jacob Henry, 7-28
Mary Jane Derrick,  
7-29
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Minnie</td>
<td>3-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>3-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olmstead, Dorothy</td>
<td>7-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oberg, Everett</td>
<td>7-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances M. McConnell</td>
<td>7-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Ann</td>
<td>7-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lou</td>
<td>7-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>7-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, Bonnie</td>
<td>9-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady James</td>
<td>9-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derek Christopher</td>
<td>9-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>9-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurt Brian</td>
<td>9-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Sue Donnelly</td>
<td>9-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Bruce</td>
<td>9-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onnink, Myrtle Emma</td>
<td>5-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ord, Dawn</td>
<td>9-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawn Casey</td>
<td>9-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon, Miss</td>
<td>7-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organ, Vene Emily</td>
<td>5-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orndorfe, May</td>
<td>9-31(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osburn, Audrey Bullen</td>
<td>7-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>7-26(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl E.</td>
<td>7-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Carl 'Pete'</td>
<td>7-26(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della L. Hartwig</td>
<td>7-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>7-26(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Julian</td>
<td>7-26(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>7-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Leach</td>
<td>7-26(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Rebecca Leach</td>
<td>7-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>7-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle Maxine</td>
<td>7-26(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pete</td>
<td>7-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oskins, Bertha</td>
<td>2-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha A.</td>
<td>2-15(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>2-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>2-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F.</td>
<td>2-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Margaret</td>
<td>2-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>2-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrel</td>
<td>2-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>2-11(2), 2-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Earl</td>
<td>2-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth E.</td>
<td>2-11, 2-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>2-12, 2-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td>2-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snard</td>
<td>2-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ostermann, Anna Gel</td>
<td>5-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overturf, Dwight William</td>
<td>5-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>5-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Victoria</td>
<td>5-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn</td>
<td>5-48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Elise Varner</td>
<td>5-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken</td>
<td>5-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Michael</td>
<td>5-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vene Emily Organ</td>
<td>5-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Dale</td>
<td>5-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, Anna Stone</td>
<td>3-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>9-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>9-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordia</td>
<td>9-41(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordia Varner</td>
<td>9-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>3-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delbert</td>
<td>9-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loren</td>
<td>9-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille</td>
<td>9-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn</td>
<td>9-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Cordia</td>
<td>9-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis</td>
<td>9-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>3-8(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Day, Ada</td>
<td>2-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palik, Emma Marie</td>
<td>5-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Janice</td>
<td>1-0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pappas, Agnes Lewis</td>
<td>5-74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>5-74(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 'Betty' Ann</td>
<td>5-74(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>5-74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Reid Young</td>
<td>5-74(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa</td>
<td>5-74(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa Regina</td>
<td>5-74(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Andrew</td>
<td>5-74(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parasich, Anna</td>
<td>9-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Beth</td>
<td>9-73(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothea Florence Way</td>
<td>9-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>9-73(3), 9-74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Irene</td>
<td>9-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Irene Parks</td>
<td>9-73(2), 9-74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>9-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John David</td>
<td>9-73(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John David, Jr.</td>
<td>9-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justina</td>
<td>9-74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justina Marie</td>
<td>9-73, 9-74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Michael Andrew, 9-73
Shelli Dawn, 9-73
Parent, Kyle Matthew, 7-30
Michael Anthony, 7-30
Zachery Allen, 7-30
Park, Nova Olga, 5-58
Parker, Eva Lucretia, 5-56
Julia, 2-17(2), 2-19, 2-20
Marion, 2-17
Rhoda Harris, 2-17
Parks, A. O., 9-55(10), 9-56(2)
Anita Louise Trimble, 9-70
Anna A. Taylor, 9-56
Avery O., 9-57
Avery Owen, 9-52, 9-55, 9-69, 9-70, 9-71
Berlin, 9-56(2)
Berta, 9-56
C. B., 9-56
C. Berlin, 9-52(3)
Carol Louise, 9-74
Claude, 9-70(2)
Claude Avery, 9-69, 9-70
Claude Berlin, 9-55, 9-56
Claude Mitchell, 9-70
Curtis, 9-71(2), 9-74
Curtis H., 9-52
Curtis Harvey, 9-56, 9-71(2), 9-73, 9-74
Curtis Harvey, Jr., 9-71, 9-74(3)
Danny Ray, 9-70
Delilah Henrietta, 9-70
Delilah Henrietta 'Dolly', 9-56
Dollie, 9-52, 9-70
Dolly, 9-57
Donnie, 9-70
Donnie Duane, 9-69, 9-70
Dorothy Louise Bray, 9-74(2)
Eloise Dugger, 9-56
Evangeline Quintilla M., 9-57
Gary Shane, 9-70
Gladys, 9-71
Gladys Marie, 9-71(2)
Gregg, 9-74
Gregg Alan, 9-74(2)
Harold Craig, 9-70
Helen, 9-56, 9-73
Helen Irene, 9-71, 9-73
Helen Purcell, 9-52, 9-56(2)
Iva May Barnett, 9-69(2), 9-70(3)
Jackie Marvella Caruthers, 9-70
Janice Branson, 9-74
Joan Bouquoton, 9-70
Judy Lynn, 9-70
Kathleen Tyree, 9-70
Keith Allen, 9-70
Kevin Duane, 9-70
Kristen DeAnn, 9-74
Lillian, 9-74
Lillian Pauline, 9-71, 9-74
Lon Owen, 9-69, 9-70(2)
Mabel, 9-71
Mabel Irene Smallwood, 9-71(2), 9-73, 9-74(2)
Margaret Ruth, 9-56(2)
Mary, 9-52, 9-55(2)
Mary Margaret Varner, 9-69, 9-70, 9-71
Mary Varner, 9-52(4), 9-56(2), 9-57
Michael Craig, 9-70
Norva Baker, 9-69
Norva Marie Baker, 9-69
P. O., 9-52, 9-56(3)
Paul O., 9-52(2)
Paul Owen, 9-52(2), 9-55, 9-56(4)
Quintilla, 9-52(2), 9-55
Quintilla Margaret, 9-56, 9-57
Rebecca Noelle, 9-74
Richard Keith, 9-74
Roberta Irene, 9-56(2)
Rosemarie Sherrie, 9-70
INDEX

Roy, 9-52(2), 9-69(2)  
Roy Avery, 9-56, 9-69(2), 9-70(3)  
Rufus Wilson, 9-55  
Ruth, 9-56  
Steven, 9-74  
Steven Ross, 9-70  
Susan Frances Chapman, 9-55, 9-63  
Timothy Wade, 9-70  
Toni Marie, 9-70  
Vicki, 9-69  
Vicki Lynn, 9-69(2)  
Vickie Kay, 9-63  
Walter, 9-69  
Walter Eugene, 9-69(4)  
Wesley Dane, 9-70  
Parnham, Jane, 5-48  
Jane Lamb, 5-47  
Lillie Jane, 5-47(2)  
Thomas, 5-47, 5-48  
Parsons, Dale, 5-62  
Virginia, 5-62  
Patotzka, Marvin Joseph  
Bismark, 7-29  
Vivian Mae Varner, 7-29  
Patty, Alta Varner, 9-32(4)  
Anita Mae, 9-32  
Barbara Ann, 9-32  
Bobbie Lynn, 9-32  
Helen Lawson, 9-32  
Juanita, 9-32  
Juanita Paye, 9-32(2)  
Richard, 9-32  
Richard E., 9-32(2)  
Richard Wallace, 9-32  
Robert, 9-32  
Robert Albert, 9-32(2)  
Robert Albert, Jr., 9-32  
Sabon, 9-32  
Sabon E., 9-32(4)  
Sandra Lou, 9-32  
Thelma A. Frazier, 9-32  
Paulson, Anna Elizabeth  
Smallwood, 9-27  
Arthur, 9-27  
Doris Elaine, 5-18  
Payne, Anna Myrtle, 2-25  
Pearce, Anita Paye, 9-63  
Shirley, 2-27  
Peczk, Catherine, 3-2  
Daniel, 3-2  
Elizabeth, 3-2, 3-3, 3-7, 3-9, 3-10  
Garret, 3-1, 3-2(5)  
Garrett, 3-3  
Henry, 3-2  
Isaac, 11-3  
Jacob, 3-2  
John, 3-2  
Margaret, 3-1, 3-2(3)  
Mary, 3-2  
Michael, 3-2  
Rachel, 3-2  
Sallie, 5-3  
Sarah, 3-2  
Sarah Edith, 5-3  
Sarah Edith ‘Sally’, 5-3  
Susan Simmons, 11-3  
Susanna, 3-2  
Pendleton, Martha F., 7-13  
Penn, Opal Elaine, 5-20  
Pennington, Doris Jean, 9-46  
Perdue, Henrietta Ruth  
Curtis, 9-46  
Russell, 9-46  
Perkins, Chelsae, 9-66  
James David, 9-66  
James Michael, 9-66  
Kaylee, 9-66  
Lori, 9-66  
Lori Eaton, 9-66  
Perkinson, April Kay, 9-47  
Perrier, Alicia, 7-22(2)  
Alicia Gayle Leach, 7-22  
Alicia Leach, 7-23  
Cami Nannette, 7-23  
Elena Auline, 7-23  
Emil, 7-22(2), 7-23  
Emil Joseph, 7-22  
Gene Berryman, 7-22  
Joseph Jay, 7-23  
Kristi, 7-23  
Kristi Kay, 7-23(2)  
Lauren Elizabeth, 7-23  
Linda, 7-22  
Linda Gayle, 7-22(3)  
Lori Alicia, 7-23
INDEX

Marian Peterson, 7-23
Nicole Marie, 7-23
Rand, 7-23 (2)
Rand Martin, 7-22, 7-23 (2)
Randall Skip, 7-23
Perry, Barbara, 5-52
Barbara Kay, 5-52 (2)
Belle, 5-52
Betty, 5-53
Betty Lou, 5-53
Betty Lou Graham, 5-53
Brenda, 5-53
Brenda Lea, 5-52, 5-53
Charles Nathan, 5-52
Donald, 5-52 (5), 5-53
Donald Owen, 5-52 (2)
Donna, 5-52
Donna Rae, 5-52 (2)
Elton, 5-53
Elton Roger, 5-52, 5-53
Geraldine Betty Gruntorad, 5-52
Geraldine Gruntorad, 5-52 (3), 5-53
Kendra Jo, 5-53
Linda, 5-52
Linda Lou, 5-52 (2)
Marjory Dinsmore Kernes, 5-52
Orville, 5-50
Owen, 5-52 (3), 5-53
Owen Charles, 5-52
Roger Lee, 5-53
Vera Belle Fender, 5-52 (2), 5-53
Victoria Tremain, 5-52
Peters, Adam Ray, 5-58
Carson Erinn, 5-58
David Alan, 5-58
John, 5-50
Kelsie Elizabeth, 5-58
Michael, 5-58
Michael Aaron, 5-58 (2)
Nova Olga Park, 5-58
Ray Courtland, 5-58
Rebecca Jane Snyder, 5-58 (2)
Walbert Jackson, 5-58 (2)
Peters, Beverly, 5-37
Bradley Owen, 5-52
Brenda Leigh, 9-66
Donna Rae Perry, 5-52
Douglas Duane, 5-52
Joan M., 5-21
Leigh A., 5-37
Marian, 7-23 (2)
Marit, 7-5
Mildred R. Swanson, 5-21
Richard, 5-37
Ruth Effietta Vance, 5-52
Sandra L. Taylor, 5-37
Shawn L., 9-66
Theodore C., 5-21
Warren Duane, 5-52
Phillips, Constance
   Nadine, 5-71
   Eustace, 5-71
   Virginia Dare, 5-71
Phillips, Elizabeth Ann,
   2-2, 2-3, 2-4
   Esther, 9-42
   Katherine, 2-24
   Mabel, 9-34
   May, 9-41 (3)
   May Varner, 9-42
   Mrs. Mae, 9-41
   Polly, 9-42
Pickenpaugh, Jon Timothy, 5-19
   Leah Lorene, 5-19
   Stephanie Eva, 5-19
Pickett, Sherry, 7-21 (3)
   Sherry/Cheri Rochelle, 7-20
Pickenpaugh, Floyd
   Albert, 5-19
   Floyd Timothy, 5-19
   Jill Lorene Wakeley, 5-19
   Phyllis Ann Decker, 5-19
Pickle, Mary Peck, 3-2
Pieper, Lester, 5-50
Pierce, Elizabeth Riley,
   9-31
   Eva, 2-26
   Mary Mae, 2-33
Pine, Esther Lillian, 5-20
Pinkelman, Chad J., 5-17
Karen Ann McFarland, 5-17
Kathy Schroeder, 5-17
INDEX

Keith, 5-17
Pinnell, Green, 7-12
W. J., 7-12(2)
Pinnock, Julia, 7-75
Pinter, Gayle Sue, 9-74
Pitman, Robert Gene, 5-24
  Vanessa Evelyn Hunter, 5-24
Pitt, Mrs. Ruby, 9-12
Pitts, Dorothy Nadine
  Craig, 7-17
  George, 7-17
Plessel, Debra Layne, 5-12
  Ellen J. McDonald, 5-12
  Joseph B., 5-12
Polaco, Eulalia Perfecto
  "Lala", 9-62
Pollack, Marie Almeda
  Wilson, 5-23
Pollard, Daniel Scott, 9-36
  Douglas, 9-36
Pollizze, Paula, 5-32
Popleton, J. F., 5-4.1
Poppe, Andrea C.
  McFarland, 5-17
  Justin Allen, 5-17
Porter, Lucy Elvira, 2-15
  Vester, 2-15
Portor, Emily Ida, 7-15
Powell, Ann Varner, 2-35
  Elizabeth Bunner, 2-35
  Esther Cooper, 2-35
  Nancy Cooper Varner, 2-35
  Stephen, 2-35(2)
Power, Donald, 9-48
  Glenna Christina
    Crowley, 9-48
  Kevin Donald, 9-48
  Wayne Douglas, 9-48
Powers, Annie Grace, 5-12, 5-70
  Annie Grace Varner, 5-70(2), 5-71
  Annie V., 5-62
  Edgar, 5-70
  Edgar William, 5-70(3), 5-71
  Gari, 5-70
  Gari Ann, 5-70(2)
  Nancy, 5-70
  Nancy Karen, 5-70(2)
  Rebecca, 5-71
  Rebecca Lee, 5-70, 5-71
Prather, Vicki, 5-17
Prestwich, Katherine Ann
  Sibley, 5-46
  Kenneth Randall, 5-46
  Lorraine Ann, 5-46
Price, Denny, 9-37
  Iva L., 2-4
  James D., 2-4
  Katherine Rexrode, 9-37
  Mary E., 2-4
  Mitchell, 9-37
  Nancy, 3-6, 3-7
  Nancy Price, 3-4
  Timothy, 9-37
  William T., 1-4, 11-1, 12-1
Prior, America Ellen, 7-11
  Emma Jane, 7-11
Pritt, Ann, 10-3
  Martha, 10-3
  Mrs. Ruby Lamb, 9-12
Probst, Lydia Ann, 5-60
Propes, W. H., 2-2
Propst, Abby, 9-50
  Catherine Varner, 9-50
  Elizabeth T., 9-50
  Fannie Catherine H., 9-3
  George, 9-50
  Henry W., 9-50
  Joel G. A., 9-50
  Levi, 9-2, 9-50(2)
  Mary F., 9-50
  Sarah E., 9-50
  William A., 9-50
Proser, Mary, 2-29, 2-30, 2-34
Prosper, Martha, 2-36(2)
  Michael, 2-29
  Oscar, 2-36
Provine, Henry, 9-54
Puckett, Bertha May
  Watson, 9-40
  Neva, 9-40
  Neva M., 9-40
  Wayne Daniel, 9-40
Puffenbarger, Betty, 9-22
  Betty Yvonne, 9-20,
INDEX

9-22
Caroline, 9-8
Cleda Jane Varner, 9-20, 9-21(2), 9-22(2)
Daniel, 9-22
Daniel Olin, 9-22
Daniel Orlin, 9-20
Darlene Jean, 9-23
Dorlan, 9-21
Dorlan Jean, 9-20, 9-21
Easther, 11-2
Ella, 9-15, 9-19, 9-20(2)
Ella Jane, 9-20(2), 9-23
Ella Tiny, 9-19
Elmon, 9-5
Family, 9-12
Frances, 9-23
Frances Ruthene, 9-20, 9-21
Frances Wilfong, 9-12
Galen Dwight, 9-20
George, 9-12
Henry, 9-5(3), 9-12
John Olin, 9-20
Joshua, 9-25(2)
Lovesay/Louise Varner, 9-25
Lucy Jane Simmons, 9-20
Mary, 9-5(2), 9-12(2)
Mary Magdalena Varner, 9-5
Melinda, 11-2
Millie, 9-5
Mrs. Cleda, 9-20
Sandra Kay Ray, 9-22
Stacy Olin, 9-22
William, 9-20
William Daniel, 9-20(2), 9-21(2), 9-22
Purcell, Clara Minerva Reddick, 9-56
Grace, 7-21
Helen, 9-52
Helen Clara, 9-56(2)
Mary Emma, 7-13, 7-14
Robert Dixon, 9-56
Purviance, Barbara May, 2-26, 2-27
Bonnie Sue, 2-26
Carolyn Montgomery, 2-27
Delilah H. Weatherholt, 2-27
Erma Ruth Alley, 2-26, 2-27
Eva Pierce, 2-26
Henry, 2-26
Henry Edeth, 2-26
Henry Glen, 2-26, 2-27
James Ray, 2-26, 2-27
James Ray, Jr., 2-27
Jennifer Lynn, 2-27
Jerry Wayne, 2-26, 2-27
John Mark, 2-26
Joyce Marie Batch, 2-27
Kelly Elizabeth, 2-27
Kristie Lee, 2-27
Lester, 2-27
Lester Paul, 2-26
Rachel Michelle, 2-27
Robert Glen, 2-26, 2-27
Sandra E. Adams Winkler, 2-27
Shirley Pearce, 2-27
Stephania Kay, 2-27
Purvis, Duane Edward, 5-77
Karl Ryan, 5-77
Kimberly Ann, 5-77
Rebecca Louise Ano, 5-77
Robert Eugene, 5-77
Putwine, Donna Elvira, 2-21
Ella, 2-21
Ella McCabe, 2-21
Fannie, 2-21
Henry, 2-21
Queen, Zola, 9-35
Quellette, Dean, 5-34
Rakowsky, Henry, 5-7-2
Ralston, Frances Ann Hiner, 5-60
Lisa Renee, 5-60
Robert Kenneth, 5-60
Robert Kenneth, II, 5-60
Rameil, Detta Ann, 5-18
Ramsey, Eva M., 7-33
INDEX

Raney, Bernice, 9-30
Ranger, David, 2-37
Rapp, Fenton, 5-46
    Fenton Leroy, 5-46
    Georgia Lee, 5-46
    Patricia Lee, 5-46
    Virginia Varner, 5-46
Rardin, Anna Beth
    Parasich, 9-73
    Clayton Eugene, 9-73
    Jacob Earl, 9-73
    Joshua Wayne, 9-73
    Tommy E., 9-73
Rarich, Cpt. Michael, 4-1
Rawlings, Bertha, 7-6
    E. E., 7-6
    Myrtle, 7-6
    Pearl, 7-6
    Sarah Emma J.
        Fitzwater, 7-6
Ray, Gilbert Raymond,
    9-22
    Nancy Lee Forren, 9-22
    Sandra Kay, 9-22
Rector, Elias, 3-1
Redden, Marlon Dwayne,
    5-73
    Paul, 5-73
    Rose Marie Varner,
        5-73
Reddick, Clara Minerva,
    9-56
    Ellen, 9-55
Rediger, Ann, 5-11
Reece, Edith Fern Varner,
    3-6
    Robert, 3-6
Reeves, Elsie Estelle,
    7-15
    Everette, 7-15
    Ina Mae Leach, 7-15
Reimer, Chandra Ann, 5-14
    Charlotte Becker, 5-14
    Gary Sigmund, 5-14
    Sharon Kathleen
        Varner, 5-14
    Sigmund, 5-14
Rennix, Betty Constance,
    9-30
    David, 9-30(2)
    Delbert, 9-30
    Leonard Wayne, 9-30
    Lillian, 9-30
    Louella, 9-30
Louella May Varner,
    9-30(2)
Raymond, 9-30
Shirley Sue, 9-30
Wayne, 9-30(2)
Rexroad, Catherine, 9-50
    Easther Puffenbarger,
        11-2
    Michael, 5-5
    Sarah Varner, 5-5
Rexrode, Andrew J., 5-40
    Ann E., 5-40
    Ann Zuckoff, 9-37
    Anna Lee, 9-37
    Beatrice Lantz, 9-37
    Bill, 5-59
    Brenda, 9-37
    Cecil, 9-35, 9-36(4)
    David, 9-37
    Dennis, 9-37
    Donald, 9-37
    Elizabeth Hendrickson,
        9-36
    Elmer, 9-36
    Elmer Morton, 9-36(2)
    Fannie Mae, 5-42
    Gary, 9-37
    Georgia Smith, 9-37
    Iola, 9-36
    Iola Virginia, 9-36(2)
    James Morgan, 9-36
    Janie, 9-37
    Jessie Wilfong, 9-35,
        9-36(4)
    Jinnie, 5-59
    Joel, 9-7.1
    Judy, 5-59
    Katherine, 9-37
    Kenton A., 5-40
    Lester, 9-37
    Lester Michael, 9-36
    Lizzie, 5-59
    Lucy Elton, 5-40
    M. J., 5-42
    Marcellus W., 5-40
    Mary, 9-36
    Mary Ann, 5-5
    Mary Ann Varner, 5-40,
        5-47
    Mary Elizabeth
        Waybright, 5-42
    Mary H., 5-55
    Mary J., 5-40
    Mary J. Varner, 9-4
INDEX

Mary Leta Johnson, 9-36
Mary Margaret, 9-35, 9-36
Melvin, 9-37
Michael, 11-2
Mildred, 9-37
Milton Ashley, 5-40
Nancy, 5-59
Mariel, 9-4
Nettie, 5-42
Nora Jones, 9-37
Patricia Ann, 9-36
Phoebe Simmons, 11-2
Ruth, 9-36
Ruth Madeline, 9-35, 9-36
S. C., 5-42
Sam, 5-61
Samuel, 5-4
Sarah, 5-4, 5-47
Sarah E., 5-40
Settie, 5-59
Solomon, 5-40
Stafford, 9-37
Susanna Waybright, 5-4
Theresa Iola, 9-36
Virginia, 9-37
William, 9-37, 9-7.1
William Asbury, 5-40
William Clark, 5-42, 9-36
William Henry, 9-4
Rhodenberg, Mark, 9-62
Rhodes, Carl, 2-12
Elizabeth, 9-31
Ernest, 9-31
Harold Guy, 9-31
James, 9-31
Joe, 9-31
Louise, 9-31
Mike, 9-31
Nettie Harris, 2-22
Pebble Gillispie, 9-31
Susan Marie, 9-31
William, 9-31(2)
Wilma Lee, 9-31
Rinehart, Becky, 2-26(2)
Martha Wood, 2-26
Willard Jacob, 2-26
Ringham, Jean, 2-28
Rinner, Ellen Reddick, 9-55
Jacob, 9-55
Ruth, 9-55
Rittenhouse, Elijah, 3-1
Rittenotrout, Rhody, 3-3, 3-4
Roan, H. M., 5-59
Robb, Ann Elaine, 2-34
Robbins, Clayton Thomas, 5-75
Deneen Yevette Nottingham, 5-75
Kathryn Marie, 5-75
William Thomas, 5-76
Roberts, Doug, 2-18
Karen Varner, 2-18
Kenneth Lee, 5-46
INDEX

Leva Dee, 7-34
Lori, 2-18
Mary, 5-55
Patricia Lee Rapp, 5-46
Scott, 2-18
Robertson, David, 5-54
Katherine R., 5-35
Lydia, 5-54
William Ollis, 9-37
Wilma Ruth, 9-37
Robinson, Hariet V., 5-12
Rev. Jimmy, 9-20
Robison, Opal, 2-17, 2-18
Sarah Ellen Varner, 2-19
Walter, 2-19
Roby, Ashley Leigh, 5-57
Juda Anna Runge, 5-55
Leon, 5-55
Rodebush, Mary, 5-13
Roebke, Gladys, 5-8
Rogers, Sarah, 9-52
Rohlfis, Ed, 5-49
Romero, Ben C., 9-69
Maria Ida Gandert, 9-69
Robert, 9-69
Robert James, 9-69
Vicki Lynn Parks, 9-69
Rosborough, Hazen, 9-44
Ruth Williams, 9-44
Rosholt, Charles M., 9-70
Thelma Eleanor, 9-70
Ross, Dewey, 9-34
Diana Kay McLaughlin, 9-34
Nancy, 5-72
Randall Allen, 9-34
Rowlett, Anna, 5-25
Anna Lewaine, 5-23, 5-25
Clara Taylor, 5-23
Edna May, 5-23
Edna May, 5-25
Elsie Naomi, 5-23
Ethel Anna, 5-23
Eugene Franklin, 5-23
Evelyn Garber, 5-23
Ezekiel, 5-23
Free Silver Elizabeth, 5-23
George Edward, 5-23
Gold Standard Thomas,
5-23
Golda May Michael, 5-23
Grandfather, 5-8
Inella Grace, 5-23
Jennie E. Wilson, 5-23(2), 5-24
Jenny, 5-23
Jenny E., 5-25
Jenny E. Wilson, 5-25
Jenny Ellen Wilson, 5-23
John, 5-23(6), 5-24, 5-25
John Ezekiel, 5-23(2)
John Harvey, 5-23(2)
Katie Mae, 5-23
Lee Albert, 5-23
Leslie Cleveland, 5-23
Mabel Leona, 5-23
Marie A. Wilson Pollack, 5-23
Martha, 5-7
Martha Elizabeth, 5-7
N. P., 5-7
Ray William, 5-23
Ruth, 5-24
Ruth Evelyn, 5-23, 5-24
Sarah A. C. Varner, 5-23
Sarah Anna C. Varner, 5-23
Susan McHugh, 5-23
Thomas, 5-23
Thomas William, 5-23
William, 5-23
William Henry, 5-23(2)
Rucksdashel, C. A., 5-49
Rue, Edith, 2-5
Edith Alice, 2-5(2)
James, 2-5(2)
Runge, Aletha Cozett
Middleton, 5-55
Herbert, 5-55
Herbert Lewis Edward, 5-55
Juda Anna, 5-55
Lena Elfring, 5-55
Runyon, Archibald, 11-7, 12-7
Mary Caul, 11-7, 12-7
Ryan, John, 3-6, 3-7
Josephine Varner, 3-6,
INDEX

3-7
Ryder, Georgie, 9-7
Ryker, Andrew J., 2-9
Nancy E., 2-9
Sage, Amanda June, 5-20
Charlyn Ann Wakeley, 5-20
Duane, 5-20
Dustin Duane, 5-20
Edward David, 5-20
James Duane, 5-20
Lois Hansen, 5-20
Sailors, Milissa Ann, 5-21
Patricia Ann Goss, 5-21
Rodney Dale, 5-21
St. Clair, Carolyn, 2-27
Carolyn Sue, 2-27
Henry, 2-27
Leona Ruth Hill, 2-27
Salentine, Mary, 7-36
Mary Margaret, 7-36
Samples, John, 5-59
Sam, 5-59
Sampley, Susan, 2-10
Sampson, Lucinda Beverage Varner, 5-55
Mary Roberts, 5-55
Noah, 5-55
Noah A., 5-55
Richard, 5-55
Sanders, Betty Bernadine Stanford, 7-38
Douglas, 7-38
Douglas James, 7-38(2)
Ian Patrick, 7-38
Margaret, 9-46
Monica Liszewski, 7-38
Patrick L., 7-38
Ronald, 7-38
Ronald James John, 7-38(2)
Sandman, Don, 5-34
Stan, 5-34
Sandvold, Carolynn Joyce, 5-51
Gladys Irene Bell, 5-51
Leonard James, 5-51
Sargeartt, Sarah, 7-8, 7-9
Savage, Noah, 5-55
Sayers, Elsie, 9-29
Harry, 9-29
Jeanie, 9-29
Mary, 9-29
Nancy, 9-29
Nellie, 9-29
Robert, 9-29
Sayre, Anna Mae, 9-46
Schafersman, Marian
Georgia, 5-15
Schanel, Catherine
Elizabeth, 2-4
Merrill Leander, 2-4
Scheibbaum, Elmer, 2-21
Evie G. Varner, 2-21
Schierbaum, Mary W., 2-10
Schluetter, Ann Marie
Ehlers, 5-12
Daniel, 5-12
Daniel Donald, 5-12
Schmitt, Emily, 2-33
Marcella, 5-16
Schoepke, Catherine Ann, 5-24
Dorothy Mae Connelly, 5-24
Henry Benjamin, 5-24
Schoolfield, Annie, 2-2
Charles Franklin, 2-3
Elizabeth, 2-3
Elizabeth Ann, 2-2
Ezekial, 2-3
Isaaf F., 2-2
Mary, 2-3
Nathan, 2-3
Schoonover, Ettie, 9-12(2)
Schraeder, Ernest, 5-50
Schrheinrich, Mr., 2-15
Schroeder, Alan, 5-29
Alan Dean, 5-29(2)
Anna Gel Ostermann, 5-25
Beth Louise Hunter, 5-29(2)
Betty Arlene, 5-25
Betty Lou Todd, 5-29(4)
Billy Hayward
Laughlin, 5-26
Caroline Lydia, 5-26
Cindy Kay Hayes, 5-29
Connie, 5-28
Connie Lee, 5-27, 5-28
David, 5-26
INDEX

David Lee, 5-26(2)
Delbert, 5-25
Delbert Laverne,
  5-25(2), 5-26(3)
Donald Lloyd, 5-25,
  5-27, 5-28(3)
Donna Margaret Winter,
  5-29
Elton, 5-28(2)
Elton Johanne,
  5-25(3), 5-26, 5-27, 
  5-29, 5-30
Elton Loren, 5-25,
  5-28, 5-29(3)
Gregory Andrew, 5-29
Heather Renee, 5-29
Heinrich Detlef, 5-25
James Elton, 5-26 
Jeffrey Alan, 5-29
Jennifer Michele, 5-29
John Dukes, 5-26
Joseph, 5-29
Joseph Alan, 5-29
Joseph Michael, 
  5-29(2)
Joshua James, 5-29
Juliana Rose, 5-26
Kathy, 5-17
Katie, 5-25
Katie Jenette Varner,
  5-25(2), 5-27, 5-28, 
  5-30
Kyle Merrick, 5-29
Lori Levin, 5-26
Lucille B. Brabander,
  5-28
Lucille Brabander, 
  5-28(2)
Lydia Riggs Chandler,
  5-25, 5-26(4)
Matthew James, 5-26
Nicholas Aaron, 5-29
Radoska ‘Joyce’ Baich, 
  5-26
Richard, 5-26
Richard Laverne, 
  5-26(2)
Robert, 5-29(2)
Robert Stephen, 
  5-29(2)
Sally Jodene, 5-29
Sandra, 5-28
Sandra Lee, 5-28
Sandrea Lee, 5-27
Stephen Jon, 5-29
Susan, 5-26
Susan Riggs, 5-26(2)
Taryl Ann Francis,
  5-29
Terrie, 5-28
Terrie Lee, 5-27, 5-28
Timothy Eugene, 5-26
Twila Jean, 5-25, 5-30
Schuirt, Bess, 9-41
Schultz, Esther Victoria 
  Swanson, 5-14
Gladys Elaine, 5-14
Henry Olas, 5-14
Schulz, Daniel, 5-8
Scott, Alice ‘Elly’ P.,
  12-8
Calvin Ferris, 5-58
Elly (Alice) P. 
  Varner, 11-8
Hiram, 11-8(2), 12-8
Julia Lynn Montgomery, 
  5-58
Lisa Jean Bensenhaver, 
  5-58
Marion, 5-19
Polly, 9-42
Rita, 5-30
Robert Ferris, 5-58
Robert Roy, III, 5-58
Scurry, Edward E., 9-52
Sease, Rev. Mr., 9-2
Seelye, Gladys, 7-7
Seick, C. P. ‘Bill’, 7-20
Gladys McIntire, 7-20
Sellers, Brian, 5-36
Gay Gail Lynn Mullis, 
  5-36
Seybert, A. C., 5-4.2(2)
Annie, 5-4.2
Harmen, 5-59
Harmon, 5-7, 5-4.1(5),
  5-4.2(2)
Semantha, 5-4.2(2)
Shallberg, Marilyn, 5-21
Sharp, Minnie G., 11-4, 
  12-4
Mrs. Mary W., 11-4, 
  12-4
Sharpless, Donnie Paul, 
  9-43
Louise Varner, 9-42
Martha Louise, 9-43
Timothy John, 9-43
INDEX

William, 9-42
William, Jr., 9-43
Shaw, Charles, 2-20
  Esther Elvira Varner, 2-20
Sam, 2-20(2)
Sam, Jr., 2-20
Thomas, 2-20
Wayne, 2-20
Shcroeder, Betty, 5-26(2)
  Betty Arlene, 5-26
Billy, 5-26
  Katie Jenette Varner, 5-26
  Lucille B. Brabander, 5-27
Sheets, Geraldine, 9-34
Mary, 5-73
Sheffer, Garland, 9-8
  Garland E., 9-8
Gary, 9-8
  Gary Allen Sheffer, 9-8(2)
Lennis, 9-24
  Lennis Maxine, 9-24
  Linda Sue Eckard, 9-8
  Naomi Ruth Wilfong, 9-8
  Naomi Wilfong, 9-8
Shehan, Dona Elaine
  Wakeley, 5-19
  Elizabeth Marie, 5-19
Francis, 5-19
  Jeffery Paul, 5-19
  Joel Scott, 5-19
  Marion Scott, 5-19
  Scott Francis, 5-19
Sheldon, Frances Ann, 7-40
Shelsted, Carol Delores, 7-16
Shepley, Virginia Ruth, 5-59
Sherman, Elizabeth
  Josephine, 5-57
Shields, Gerry, 9-48
James, 9-12
Shigley, Geneva, 2-17
Shobe, Wilda Virginia, 5-57
Sholes, Mrs. Anna, 9-12
Shomallir, Agnes A., 9-5
  Benjamin, 9-5
  Sarah Mohler, 9-5
Shoop, Benjamin F., 9-37
  Maggie Maxwell, 9-37
  Sylvia S., 9-37(2)
Shortridge, Billy, 9-12
  Billy C., 9-12
Showalter, Anna
  Elizabeth, 11-4, 12-4
Shuler, Alexanderina, 5-55(2)
Shultz, Jerry, 9-19
Shulz, Rev. Mr., 9-2(3)
Sibley, Katherine Ann, 5-46
Sieck, Mrs. JoAnn, 5-12
Sigler, Barbara Jean, 5-67
Simain, John, 10-1
Simkins, David, 5-71
  David Russell, 5-70, 5-71
  John Wesley, 5-70, 5-71(2)
  Johnnie, 5-71
  Johnnie Lynn, 5-71
  Jonnie Lynn, 5-70
  Kayla Lynn, 5-71
  Kelly Lynn Hiser, 5-71
  Nancy Karen Powers, 5-70, 5-71(2)
Simmons, Christina
  Woodell, 5-17
  D. Nelson, 9-18
  Donald Nelson, 9-17
  Donna, 9-17
  Donna Kay, 9-17
  Pay Marie Varner, 9-17
  Jared, 9-17
  Nelson, 9-17
Simmon, Elizabeth, 5-44
Jacob, 1-2
Simmons, Attie Blanche
  Varner, 9-28, 9-29(3), 9-30(2)
  Barbara, 11-2
  Barbara Dove, 5-69
  Billie Jo, 9-18
  Bobby Green, 5-69
  Carmen Lee, 5-72
  Carol, 9-29
  Catharine, 1-2
  Catherine, 11-1(2)
  Catherine Varner, 11-1, 11-3
  Chandra, 5-69
INDEX

Cheryl Lynn, 9-18
Clarence, 9-23
Clifton Floyd, 5-69
Cody, 5-69
Danica, 5-69
Daniel, 9-9, 9-10
David Loy, 9-16
Deborah C., 9-77
Delilah, 9-7.2
Delilah Jane, 9-7
Dick, 9-23
Dorothy Mildred, 5-72, 5-76
E. L. B., 5-42
Eli, 5-6
Elizabeth, 11-1(2), 11-2
Elizabeth Waybright, 11-3
Elmer Jason, 9-28
Elsie, 9-29
Elsie Gray, 9-29(2)
Emma, 5-75
Emma Grace, 5-72, 5-75
Emma Lee, 5-75
Ephriam, 9-4, 9-6
Florence, 9-16
Florence Varner, 9-15
George, 9-9, 9-10
George Ami, 9-7
Gilbert Lee, 9-29
Gladys Brubaker, 5-72(2)
Glenna I., 7-35
H., 5-42
Hannah, 11-1, 11-3
Harry, 9-24, 9-29
Harvey, 11-1, 11-3
Hezekiah, 9-77
Ina Jean Varner, 5-69
Ina Jean ‘Jeannie’, 5-69
Jacob, 9-9(2)
James, 11-1, 11-2
Jason, 9-28, 9-29(3), 9-30(2)
Jason Simmons, 9-29
Jeanie, 5-62
Jessica, 5-69
Jessie, 5-62, 5-72, 5-76
Jessie Margaret, 5-72, 5-76
Jessie Varner, 5-72(3), 5-75, 5-76(2)
Joe A., 9-18
John, 9-6(2), 9-9, 11-1, 11-2, 9-12
Judith Ann, 5-72
Katherine, 11-1
Kathryn Moss, 5-72
Kevin, 5-69
Kevin Lee, 5-69(2)
Laf, 5-6
Lafayette, 5-72
Leafy F., 9-18
Leroy, 5-72
Levi, 9-4
Lewis, 11-1, 11-2, 9-77(2)
Louise, 9-28, 9-29
Lucy Jane, 9-20
Luther Blair, 5-69
Lydia Crummett, 9-18
Mabel, 9-29
Mabel Clark, 9-29
Mabel Lee, 9-29(2)
Magdalena, 9-9
Male, 11-1
Margaret, 5-6, 11-1
Marie, 5-72(3)
Mary, 9-9, 9-29(2)
Mary Ann Vandeventer, 11-2
Mary C. Varner, 9-77
Mary E., 9-25
Mary Susan, 9-29(2)
Melinda Puffenbarger, 11-2
Michael, 11-2
Michael, Sr., 11-1
Mildred, 9-30
Mildred Louise, 9-29, 9-30
Milly, 11-1(2), 11-2
Mrs. Will, 5-70
Nancy Ross, 5-72
Nellena ‘Nellie’, 9-6
Nellie, 9-2, 9-4, 9-36
Nelson, 9-20
Noah, 11-1, 11-2, 9-36
Phebe, 11-1
Philip, 9-4, 9-9
Phoebe, 11-1, 11-2
Rachel, 9-2, 9-12(2), 9-50
Rev. W. P., 9-14, 9-15
INDEX

Ruth, 9-29
S., 5-42
Sarah, 9-14
Sarah C. Varner, 9-14
Sarah Elizabeth Simmons, 9-7
Shirley, 9-29
Sophia, 9-12
Susan, 11-1, 11-2, 11-3
Susan Weeks, 5-72
Thomas, 1-2, 11-1(7), 11-2, 11-3
Travis, 5-62
Travis Quinton, 5-69
Virginia, 9-30
Virginia May, 9-29, 9-30
W. Albert, 9-18
Wallace, 9-29
Wallace Berlin, 9-29(2)
Walter, 5-72(4)
Walter Arthur, 5-72
Wanda Jean, 9-43
William, 5-72
William A., 9-51
William Franklin, 5-72(3), 5-75, 5-76(2)
William G., 5-6
William Henry, 9-29
William Paris, 5-72
Sims, Armstead, 11-2, 12-2
Sipe, Mary A., 5-54
Mary Ann, 5-59
Thomas, 5-61
Unknown, 5-62
Sipp, Clarence E., Jr., 9-32
Clarence Everett, 9-32
Nancy Kay, 9-32
Richard Lynn, 9-32
Skelton, Nora, 2-28
Skidmore, James, 8-1, 8-2
Slanker, Clinton, 12-3
Margaret E. Varner, 12-3
Mrs. Clinton, 11-3
Slavik, Frances
Elizabeth, 5-12
Frank, 5-12
Harriet V. Robinson, 5-12
Slinkard, Bonnie Faye, 9-65
Leland, 9-65
Small, Florence Josephine, 2-23
Smallwood, Alice Arnette, 9-26
Anna, 9-27
Anna Elizabeth, 9-26, 9-27
Anne Elizabeth Hess, 9-26
Clarence Randolph, 9-27
Cyrena, 9-26
Cyrena Cutlip, 9-27
Cyrena Florence Cutlip, 9-26
Elizabeth Fox, 9-26
Ernest Holton, 9-26
Fanny Marie, 9-26
Florence Ida, 9-26
Jake, 9-71(2)
James, 9-26
James Franklin, 9-26
Katie Mae, 9-26
Libby Jane, 9-26
Mabel, 9-71
Mabel Irene, 9-71
Nettie May Cumford, 9-71
Philander, 9-26(3), 9-27
Ralph Dawson, 9-26
Ruth Angeline, 9-27
Warren Calvin, 9-27
Smiley, Beverly Louise, 9-41
Myrtle, 9-41
Wallace, 9-41
Smith, Barbara, 9-6
Bertha, 9-57
Branda Lea Perry, 5-53
Britt Ann, 2-20
Calvin, 9-2
Carol Blaize, 2-26
Catherine, 9-12(2)
Cheryl Lipp, 2-20
Christian, 9-12
Diane Teresa, 5-21
Donald, 2-19, 2-20
Elizabeth, 9-6
Elizabeth M., 9-11
INDEX

Elizabeth Varner, 9-6
Elsie May Varner, 2-19, 2-20
Emanuel, 9-10(2), 9-11(2)
Evelyn, 9-22, 9-23
Frederick Carson, 7-28
Georgia, 9-37
Gregg, 5-53
Gregg Daniel, 5-53
Hannah, 3-7
Howard, 5-64
Jacob, 9-6
James Glendon, 2-19, 2-20
John, 9-1(2)
Jonathan, 9-6(3)
Julia Ann, 2-19, 2-20
Julian Lee, 5-21
Kelly Sue, 2-26
Kenneth, 2-26
Kenneth Merle, 9-38
Keri Lynn, 5-53
Kyle Davis, 5-53
Lavina, 5-47
Leone Wood, 9-38
Lucinda, 7-24(2)
Lucy Mae, 5-64
LueEtta Eagle, 5-64
Mardella Mae Doerr, 5-21
Mary, 7-15, 7-17
Mary Catherine, 9-34
Mary Frances, 7-14, 7-19, 7-20, 7-24
Mary Frances Smith, 7-24
Mertie A. Grogg, 9-22
Osa Louise, 9-35
Patsy, 9-23
Patsy Jean, 9-18
Rachel Elizabeth Marie, 9-38
Richard, 9-38
Richard Lee, 9-38
Roy Malcolm, 9-22
Sarah J., 7-3
Sarah L., 7-28
Sarah Varner, 7-28
Sarelda Susan Crabb, 7-14, 7-24
Shelly Smith, 5-53
Stephanie Jo, 2-20
Susanna, 9-12
Theresa, 9-71
Viola, 7-24
Virginia, 9-18
Wanda, 9-23
Whitman, 9-12
Willedean, 9-23
William, 9-11
William R., 3-3
William Robert, 7-14, 7-24
Snider, Catharine, 9-3, 9-11
Snow, Anna Nora Densmore, 7-11
Marjorie, 7-11
William, 7-11
Snowden, Harley, 5-34
Snyder, Andrew, 5-4.1
Annie, 5-59
Annie Monique Jallerat, 5-59
Barbara Jean, 5-56
Bob, 5-55
Carolyn, 5-56
Carolyn Patricia, 5-56(2)
Carrie May, 11-4, 12-4
Clide Vernon, 11-4, 12-4
Edna, 5-56
Edna Lee Coler, 5-56
Elber, 5-55
Elbert, 5-56(2)
Elbert Leedom, 5-56(2)
Elbert "Red", 5-55
Ettie Lourena, 11-4, 12-4
Eva, 5-56
Eva Lucretia Parker, 5-56(2), 5-57
Forrest John, 11-4, 12-4
Gail, 5-55(2)
Gail Maribell Hiser, 5-58(3), 5-59
Gail Meribell Hiser, 5-59
Gladstone, 5-55(2)
Glenn Weaver, 11-4, 12-4
Grandfather, 5-55
Hamilton, 11-3, 12-3
Jennie G., 12-3
Jennie G. Varner, 11-3
INDEX

Jo Ann, 5-56, 5-57(2)  
Leland Bryan, 11-4, 12-4  
Lloyd, 5-55(3), 5-56(2)  
Lloyd Neil, 5-56(3), 5-57  
Maggie, 5-56, 5-59  
Maggie Varner, 5-55, 5-56(3), 5-57  
Margaret, 5-58  
Margaret Ann, 5-58(2)  
Mary, 5-5  
Mary Cornelia, 11-4, 12-4  
Mary W. Hannah, 11-3, 12-3  
Mary Wilson, 11-4, 12-4  
Mr., 5-55(19)  
Mrs., 5-55  
Noah, 5-55  
Noah Webster, 5-55  
Noah Webster, I, 5-56  
Noah Webster, II, 5-56(2), 5-57(2), 5-58  
Raymond ‘Gladstone’, 5-56  
Rebecca, 5-58  
Rebecca Jane, 5-58(2)  
Red, 5-55(2)  
Robert, 5-55(2), 5-57  
Robert Martin, 5-56  
Robert Martin, Jr., 5-58, 5-59(2)  
Robert Martin, Sr., 5-57, 5-59(2)  
Robert N., 5-55(4)  
Shirley, 5-59  
Shirley Lou, 5-58, 5-59  
Susan, 5-55  
Susan C. Varner, 11-4, 12-4  
Susana Lahman, 5-56  
Virginia Susan Varner, 11-3, 12-3  
Wilda Virginia Shobe, 5-57  
William, 12-3  
William A., 11-4, 12-4  
Willie Hamilton, 11-4, 12-4  
Socie, Adam, 9-75  
Alicia, 9-75  
Brandon, 9-75  
Jeanne, 9-75  
Jeanne Louise Curtis, 9-75  
William, 9-75  
Solotow, Mary, 7-23  
Sonner, Hattie/Nettie, 2-20  
Mary Ruth, 2-13  
Mr., 2-20  
Sparks, Inos, 9-74  
Spear, Eric Ryan, 9-61  
Reneta Nicole, 9-61  
Sherri, 9-61  
Terry, 9-61  
Spearman, Sherrie Lynn, 9-72(2)  
Spears, Diane Marie, 5-13  
Leonard, 5-13  
Marie Dewsnnap, 5-13  
Spence, Florence, 2-31  
Mary Jane, 7-37  
Spencer, Florence Varner, 2-31  
John M., 9-25  
Rebecca, 2-31  
Robert, 2-31  
Sally, 2-31  
Spense, Elizabeth, 7-17  
Spicer, Family, 9-12(2)  
Sponaugle, Mary Ann Varner, 9-42  
Springston, Mark, 2-27  
Sandra Montgomery, 2-27  
Stahl, Alice Judd, 11-8  
Alice Marie Judd, 12-8  
Bessie, 11-8  
Bessie Louise, 11-8(2), 12-8  
Joseph, 11-8  
Joseph Herman, 11-8, 12-8  
Stair, Marie, 9-44  
Stallings, Harrison, 3-4, 3-7  
Mary Ann, 3-4  
Mary Ann Varner, 3-7  
Stalnaker, Rev. Ralph, 9-12  
Unknown, 9-15  
Stanford, Beatrice, 7-35
INDEX

Beatrice E. Varner, 7-35
Beatrice Elizabeth Varner, 7-36, 7-38
Betty, 7-38(2)
Betty Bernadine, 7-35, 7-38
Charles Samuel, 7-36
Christine Jean, 7-36
Elaine Della Klebenow, 7-36(3)
Eric Mathew, 7-37
James Allen, 7-36
Janet Lee, 7-36
Kellie An, 7-37
Kurt Thomas, 7-37
Leland, 7-36
Leland Lester, 7-35, 7-36(3)
Leland Watt, 7-35(2), 7-38
Mark, 7-36
Mark Lee, 7-36(2)
Mary Margaret Salentine, 7-36
Ryan Mark, 7-37
Samuel, 7-36
Samuel Charles, 7-36
Watt, 7-38
Staton, Belle Caul, 11-7, 12-7
Steele, Agnes Marie, 9-40
Stenson, Bonnie Jean, 5-14
Stephans, Anetta, 9-60
Stephens, Bessie, 11-8
Bessie Louise Stahl, 11-8, 12-8
Christine M., 9-71
Debra A., 9-71
Dollie, 9-70
Dollie Parks, 9-70, 9-71
Gene Ray, 11-8, 12-8
Jackson, 2-2
Joann L., 9-71
Kevin, 11-8, 12-8
Kimberly, 11-8, 12-8
Kirt, 11-8, 12-8
Ray, 9-71
Ray Allen, 9-70(4), 9-71(2)
Scott A., 9-71
Susan D., 9-71
Susan Lynn, 2-4
Thelma, 9-70
Thelma Eleanor, 9-70(2)
Theresa Smith, 9-71
William, 2-4
Stephenson, L. H., 5-5(2)
Stevens, Ora A., 2-3
Stevenson, Adliah, 9-67
Junelle A., 9-19
Stewart, Alice ‘Allie’ Varner, 11-5, 12-5, 12-6
Allie Varner, 11-5, 11-6(5)
Andrew, 11-5, 12-5
Effie Wandless, 11-6, 12-6
Glenna, 7-36
Grace, 11-6
Grace Cleveland, 11-5, 11-6, 12-5, 12-6
Henry, 11-6
Henry Newton, 11-5, 11-6, 12-5, 12-6
Howard, 7-36(2)
JoAnn, 5-39
John, 11-5, 11-6(6), 12-6
John Andrew, 11-5, 12-5
John Varner, 11-5, 11-6, 12-5, 12-6
Leo Rufus, 7-29
Maggie, 11-6
Margaret Belle ‘Maggie’, 11-5, 11-6, 12-5, 12-6
Mary, 11-5
Mary Ann Hodge, 11-5, 12-5
Mary Ellis, 12-6
Mary Regina, 11-5(2), 12-5
Paul, 11-6
Paul William, 11-5, 11-6, 12-5, 12-6
Theresa Dean Varner, 7-29
Stickley, B., 11-2
Stipp, Juanita Faye Patty, 9-32
Stockwell, Adam, 7-4
Barbara, 7-4
INDEX

George, 7-4
Mary, 7-4
Naomi, 7-4
Samuel, 7-3
Sarah, 7-4
Sarah Jane Fitzwater, 7-3
Stoker, Joseph, 7-1
Sally Varner, 7-1
Stokes, Captain, 1-1
Stone, Anna, 3-8
Gary Allen, 5-74
Henry, 10-2
Jonathan Tanner, 5-74
Nickolus Allen, 5-74
Sarah 'Sally', 10-2
Selena Lauren, 5-74
Theresa Regina Pappas, 5-74
Strathy, Esta Mae, 5-43
Harry, 5-7.3
Lillie 'Kate', 5-43
Rachel, 5-43
Wilmot, 5-43
Strock, Rev. Timothy, 9-19
Stubbe, Warren, 7-35(2)
Stueck, Christina Ann, 5-34
Stump, Glada, 9-12
Stuntz, Cpt. John, 3-7
Lucius D., 3-10
Mary J. Varner, 3-10, 3-11
Suhrheinrich, Fred, 2-15(2)
John Rudolph, 2-15
Mata, 2-15
Minnie, 2-15(2)
Ralph, 2-15
Richard, 2-15
Roy, 2-15
Sullivan, Glenna, 5-47
Sumpter, Lucinda, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6
Sutter, Diane, 9-75
Sutton, Aaron, 2-29
Emily Jane Hagan, 2-29
George C., 2-2
Martha J., 2-2
Susan, 2-4
Susan H., 2-3
Swanson, Esther Victoria, 5-14
Lois Ingrid, 5-20
Mildred R., 5-21
Swartz, Douglas W., 5-54
Elizabeth, 10-3
Harold, 5-54 (2)
Janice Clair Martens, 5-54
Larry D., 5-54
Timothy H., 5-54
Swope, Boling R., 9-52
Sybrant, Bonnie Jean
Stenson, 5-14
Carolyn Elaine Wakeley, 5-14
Frank Blaine, 5-14
Laura Elaine, 5-14
Lee Alan, 5-14
Leighton Frank Blaine, 5-14
Leslie LuVerne, 5-14
Lisa Marie, 5-14
Lynette Jean, 5-14
Sylvester, Addie
Fitzwater, 7-10
Albert, 7-10
David, 7-10
George, 7-10
Henry, 7-10
Infant, 7-10
Johnie Virgil, 7-10
Maggie, 7-10
Mariah Bailey, 7-10
Mary Evelyn Fitzwater, 7-10
Mary Lulu, 7-10
Nora, 7-10
Tableman, Amelia, 2-12
Eda Augusta, 2-22
Frank, 2-12
Olive, 2-12
Tabler, John H., 11-3
John T., 9-6
Tague, Alice Fay Leach, 7-15
Joseph G., 7-15
Tannehill, Eva J., 5-44
Frank A., 5-44
Lucrette Lonery, 5-44
Taylor, Anna A., 9-56
Bernice Ellen Hamed, 5-75
Clara, 5-23
Clarence Ulysses, 5-75
Dannie, 9-41
INDEX

Ella Mirrie, 5-75
George, 7-2
Helen, 9-29
Jane Garrison, 7-2
Lena, 9-29
Louis, 9-29
Lucille Owens, 9-41
Marlene, 9-29
Mary Ethileen, 2-25
Mary Susan Simmons, 9-29
Mary 'Polly', 9-13
Millie, 7-32(2)
Sandra, 9-41
Sandra L., 5-37
Willard, 9-51
William, 9-41
Tenny, Sarah, 7-8
Terry, Audrey, 7-16
Helen F., 7-16
TeSelle, Alyssa Laura, 5-38
Beverly Peterson, 5-37
Karissa Marie, 5-38
Kenneth D., 5-37
Larry, 5-37
Teresa, 5-37
Teresa Ann Varner, 5-37
Thamur's, Mr., 3-1
Thom, Mother, 5-36
Thomas, Ida, 7-9
John, 3-9
Minerva, 3-9
Minerva A. Hendricks, 3-9
Thompson, Billie L. Hagy, 5-22
Diane Lucille Varner, 5-22(3)
James William, 5-22(3)
Jennifer Ann Busby, 5-22
Kala Noel, 5-22
Mary Rodebush, 5-13
Michael, 5-22
Michael James, 5-22
Michel James, 5-22
Mr., 3-10
Myrtle, 5-35
Orletha Irene, 5-13
Rachel Diane, 5-22
Stephen, 5-13
Susan Caroline, 3-10
Tamara Diane, 5-22(2)
W. C., 5-22
Thorson, Bruce Edward, 5-20
Christine Faith, 5-20
Edward, 5-28(3)
Erin Kendra, 5-20
Julie Lynn, 5-20
Kenneth George, 5-20
Lois Ingrid Swanson, 5-20
Merileen Ruth Wakeley, 5-20
Sandy, 5-28
Sarah Ingrid, 5-20
Scott Charles, 5-20
Thurman, Dale, 5-53(5)
Dale Leonard, 5-53
Douglas, 5-53(2)
Douglas Lee, 5-53(2)
George A., 5-53
Helen, 5-47(2), 5-48(2), 5-53(2)
Helen Marguerite Fender, 5-53(2)
Janet Carol Wilson, 5-53
Mrs. Helen, 5-55
Nora A., 5-53
Thurston, Donald William, 7-22
Scott Carlin, 7-22
William Donald, 7-22
Tilden, Adeline Ruby, 5-45
Tilley, Charles W., 5-35
Jean Ruth, 5-35
Josephine, 2-12
Katherine R. Robertson, 5-35
Tingler, Luella E., 11-5, 12-5
Tingley, Albert D., 5-13
Barbara L., 5-13
Harriet V. Lee, 5-13
Todd, Betty Lou, 5-29
John, 9-12
Kenneth Wesley, 5-29
Nita, 9-38
Sarah Mylinda Leishman, 5-29
Tompkins, E. M., 5-48
Topham, Daniel, 5-33
Emma Elizabeth, 5-33
INDEX

Sarah Ann Bould, 5-33
Town, Jessie Agnes
Varner, 5-47
Leroy Neff, 5-47
Mrs. I. N., 5-44
Tracey, Arthur Thomas, 9-47
Karen Ann, 9-48
Michael Arthur, 9-48
Patricia Marie, 9-48
Phyllis Mary, 9-47
Tremain, Victoria, 5-52
Trigg, Thomas, 4-2
Trimble, Anita Louise, 9-70
Aunt Kit, 5-59
Carol, 2-24
Charlie, 5-59
Dr. Isaac, 5-59
Frank, 5-59
Jim, 5-59
John, 5-59
Kent, 5-59
Unknown, 5-61
Troutman, Anderia Marie
McKenzie, 9-38
Connie Lynn Gaspard, 9-38
Dee Ann, 9-38(3)
Gilbert, 9-38
Gilbert Lynn, 9-38(2)
Harry Melvin, 9-38
Helen May Varner, 9-38(3)
Henry M., 9-38
Herman, 9-38
Herman Russell, 9-38(4)
Jacob McKenzie, 9-38
Kathryn Helen, 9-38
Thomas, 9-38
Thomas Leon, 9-38(2)
Tom, 9-28, 9-41
Travis Neil, 9-38
Zelma Odessa Cline, 9-38
Truitt, John, 7-34
John Morris, 7-34
Melcenia, 7-34
Melcenia Newton, 7-34
Turner, Anetta May, 9-60
Bertha, 9-19
Birchie, 2-21
Clarence, 9-17
Clarence J., 9-17
Karen Sue, 9-17
Mary Varner, 2-21
Sandra Lynn, 9-17
Sharon Fay, 9-17
Unknown, Amanda, 2-2
Elmon, 9-5
Vahl, Adolph, 5-50
Valiquette, Alice Fowler, 2-25
Bill, 2-25(2)
Eugene, 2-25
Van Collier, Ida, 2-16
Van Haren, Arthur, Jr., 5-26
Daniel, 5-26
Elizabeth Cavanaugh
Yates, 5-26
Susan Riggs Schroeder, 5-26
Van Matre, Cathy Ann
Black, 9-38
David, 9-38
David Lyle, 9-38(2)
Elaine, 9-38
Elaine Marie, 9-38(2)
George Henry, 9-38
Hazel Bell Varner, 9-38(3)
Jessica Rene, 9-38
Lyle Lendle, 9-38(3)
Nicol Dyan, 9-38
Zella S. Westman, 9-38
Van Winkle, Alberta, 2-23
Amy Lee, 2-23, 2-24
Carol Kellems, 2-24
Carol Trimble, 2-24
Claude, 2-23
Dennis, 2-23(3), 2-24
Dennis Jo, 2-24
Emeline, 2-23
Florence, 2-23
Florence Tessa Alley, 2-23, 2-24
Geneva Elnora Eifler, 2-24
Harold, 2-23
Jeanne, 2-24
Joseph Francis, 2-23, 2-24
Judith Lee, 2-24
Katherine Phillips, 2-24
Lisa, 2-24
INDEX

Mary Frances Davis, 2-24
Peggy Jo, 2-24
Rev. William, 2-23
Robert, 2-24 (2)
Robert Glen, 2-23, 2-24
Ruby, 2-24
Ruth, 2-24
Virginia K. Knight, 2-24
Walter, 2-23, 2-24 (2)
Walter Ray, 2-24
Wavia Lee, 2-23
Vance, Ruth Effietta, 5-52
Wanda Jean, 9-45
Vandeventer, Adam, 10-1
Henry, 11-2
Mary Ann, 11-2
Vangilder, Amanda Marie, 9-73
Anna Lou Woodfill, 9-73
Frank Dale, 9-73
Frank Gabriel, 9-73
VanHaren, Corrie
Elizabeth, 5-26
Melissa Sue, 5-26
Vansant, Charlotte, 7-21 (3)
James Roy, 7-21
Jeffrey, 7-21
Jeffrey Dean, 7-21 (2)
Vansidner, Bertha, 7-30
Varner, A. L., 5-4.2
Aaron Joseph, 5-32
Abby, 9-50, 9-51, 9-52
Abby Propst, 9-50, 9-52 (2), 9-76 (3)
Abe, 9-19 (2)
Abraham, 1-1, 1-2,
1-4, 3-1 (9), 3-2 (7),
3-3 (5), 3-4 (7), 3-5,
3-6 (3), 3-9 (3),
3-10 (3)
Abraham, Jr., 3-3,
3-10
Abraham, Sr., 3-4,
3-5, 3-6 (5), 3-7 (6),
3-8, 3-9 (2), 3-10
Abram, 3-10
Ada, 2-15, 2-16, 9-30,
9-32 (3)
Ada Lavinta, 9-28,
9-30
Adam, 1-0, 2-1, 2-2,
4-1 (2), 4-2, 5-1 (2),
5-2 (2), 5-4 (2),
5-5 (2), 9-1, 9-2,
1-00, 11-1 (2),
11-2 (5), 11-7, 12-1,
12-2, 12-7, 2-14 (2),
2-15 (4), 2-16 (4),
2-20, 2-21, 2-22
Adam L., 5-5 (2)
Adam, Jr., 1-3, 1-4,
4-1 (2), 4-2
Adam, Sr., 1-1, 1-2,
1-4, 2-1, 2-2 (5),
2-3 (2), 2-4 (3),
2-5 (3), 2-6, 2-7,
2-9, 3-3 (2), 3-4 (2)
Adam, sr., 3-5
Adam, Sr., 3-6 (5),
3-7 (6), 3-8, 3-9 (2),
4-1, 4-2, 5-6 (3),
5-7-8-1, 8-3, 9-2,
9-3, 9-4, 9-5 (3),
9-6 (3), 9-7 (4),
9-8 (4), 9-9, 10-1,
10-2 (11), 11-1 (3),
11-2 (7), 11-3 (4),
11-4, 11-5 (3), 11-6,
11-7 (3), 11-8 (2),
11-9, 12-1 (2), 12-3,
2-10 (3), 2-11 (3),
2-12 (2), 2-13 (2),
2-14 (3), 2-15 (3),
2-16 (4), 2-17 (5),
2-18 (6), 2-19 (5),
2-20 (7), 2-21 (2),
2-22 (5), 2-23 (4),
2-24, 2-28 (4),
2-29 (2), 2-30 (3),
2-31 (4), 2-32 (5),
2-33 (5), 2-34 (4),
2-35 (4), 2-36 (3),
2-37, 3-10 (2), 5-10,
5-13 (3), 5-14,
5-21 (2), 5-22, 5-23,
5-25 (2), 5-26, 5-27,
5-30 (2), 5-31 (2),
5-32 (4), 5-33 (4),
5-34 (3), 5-35 (4),
5-36 (6), 5-37 (3),
5-38 (4), 5-39 (2),
5-40 (3), 5-42 (4),
INDEX

5-43 (5), 5-44 (3),
5-45 (4), 5-46 (4),
5-47 (4), 5-48, 5-49,
5-50 (2), 5-51 (3),
5-52, 5-54 (2),
5-55 (4), 5-56 (3),
5-57 (2), 5-59 (3),
5-61 (2), 5-62, 5-64,
5-65 (5), 5-66 (5),
5-67 (4), 5-68 (4),
5-69 (2), 5-70 (2),
5-71, 5-72 (3), 5-75,
5-76 (2), 7-24 (2),
7-26, 7-27, 7-28 (3),
7-29 (4), 7-30 (6),
7-31 (3), 7-32 (4),
7-33 (6), 7-34 (3),
7-35 (2), 7-36 (2),
7-37 (3), 7-38 (3),
7-39 (4), 7-40,
9-11 (3), 9-12 (2),
9-13 (3), 9-14 (4),
9-15, 9-16 (5),
9-17 (4), 9-18 (3),
9-19 (2), 9-20,
9-21 (2), 9-22 (3),
9-23 (2), 9-24 (6),
9-25 (3), 9-26 (4),
9-27 (2), 9-28 (2),
9-29 (2), 9-30 (5),
9-31 (3), 9-32 (5),
9-33 (4), 9-34 (2),
9-35, 9-36, 9-37 (3),
9-38 (9), 9-40 (4),
9-41 (4), 9-42 (4),
9-43 (4), 9-44 (4),
9-45 (2), 9-46 (2),
9-47 (5), 9-48 (4),
9-49 (4), 9-50 (5),
9-52, 9-53, 9-54,
9-55, 9-56 (2), 9-57,
9-76 (4)

Adele, 7-39
Adele Biehle, 7-39 (2)
Adele Carol Biehle, 7-40
Adeline Ruby Tilden, 5-45 (4), 5-46 (3)
Ader Pauline, 7-33
Agnes A. Shomallir, 9-5
Akie, 5-64
Albert, 3-5 (3)
Albert Glenn, 3-5, 3-6

Albert Irvin, 5-10 (2)
Albert Lee, 2-5
Alfred, 5-61 (3),
5-62 (2), 5-69 (4),
5-70 (2), 5-71 (2)
Alfred Cameron, 5-70,
5-71
Alice, 2-7, 3-7 (3),
11-1, 12-1, 5-45,
5-47, 9-31
Alice Ayline, 5-34 (2)
Alice Garrett, 5-48,
5-51, 5-54, 5-55
Alice Goleah, 9-28,
9-31
Alice Minnie, 5-44,
5-45
Alice Van Laura
Garrett, 5-47
Alice 'Allie' Belle,
11-3, 11-5, 12-3,
12-5, 12-6
Alice 'Elly', 12-2
Alice 'Elly' P., 12-8
All, 5-59 (2)
Allen, 2-30
Allie, 11-5
Allman R./N., 9-52
Alonzo, 2-15 (3)
Alpha E., 3-10 (2)
Alta, 2-15, 9-32 (2)
Alta May, 9-37
Alta May Willsey,
9-37, 9-38
Alva, 7-33 (4), 7-34 (2)
Alva Glen, 7-34 (2)
Amanda, 2-2, 11-1,
11-2 (2), 11-9 (2),
12-1, 12-2, 12-9,
2-22, 2-33
Amanda C., 9-51 (2)
Amanda Eckard, 9-7
Amanda K., 9-50
Amanda K./C., 9-52
Amanda Kellams, 2-20,
2-23
Amanda Kellams
Williams, 2-28
Amanda Mae Echard, 9-7
Amanda Mae Eckard, 9-7
Amanda Mae Simmons,
9-8
Amanda Melvinia
Kellams, 2-22
INDEX

America, 2-29
America E. Hagan, 2-29(3)
America Emeline Hagan, 2-29
Amral G., 5-48
Amy Joan, 5-22
Andrew, 5-5, 5-6, 2-15, 2-21(3), 2-22
Angeline, 7-12(2), 7-13, 7-30(2)
Anita Kaufman, 2-21
Ann, 5-4, 7-2(4), 8-1, 8-2, 2-35
Ann Elaine Robb, 2-34
Ann Elizabeth, 3-4
Ann Elizabeth 'Eliza', 3-4
Ann R., 5-5, 5-6(3)
Anna, 5-1(2), 5-2, 2-36(2)
Anna Cook, 5-1, 5-5(2)
Anna E., 3-10(2)
Anna Elizabeth Showalter, 11-4(3), 12-4
Anna Laura, 3-5
Anna M., 11-5, 12-5
Anna Mae Sayre, 9-46, 9-47(2)
Annette, 9-47
Annette Lee, 9-47
Annie, 2-2(2), 5-4(2), 5-70
Annie Grace, 5-70(2)
April, 2-32
April Kay Perkinson, 9-47
Arnold Richard, 9-42
Arthur, 5-33, 5-34(3), 5-35(4), 5-36(4), 5-37(2), 5-38(4), 5-39(2)
Arthur Franklin, 5-7, 5-33, 5-36, 5-37, 5-40, 5-74(2)
Arvel Hale, 9-12
Arvin, 9-20, 9-24(3)
Arvin Washington, 9-20, 9-24(2)
Asberry, 7-12, 7-14
Ashleigh K., 5-37
Ashley Elizabeth, 5-50
Attie, 9-28
Attie Blanche, 9-28(2)
Avery Rolfe, 9-12(2)
Avice, 2-3(2)
Ayesha, 5-13
Ayesha Lynn, 5-13(2)
Aylene, 5-34
Barbara, 5-9, 9-2(2), 9-4, 9-6(2), 2-15, 2-21(2), 5-39(2), 9-25(4)
Barbara A. Kellams, 2-20, 2-22
Barbara Alviara, 2-14, 2-15
Barbara Gaye, 5-45, 5-46
Barbara Jean, 5-37, 5-39
Barbara Kay, 2-34
Barbara Kellams, 2-21
Barbara L. Tingley, 5-13
Barbary, 9-3
Beatrice, 7-35
Beatrice Elizabeth, 7-34, 7-35
Becky, 9-53, 9-55
Ben, 2-33, 2-34, 5-59(2)
Ben Ami, 9-6
Ben, Jr., 2-31, 2-33
Benjamin, 5-4, 9-6, 11-5, 2-29, 2-30, 2-34(4), 5-40(6), 5-41(2), 5-42(8), 5-43(5), 5-44(2)
Benjamin Charles, 2-34
Benjamin Harrison, 2-30
Benjamin J., 11-3, 11-5, 12-3, 12-5
Bennie, 2-30(2), 2-31(3), 2-32, 2-33(3)
Bennie H., 2-32(3), 2-33(2)
Bennie Harrison, 2-32(2)
Bennie Lee, 2-33
Bernice, 5-33
Bernice Lockett, 2-18
Bernice Raney, 9-30
Bernice Sabra Huff, 5-33, 5-34(4), 5-35
INDEX

Bert, 5-49, 5-55  
Bertha, 2-15, 9-15(2), 9-17  
Bertha A., 2-15  
Bertha R., 9-15, 9-17  
Bertha Vansidner, 7-30  
Betsy Ann, 4-2  
Betty, 5-62, 5-65  
Betty Crocker, 7-30  
Betty Goff, 2-31, 2-32  
Betty June, 2-4  
Betty White, 3-6  
Beulah, 2-15, 9-15, 9-16, 5-6.1  
Beulah M., 9-15, 9-16  
Beulah Mae, 5-45  
Beverly Louise Smiley, 9-41  
Bill, 5-8, 9-4(2), 9-5, 5-12(2), 5-13, 5-44, 5-47, 5-48, 5-55, 5-61, 9-14  
Billy, 9-17  
Bob, 2-18, 5-62  
Bonnie Lou, 2-17  
Boyd Wayne, 9-43  
Brad, 5-33  
Brad Compton, 5-32, 5-33  
Bradley Lynn, 2-33, 2-34  
Brenda Ellsworth, 5-50  
Brettncay Nichole, 9-24  
Brian Lee, 9-41  
Bridget, 2-32  
Bud, 5-35(3)  
Callie Shannan, 5-33  
Calvin, 9-47  
Calvin Ray, 9-47  
Carey, 7-28  
Carl, 5-63, 9-15(2), 9-19, 9-43(3)  
Carl Lee, 9-15, 9-19(3)  
Carl Willis, 5-13(3)  
Carol, 2-31, 5-38, 5-64  
Carol Ann, 9-43  
Carol Hope, 5-64  
Carol Kathleen Geiger, 5-38, 5-39  
Caroline, 3-10, 7-27  
Caroline Gibson, 11-7, 12-7  
Caroline Hollar, 7-28  
Caroline Holler, 7-28(3)  
Caroline Thresa Holler, 7-27, 7-28  
Carolyn, 5-51, 7-31  
Carolyn Jean Mrusek, 7-40  
Carolynn, 5-51  
Carolynn Joyce Sandvold, 5-51  
Carrie, 7-28  
Cassena Edwards, 2-37  
Cassena 'Cassie' Edwards, 2-36  
Cassie, 2-36  
Catherine, 1-2, 2-6, 9-4, 2-22, 9-27  
Catharine Wilfong, 9-27  
Catherine Burdick, 2-35  
Catherine E. 'Cindy', 5-40  
Catherine Elizabeth, 9-43  
Catherine Jeanette, 5-4.3  
Catherine Middleton, 5-40  
Catherine Smith, 9-12  
Catherine Wilfong, 9-25, 9-26, 9-27  
Catherine 'Caty', 6-1  
Ceacie, 11-5, 12-5  
Cecil, 5-44, 5-4.3  
Cecil Lay, 3-6  
Cecilia, 3-11  
Celia, 3-10(2)  
Cenia, 7-32  
Chad Thomas, 5-33
INDEX

Charles A., 9-12(2)
Charles B., 7-37(2), 7-38(2)
Charles Bernard, 7-34, 7-37(2)
Charles Clinton, 7-13
Charles H., 5-6(2), 7-33, 7-34(2), 7-35(3), 7-36(2), 7-37(3), 7-38(3), 7-39(4)
Charles Henry, 9-37, 9-40(2), 9-41(2)
Charles Luther, 5-63(2)
Charles Robert, 7-37(4), 7-38(2)
Charles William, 9-17, 9-18
Charley, 5-6
Charlie, 5-37(2), 5-38(2), 5-39, 5-7.4
Charlie Lial, 5-33, 5-37(2), 5-38(2), 5-39
Charlotte, 2-6, 2-7, 2-35
Charlotte Ann, 2-7
Charlotte Kay, 9-12
Chester, 5-44(2)
Chisteny, 9-10
Christeny, 11-2, 12-2, 9-10
Christina, 1-0, 1-1-4-1, 5-1(2), 5-2-7-1, 7-2(3), 8-1, 9-2, 9-4, 10-1, 11-1(6), 11-2(2), 11-3, 11-6, 11-7(2), 11-8(2), 12-1(2), 12-2, 12-3, 12-6, 12-7, 12-8, 12-9, 9-11, 9-13, 9-53
Christina Luthenia

Morris, 9-52
Christina R., 1-4
Christine, 7-2, 8-2
Christopher, 2-32
Cindy, 2-18
Cissill, 3-2
Clara, 3-5, 2-21, 5-47, 5-48
Clara Coke, 3-4, 3-5(2), 3-6
Clara H. Harris
Gilbert, 5-47
Clara Hile, 2-22
Claude, 9-41(3)
Claude C., 9-41(3)
Clayton Blake, 9-24
Cleda, 9-20
Cleda Jane, 9-20(2)
Clifford, 9-12(3)
Clifford K., 9-12(5)
Clinton L., 9-43
Clinton Lee, Jr., 9-43
Clyde, 2-21, 9-20(2), 9-22(3), 9-43
Coleen, 2-18
Connie, 5-62
Conrad, 1-1, 1-4, 2-1(8), 2-2(2), 2-5, 9-8, 2-29, 2-34, 2-35, 2-36
Constance Nadine
Philips, 5-71
Cora, 2-37, 9-16, 9-25, 5-6.1
Cora Belle, 2-3
Cora Emma, 9-14, 9-25
Cora Hardman, 9-12
Cora M., 9-15, 9-16
INDEX

Cordia, 9-41(3)
Corra Emma, 9-15
Cory, 2-15
Craig/Kraig, 5-32(4)
Cynthia Lynn, 7-40
Daisy, 5-30
Daisy Archer, 5-4.3
Daisy Collins, 9-12
Daisy Dean Archer, 5-30, 5-31
Daisy Dean Arthur, 5-31(2)
Dale, 5-64, 5-66, 7-29(3), 7-30(2)
Dan, 9-2
Daniel, 5-1(2), 5-4(3), 5-5(2), 5-6(5), 5-33, 5-34, 7-32, 7-33(3), 9-10(7), 9-11(6), 9-12(4), 9-15, 9-19(2), 9-20, 9-40, 5-6.1
Daniel Doyle, 5-39
Daniel E., 5-34, 5-35(2), 5-36(3)
Daniel Edward, 5-33(2), 5-34(4), 5-35(2), 5-36
Daniel Glen, 9-38, 9-40
Daniel L., 9-12(7)
Daniel Lee, 5-68
Daniel W., 9-19, 9-21(2), 9-22, 9-23, 9-24(3)
Daniel Wayne, 9-40
Daniel Webster, 9-14, 9-19(4), 9-20(2), 9-22(2), 9-23, 9-24(3)
Darlene, 5-34
Darlene Mae, 5-34(2)
Darrell, 5-62
Daughter, 8-2, 9-5(2)
Dave, 5-37
David A., 5-4, 11-3(2), 12-3, 5-47(3), 5-48, 5-49, 5-50(2), 5-51(2), 5-52, 5-54, 5-55(2)
David Albert 'Bert', 5-48, 5-55
David Allman, 5-4, 5-47, 5-48, 5-51, 5-54(2), 5-55
David Alman, 5-5
David Almond (Allman), 5-59
David E., 5-55
David F., 9-43
David F./L., 2-36
David H., 5-41, 5-44
David Kenneth, 5-64
David L., 9-27
David Lee, 5-37(2), 7-37, 7-38
David Mauzy, 9-28, 9-43(3)
Dawn Casey Ord, 9-24
Dayton, 3-3, 3-5
Dayton Kingsbury, 3-5, 3-6
Debbie, 2-32
Deborah, 7-37
Deborah Ann, 7-37(2)
Delilah, 9-7(2), 9-11, 9-7.2
Delilah Jane Simmons, 9-7, 9-8
INDEX

Delilah Simmons, 9-7, 9-7.2 (2)
Delmer Reed, 5-63
Denise Sue, 5-51
Denise Marie, 5-32
Diana, 9-27
Diana Lee, 5-34
Dianah, 9-27, 9-28
Dianah J. Nottingham, 9-27, 9-41
Dianah Nottingham, 9-28 (2), 9-31 (2), 9-34, 9-37, 9-42 (2), 9-43, 9-44 (3), 9-46, 9-47 (2)
Diane, 5-34
Diane Lucille, 5-21
Diane Marie Spears, 5-13
Dick, 5-36
Dollie E. Waybright, 9-46
Dolly, 9-53
Dollye Anna, 5-31
Don, 5-63, 5-64
Donald, 7-38 (3), 7-39 (4)
Donald Charles, 7-39 (2)
Donald Leroy, 7-34, 7-38, 7-39 (4)
Donald Ralph, 7-40
Donald Richard, 5-37
Donavan Miller, 5-63
Donna Elvira Putwine, 2-21
Donna Kay McKelvy, 9-24
Donna Lynn, 5-65
Dora, 2-21, 5-44
Dora Frances, 2-21
Doris, 7-29
Doris Marie, 9-43
Dorothy Hyde, 2-32, 2-33
Dorothy Mae Gilson, 7-30
Dorothy Marie Green, 9-40 (2), 9-41 (2)
Dottie, 5-66
Douglas, 5-64, 5-65
Douglas Bickley, 5-64, 5-65 (2)
Douglas Lee, 5-51
Douglas Ray, 9-47
Dr., 2-7 (2), 2-8 (4)
Duane, 5-34, 5-36
Duane Arthur, 5-34, 5-36
Dudley, 2-30
Dwight, 2-32
Dwight Allen, 2-32 (2)
Dwight Allen, Jr., 2-33
E. G., 11-4, 12-4
E. L. B. Simmons, 5-42
Earl V., 2-8, 2-9
Ed, 5-59
Edgar, 2-17, 9-42
Edgar J., 2-17
Edith, 2-5, 3-5, 9-32, 9-33 (2)
Edith Alice, 2-4, 2-5
Edith Fern, 3-5, 3-6
Edmond, 7-32, 7-33 (3)
Edna, 3-10, 3-11 (2), 5-34
Edna Ann Wergen, 5-34 (2), 5-35, 5-36
Edna Emeline, 3-10
Edna Emeline Million, 3-10
Edna Hazel, 2-17, 2-18, 2-19
Edna Olive, 2-21
Edward, 5-34, 5-41 (2), 5-43 (6), 5-44 (2), 5-7.3 (3), 5-7.4
Edward Daniel, 5-34
Edward Dean, 5-31
Edward Earl, 5-45
Edward H., 5-41, 5-43
Edward Lee, 5-73 (5)
Edward Lyle 'Bud', 5-34, 5-35
Edward Russell, 5-43, 5-44
Edward 'Bud', 5-34
Effie, 9-41
Effie Barkley, 9-41 (2), 9-42 (2)
Effie Mae Farnsworth, 5-45 (2)
Elbert Marion, 2-17, 2-18
Eleanor, 2-14 (3)
Eleanor Egnew, 2-22, 2-28
INDEX

Eleanor Lee, 9-43
Eli, 11-1, 11-2(3), 11-6, 12-1
Elias, 11-2(3), 11-6(2), 12-2, 12-6
Eliza, 3-6
Eliza E., 9-13
Elizabeth 'Alta' Anna, 2-4
Elizabeth Ann, 2-3, 2-4, 2-31, 7-39(2)
Elizabeth Ann Harris, 5-35
Elizabeth Anna, 2-5(2)
Elizabeth Bell Brown, 9-37(2)
Elizabeth Brown, 7-33, 7-34, 9-37
Elizabeth Cantrell, 7-13
Elizabeth Centers, 7-40
Elizabeth Crummett, 9-3(2), 9-5
Elizabeth Echard, 9-2, 9-3, 9-5, 9-6(2), 9-8, 9-9, 9-25, 9-50(5)
Elizabeth Echart/Echard, 9-1
Elizabeth Frances Miller, 9-46(2)
Elizabeth J., 9-12
Elizabeth Jeanette, 9-8
Elizabeth M., 9-15
Elizabeth M. 'Maggie', 9-14(2)
Elizabeth Moyers, 9-50, 9-52, 9-77
Elizabeth Peck, 3-1, 3-2, 3-7, 3-9, 3-10
Elizabeth Simmon, 5-44
Elizabeth Wilfong, 9-9, 9-10, 9-11(3), 9-12(3), 9-13(3), 9-25
Elizabeth 'Lizzie', 7-32(2)
Ella, 2-21, 9-20
Ella (Ellen) Moore, 11-5
Ella Putwine, 2-21
Ella T. Puffenbarger, 9-20, 9-22(2), 9-24
Ella Tiny Puffenbarger, 9-19, 9-20
Ella Vianna, 11-4, 12-4
Ellen 'Ella' Moore, 12-5
Ellie, 2-23
Elly, 11-2, 11-8, 12-2
Elly (Alice), 11-2
Elly (Alice) P., 11-8
Elmer, 5-48(3), 5-49, 5-50(2), 5-51(2)
Elmer A., 5-48(4), 5-49(3)
Elmer John, 2-17
Elmer Thomas 'Tex', 5-31(2), 5-32(4), 5-33(4)
Elsie May, 3-5, 2-17, 2-19, 2-20
Elsie Sophia W. A. Brandt, 5-49
Emaline, 3-10
Emily, 7-1, 3-10, 7-31, 7-33
Emily Denby, 7-31, 7-32(2), 7-33
Emily Schmitt, 2-33(2)
Emily Virginia, 7-31, 7-33
Emma, 2-29, 5-33, 7-13, 7-32, 7-33
Emma E., 2-30
Emma Elizabeth Topham, 5-33(2), 5-40
Emma H. Heidenreich, 5-51
Emma K., 2-37
Emma Sarah, 5-6.1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Emma Topham</td>
<td>5-36, 5-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erma Eckley</td>
<td>3-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernestine Fathe</td>
<td>2-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernie L.</td>
<td>2-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin</td>
<td>2-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esta</td>
<td>5-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esta Mae Strathy</td>
<td>5-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estella Calhoun</td>
<td>9-42(3), 9-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelle Hickey</td>
<td>5-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ester</td>
<td>5-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ester Caroline Griffin</td>
<td>5-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Elvira</td>
<td>2-17, 2-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Leaone Moore</td>
<td>7-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>5-7, 5-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Cole</td>
<td>3-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Elizabeth</td>
<td>5-8, 5-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ettie Schoonover</td>
<td>9-12(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euber</td>
<td>9-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene</td>
<td>9-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Aaron</td>
<td>2-17, 2-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Aaron, Jr.</td>
<td>2-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Ray</td>
<td>9-23(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>5-45, 5-62, 5-73, 7-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva J. Tannehill</td>
<td>5-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Jean</td>
<td>5-73(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Jessie</td>
<td>5-45(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Lena Eckard</td>
<td>5-62, 5-64, 5-66(2), 5-67, 5-68(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva M. Ramsey</td>
<td>7-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Smith</td>
<td>9-22, 9-23, 9-24(2), 9-232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva G.</td>
<td>2-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. C. Smith</td>
<td>7-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>7-28(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie M. Rexrode</td>
<td>5-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Mae Rexrode</td>
<td>5-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny L.</td>
<td>2-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay</td>
<td>5-63, 5-64, 5-66, 9-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay Marie</td>
<td>9-17(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye</td>
<td>5-63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye Wildman</td>
<td>2-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>2-30, 2-34(2), 9-15(2), 9-16, 5-6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Carrie</td>
<td>3-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Corell</td>
<td>3-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flossie Henman</td>
<td>7-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Enoch</td>
<td>7-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest McKinley</td>
<td>5-63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>2-5, 2-7, 2-9, 2-10, 2-11, 2-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A.</td>
<td>7-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Alice</td>
<td>2-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Curry</td>
<td>5-68(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>7-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Mae</td>
<td>5-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>2-32(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank A.</td>
<td>2-31, 2-32(4), 2-33, 5-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank A., Jr.</td>
<td>2-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank A., Lt. Col.</td>
<td>2-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank A., Sr.</td>
<td>2-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Harding</td>
<td>5-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>2-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin O.</td>
<td>2-30, 2-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>5-8(2), 5-9, 5-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Howard</td>
<td>5-10, 5-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gail Sue Fisher</td>
<td>7-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garry</td>
<td>2-32(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garry Bryan</td>
<td>2-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaye</td>
<td>5-46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaynell</td>
<td>5-47, 5-48, 5-53, 5-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva</td>
<td>5-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva Gray</td>
<td>5-63, 5-68, 5-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva Miller</td>
<td>9-46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>1-1, 1-2, 2-7(2), 3-2, 3-7(3), 4-1, 5-2(3), 6-1(2), 9-2(4), 9-3, 9-4(5), 9-7(4), 9-9, 2-37, 7-40, 9-12, 9-14, 9-37(2), 9-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A.</td>
<td>2-3(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ann</td>
<td>11-5, 12-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George B.</td>
<td>9-2, 9-3(2), 9-4(2), 9-5(3), 9-6, 9-7(4), 9-8(5)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

George H., 9-6(2)
George P., 9-8
George Pearl, 9-7.2
George Pearly, 9-7(2), 9-8
George Tennant, 3-8
George W., 2-7(3), 3-4(2), 3-10(2), 9-17, 9-18(2), 9-27, 9-38(9), 9-40(4), 9-41(2), 5-6.1
George Washington, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8(2), 5-6
George William, 9-14, 9-15(9), 9-16(5), 9-17(3), 9-18, 9-19(2)
George, Jr., 9-2, 9-4(2)
Georgie, 9-7
Georgie Ryder, 9-7
Gerald Charles, 5-37
Gertrude, 7-28, 7-29
Gertrude Fay Ogle, 7-28
Gertrude Ogle, 7-29(2), 7-30
Gideon, 2-30
Gladstone, 5-55
Gladys, 5-8(6), 5-9, 9-43(2)
Gladys Froman, 5-8, 5-10
Gladys Sarah Froman, 5-8, 5-10, 5-12, 5-13(2), 5-30
Glen Everette, 5-31
Glen M. Altizer, Jr., 5-69
Glenna, 7-35, 7-36
Glenna Coquetta, 7-35, 7-36
Glenna I. Simmons, 7-35(2), 7-36
Gloria, 2-4, 2-18
Grace, 5-48, 5-59
Grace Lucille Wade, 5-21, 5-22
Grace T., 5-55, 5-59
Gracie Jane, 9-7
H. A., 5-7, 5-7.2
Halbert Lee, 5-31
Ham, 5-41
Hannah Mariah, 2-28
Hannah Mariah, 2-14
Harlene, 5-8, 5-9, 5-12
Harlene Gladys, 5-10, 5-12
Harley, 5-7(4), 5-8(13), 5-9(6), 5-10, 5-13(2), 5-50, 7-30, Howad
Harley Albert, 5-8(3), 5-10(2), 5-12, 5-13(2)
Harley Arthur, 5-33
Harley 'Dick', 5-7.4
Harley 'Dick' Arthur, 5-7.3
Harley 'Tony', 7-29, 7-30
Harlie Arthur 'Dick', 5-36(2)
Harold Neil, 5-31
Harriet, 3-9(2), 7-28
Harvey F., 5-6
INDEX

Hattie, 5-61(2), 5-72(2)
Hattie/Nettie, 2-20
Hazel, 2-15, 9-38
Hazel Bell, 9-37, 9-38
Hazel N., 7-32
Heather Eden Hoxy, 7-39
Helen, 2-5, 5-62(2), 9-38
Helen Corbin, 5-68
Helen Hicks O'Bryan, 7-35
Helen May, 9-37, 9-38
Henrik Mikael, 5-49
Henry A., 2-21, 2-22
Henry Harrison, 9-4, 9-5
Henry J., 9-12
Henry McKinley, 9-37(2), 9-38(3), 9-40
Henry, Jr., 6-1
Herman, 2-4(2)
Herman Jay, 2-4(2)
Herman S., 2-3, 2-4
Hettie Florence, 9-15, 9-16
Hilda Mae, 9-23, 9-232
Howard, 5-7(4), 5-8(2), 5-9, 5-10, 5-13(3), 5-14, 7-32
Howard Albert, 5-7(2), 5-8(2), 5-14, 5-21(2)
Howard L., 9-6
Howard R., 5-22
Howard Rowlett, 5-8, 5-21(2)
Icie, 9-7
Icie Virginia, 9-7(2)
Ida, 2-4, 2-5, 2-15
Ida Donham, 2-4(2)
Ida E., 2-4
Ida Marie, 2-15
Ida Melissa, 2-6, 2-7
Ida Melissa Alley, 2-6
Ina, 5-62
Ina Jean 'Jeannie', 5-69(2)
Inez, 9-30(2)
Inez Kinzie, 9-30
Infant Son, 5-4
Infant son, 9-5(2)
Irene Galloway, 7-33
Irina, 5-9
Irvin, 5-8(2), 5-9, 5-10
Isaac, 2-6, 2-7
Isaac George, 9-38
Isaac Ham, 5-41
Isaac M., 2-35
Isabella, 11-2, 12-2
Isabelle, 11-3
Isabelle Hannah, 11-3(4), 11-4, 11-5(3), 12-3, 12-4, 12-5
Iva, 5-64
Iva Herron, 5-66
Iva May, 9-28
J. J., 3-6
J. K., 5-59, 5-62
J. R., 5-63, 5-64
J. S., 9-41
Jacob, 1-2, 1-4, 2-1, 2-5(2), 2-6(2), 2-7(2), 2-9, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4(5), 3-5, 3-6(5), 3-7(2), 3-9(2), 4-1, 4-2, 5-1(2), 5-2(4), 5-5(2), 6-1(2), 7-1, 7-2-10-1, 2-10(3), 2-11(3), 2-12(2), 2-13(2), 2-14(2), 5-59(2), 5-61(7), 5-63, 5-68, 5-69, 7-11, 7-13, 7-24(2), 7-26, 7-27, 7-28(3), 7-29(4), 7-30(6), 7-31(3), 7-32(14), 9-50, 9-51, 9-52(3), 9-53(4), 9-54, 9-55, 9-56(2), 9-57
Jacob D., 7-13
Jacob E., 3-6
INDEX

Jacob F., 2-11
Jacob K., 5-4(2), 5-5(4), 5-61, 5-62(2), 5-66(3), 5-67(4), 5-68(2), 5-69, 5-70(2), 5-71, 5-72, 5-75, 5-76(2)
Jacob Killian, 5-4, 5-61, 5-62, 5-63, 5-68(2), 5-69, 5-72, 5-75, 5-76(2)
Jacob Killman, 5-61
Jacob N., 2-6, 2-7, 2-10
Jacob Nelson, 2-6
Jacob, Sr., 7-33(6), 7-34(3), 7-35(2), 7-36(2), 7-37(3), 7-38(3), 7-39(4), 7-40
Jake, 5-62, 5-64
James, 2-3, 2-6, 3-6(2), 4-1, 4-2, 5-4(2), 5-5, 2-22, 2-35(2), 2-36, 3-10(2), 5-21, 5-41, 5-42, 5-45(3), 5-47, 7-31(4), 7-32(6), 7-40
James A., 2-3, 7-32(2), 7-33
James Azburn, 7-32(2), 7-33(2)
James B., 7-1, 7-31, 7-32(4), 7-33(6), 7-34(3), 7-35(2), 7-36(2), 7-37(3), 7-38(3), 7-39(4)
James Bradford, 9-43
James E., 2-14, 2-21, 2-22(3), 2-23(4), 2-24, 2-28(2)
James Edward, 5-44, 5-45(3), 5-46(4), 5-47
James Francis Asberry, 7-12, 7-13
James Francis Ashbury, 7-12, 7-13, 7-27
James H., 3-10, 5-42
James Howard, 5-21(2), 5-22
James I., 2-3
James K., 5-47, 5-64, 5-65(5), 5-66(2), 5-68(2)
James M., 7-13
James R., 5-65
James R. 'Akie', 5-65(4), 5-66(2)
James Robert, 9-40
James Roy, 9-7, 9-7.2
James Russell 'Akie', 5-63, 5-64
James T., 2-29
James W., 7-32
James W./H., 5-41
Jane, 1-1, 3-4(2), 4-1(3), 7-1, 7-2, 7-4, 7-7, 7-8, 9-2(2), 7-11, 9-50
Jane Ann Yates, 3-4(2)
Jane Christina, 9-2, 9-50
Jane M. Luebbe, 5-50
Janet, 2-17, 5-22
Janet Lynn, 5-22(2), 9-23
Jason, 2-17
Jason C., 2-17, 2-18(5), 2-19(4), 2-20(3)
Jason Cleveland, 2-15, 2-17
Jean Ruth Tilley, 5-35
Jeanetta Mae, 2-21
Jeannie, 5-69
Jeff Cameron, 5-71
Jemima, 9-14(3), 5-6.1
Jemmah, 9-15
Jennifer Lynn, 9-46
Jennette, 5-44
Jennie G., 11-3, 12-3
Jennifer, 5-62
Jennifer Camille, 7-39
Jennifer Lynne, 5-71
Jenny, 3-10(3)
Jerald, 5-51(4)
Jerald Lee, 5-51(2)
Jerry, 2-18, 5-50
Jesse Agnes, 5-44
Jesse Lambert, 9-43
Jessica, 7-37
Jessica Mae, 5-74
Jessie, 2-15, 5-61, 5-72(2)
Jessie Agnes, 5-47
Jex, 5-33
Jex Thomas, 5-32, 5-33
Jill, 7-38(2)
Jo Ann, 5-66(2)
Joan, 5-37
Joan Carol, 5-37, 5-38
Joan M. Peterson, 5-21
Joan Marie Holeka, 5-37(3)
Joann, 2-4
JoAnn, 5-64
Jobe, 9-7(4), 9-8(3)
Jobe P., 9-7, 9-7.1
, 9-7.2(3)
Jobe Pickney, 9-6, 9-7, 9-8
Joe, 5-41, 5-59
Joe Robert, 5-45
Joel, 3-6(2), 9-6(2), 9-25, 9-41(3), 9-42(2), 9-7.1
Joel J., 3-4, 3-6(2), 3-7
Joel Patrick, 5-40
Joel S., 9-27, 9-41(6)
Joel Solomon, 9-28, 9-41
John A., 7-28(2)
John B., 2-2, 2-3(2), 2-4(4), 2-5(2)
John David, 5-7, 5-25, 5-26, 5-27, 5-30(2), 5-40, 9-40
John Franklin, 5-2, 5-4, 5-6(2), 5-7(4), 5-10, 5-13(3), 5-14, 5-21(2), 5-22, 5-23, 5-25(2), 5-26, 5-27, 5-30(2), 5-31, 5-33, 5-47
John H., 9-15
John Jacob, 5-68(2)
John K., 2-15, 2-16(4), 2-17
John Lloyd, 2-5
John M., 2-3, 2-4, 2-36, 2-37
John O., 9-27, 9-29(2), 9-30(2)
John Qpy, 9-28(3), 9-30(3), 9-31
John Philip, 9-25, 9-27(2), 9-28(4), 9-31(2), 9-37, 9-41
John S., 11-4(2), 12-4
John Samuel, 2-5
John W., 2-3, 11-3(3), 12-3
John William, 5-63
Jon Patrick, 5-38
Jonathan, 9-2(2), 9-6(2), 5-50, 7-38, 9-10, 9-11, 9-12(4)
Jonathan Andrew, 9-24
Jonathan Brian, 5-50(2)
Joseph, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 2-1, 4-1, 4-2,
INDEX


Joseph H. C., 7-31, 7-32(2)
Joseph S., 9-41
Joseph Scott, 2-33, 2-34
Joseph Wickline, 5-40, 5-42
Joseph/Joel, 9-6, 9-7
Josephine, 3-6, 3-7, 9-27
Josephine Virginia, 9-53, 9-54
Josephine 'Josie', 9-28, 9-34
Joshua Aaron, 9-24
Joshua Lloyd, 9-38, 9-40
Josie, 9-34, 9-53(2), 9-54, 9-55
Joyce, 7-37, 9-24
Joyce Ann, 9-23, 9-24
Joyce Eleanor Cook, 7-37(3), 7-38(2)
Joyce M., 5-62
Joyce Mae, 5-72
Joyce Mae Young, 5-73(4)
Judy, 9-24
Judy Rose, 9-23, 9-24
Julia, 3-6, 2-17
Julia Parker, 2-18, 2-19, 2-20
Julian, 7-28(2)
Julie Kathryn, 2-5
June Arlene Nelson, 5-31, 5-32(3), 5-33(3)
Karen, 2-17, 2-18, 5-35
Karen Ann, 7-37
Karen Kay, 5-34, 5-35
Karen Ann, 7-31
Karis Marie, 9-40
Kate, 2-2, 9-2, 5-43(2)
Kate Strathy, 5-43
Katherine, 2-15
Kathryn, 5-50
Kathryn Elise, 5-49, 5-50
Kathryn L., 7-38
Kathy, 2-18
Katie, 5-25, 5-48
Katie Botkin, 9-20
Katie Jenette, 5-25
Katie Jenette Graves, 5-25(2)
Katie Lorella Bye, 5-48, 5-49(2), 5-51
Kay, 2-4
Kenneth, 5-49(2), 5-50, 5-51(3), 5-73
Kenneth Bye, 5-49, 5-51
Kenneth Henry, 5-73(2)
Kenneth Wergin, 5-34
Kettie Jenette Graves, 5-30
Kevin Scott, 5-32
Kimberely Dawn, 9-18
Kitty Lou, 9-232
Kristen Renea, 9-40
Lallie, 5-63, 5-66(2)
Lamia, 5-48, 5-51(2)
Laura, 3-10, 7-32(2)
Laura A., 3-10(2)
Laura V., 3-11(2)
Laura Warden, 7-14
Laurence A., 7-13
Laurie Marie, 2-32
Lawrence A., 7-14
Leah, 2-15
Lee, 5-31
Lee Anne, 5-13
Lee Arthur, 5-31(2)
Lee Roy, 5-7, 5-30(3), 5-31(3), 5-32(4), 5-33(3), 5-43, 5-72
Lee Wallace, 9-30
Leigh A. Peterson, 5-37
Lela, 9-15
Lela M. Howdyshell, 9-17, 9-18(2)
Lela Mae Howdyshell,
INDEX

9-17, 9-18
Leland, 7-14
Lena, 5-65, 9-15(4), 9-42
Lena Alice, 9-41, 9-42
Lena Botkin, 9-17, 9-19
Lena Lou, 5-64, 5-65
Lennis Maxine Sheffer, 9-24
Leo, 7-35(3)
Leo H., 7-35
Leo Herbert, 7-34, 7-35
Leo Howard, 7-35, 7-36
Leona, 7-32
Leona Mary, 5-31
Leslie Bradford, 5-33
Lester, 5-49(3), 5-50(2), 9-12(2), 9-43
Lester A., 9-12
Lester L., 5-49, 5-50
Lester Leonard, 5-49(2)
Lester Ralph, 9-8
Lester Ralph, Jr., 9-8
Letitia, 3-10(2)
Leva Dee Roberts, 7-34
Lewis, 2-15, 2-20, 2-29
Lia, 5-40
Lia Lierman, 5-40(2)
Lila, 3-10(2)
Lillia, 3-10
Lillie, 5-47
Lillie J., 5-48
Lillie J. Parnham, 5-48
Lillie Jane Parnham, 5-47(2), 5-48
Lillie 'Kate' Strathy, 5-43
Lilly, 5-49
Linda, 5-43
Linda Fay, 5-43(2)
Linda G., 5-68
Linda Jean, 5-22
Linda Lou Kisamore, 9-24(3)
Lionel, 2-4
Lisa, 5-65
Lisa Beth, 9-41
Lisa Douglas, 5-65(2)

Little Billy, 9-17
Lola, 2-30
Loleta Ann Beverage, 9-43(3)
Lora A., 3-10
Lou Sina, 7-34
Lou Sina Johnson, 7-34, 7-35(2), 7-37, 7-38
Louella, 9-30
Louella May, 9-28, 9-30
Louisa, 5-3(2), 9-51, 9-52, 9-76
Louisa Jane, 5-3(2)
Louisa Jane Helmick, 5-2
Louisa Rebecca Jane, 9-53
Louise, 7-13, 9-42(3)
Louise Berna, 7-35(2)
Louisa Jane, 5-3
Louisa Rebecca 'Becky', 9-53
Louthane, 9-53
Lovesay, 9-10, 9-25
Lovesay/Louisa, 9-11
Lovesay/Louise, 9-25
Lovey, 9-10
Lovia, 2-4
Lovie Hagan, 2-4(2)
Lucille, 5-8, 5-9
Lucille Elizabeth, 5-10
Lucinda, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-7, 3-10, 5-55(2), 9-13, 9-14, 9-15, 5-6.1
Lucinda A. Beverage, 5-55, 5-59(2)
Lucinda Beverage, 5-55
Lucinda Sumpter, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6
Lucy, 5-3(2), 5-62, 5-64
Lucy Elizabeth, 9-28
Lucy Elvira, 2-15
Lucy L., 9-15
Lucy Mae Smith, 5-64, 5-65(3), 5-66(2)
Lucy Nettleton, 7-35
Lucy R., 5-3
Lucy Smith, 5-62
Louthane, 9-53
INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Luthaney</td>
<td>9-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luthany</td>
<td>9-53(8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luthenia</td>
<td>9-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheania Morris</td>
<td>9-52, 9-53, 9-54, 9-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>5-61(3), 5-62(5), 5-63(6), 5-64(2), 5-65(5), 5-66(5), 5-67(4), 5-68(4), 5-69, 5-70(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>9-51, 9-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Brown</td>
<td>9-42(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Gillman</td>
<td>2-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>5-46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Alice</td>
<td>5-45, 5-46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Ann Landgraf</td>
<td>5-36(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mable</td>
<td>9-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddox</td>
<td>9-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeline Michelle</td>
<td>7-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalene</td>
<td>9-3, 9-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalena</td>
<td>9-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie</td>
<td>5-55, 5-56, 9-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie Birdie</td>
<td>11-4, 12-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie Harper</td>
<td>5-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie May</td>
<td>5-56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>2-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda Jane</td>
<td>2-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>2-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia</td>
<td>7-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia Dee</td>
<td>7-35(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>2-6(2), 4-2, 5-4, 7-1(3), 7-2(5), 8-1, 8-2, 9-5, 5-37, 7-13, 7-33(3), 9-10(2), 9-11, 9-13(2), 9-18, 9-25(3), 9-27(2), 9-52(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Adeline</td>
<td>9-17, 9-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Dwire Walker</td>
<td>7-33(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E.</td>
<td>11-3, 12-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Frances Coffey</td>
<td>5-37(2), 5-38(2), 5-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret H.</td>
<td>5-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret H. Beverage</td>
<td>5-6(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Harris</td>
<td>2-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Knight</td>
<td>4-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Lunceford</td>
<td>5-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie Alice Gildea</td>
<td>7-39(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie Gildea</td>
<td>7-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite</td>
<td>2-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite O.</td>
<td>2-8, 2-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>2-29, 7-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariah</td>
<td>2-15, 2-20, 7-30(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Therese Zimlich</td>
<td>2-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Jeanne Riffle</td>
<td>9-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie</td>
<td>5-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Evelyn</td>
<td>5-45(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark David</td>
<td>5-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlin</td>
<td>9-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>3-4(2), 3-7, 5-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>2-29, 9-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Bell</td>
<td>9-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Elizabeth Rowlett</td>
<td>5-7, 5-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha F. Pendleton</td>
<td>7-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J.</td>
<td>2-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha L.</td>
<td>9-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Mae Wimer</td>
<td>5-65(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Rowlett</td>
<td>5-8(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha/Matilda</td>
<td>7-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>9-5(2), 9-6(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin J.</td>
<td>9-4, 9-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1-1, 2-2, 2-9, 3-9, 5-5, 6-1(2), 7-1(7), 7-2(6), 7-3, 8-2, 8-3, 9-2(2), 9-5, 9-7, 9-8(2), 11-4, 2-10, 2-21, 2-35, 7-12, 7-38, 7-40, 9-16, 9-43, 9-47(2), 9-48(5), 9-52(2), 9-53, 9-55, 9-77, 5-6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>3-6(2), 11-3, 12-3, 3-10, 9-51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Mary A. I., 7-1, 8-1
Mary Ann, 2-1(7), 2-2, 2-3(3), 2-5, 3-4(3), 3-7, 5-4, 5-7, 7-1, 8-1, 2-14, 5-40(2), 5-47, 9-42
Mary Ann Beverage, 5-7(4), 5-23, 5-25, 5-30(2), 5-33, 5-7-3
Mary Ann Eye, 2-29, 2-34, 2-35, 2-36
Mary Ann Huffman, 7-2, 8-2
Mary Ann 'Polly', 2-2, 2-14
Mary Anne, 5-59
Mary C., 9-15, 9-16, 9-52, 9-77
Mary E., 7-35
Mary E. Foley, 9-7
Mary E. Moore, 11-3, 12-3
Mary Eleanor 'Ellie', 2-22
Mary Elizabeth, 7-31, 7-37, 7-38
Mary Elizabeth Brooks, 9-6
Mary Elizabeth Rowlett, 5-14
Mary Ellis, 11-6
Mary Eloise, 2-16
Mary Emma Purcell, 7-13, 7-14
Mary Etta Eckard, 9-5
Mary F., 2-11
Mary Geneva Bynum, 3-6
Mary Gibson, 11-5, 12-5
Mary Huffman, 8-3
Mary J., 9-4, 3-10(2), 3-11
Mary J. Hopkins, 2-29
Mary Jane, 9-25(2), 9-26(2)
Mary Jane Spence, 7-37(2)
Mary Josephine, 5-64
Mary Lee Cayton, 5-43(3), 5-44
Mary Lou, 9-38, 9-40(2)
Mary Lucy, 9-28, 9-47
Mary M., 11-4(2), 12-4
Mary Magdalena, 9-4, 9-5(2)
Mary Margaret, 5-56
Mary Margaret 'Maggie', 5-55
Mary Margaret 'Mollie', 9-53, 9-55
Mary Moore, 12-3
Mary Proser, 2-29(2), 2-30, 2-34
Mary S., 5-6
Mary Sheets, 5-73
Mary Sneed, 7-12, 7-14
Mary Snyder, 5-5, 5-6(3)
Mary W., 2-10
Mary 'Polly', 7-32(2), 7-33(2), 9-11
Matilda, 9-11(3)
Maxine, 5-66
Maxine Gray, 5-64
Maxine Grey, 5-66
May, 9-41, 9-42(2)
May Orndorfe, 9-31, 9-32, 9-33(4)
Megan, 5-39(2)
Megan Mary, 5-38, 5-39
Melby, 9-12
Melby D., 9-12(3)
Melissa Leigh, 9-18
Mellvina Coplea, 7-32, 7-33
Mercy, 11-2, 12-2
Mercy Whiting, 12-6
Michael, 2-31, 2-32(3), 7-39, 9-24
Michael Erik, 9-18
Michael Glen, 7-39(2)
Michael Jex, 5-32
Michael Scott, 9-24(2)
Mildred Fletcher, 7-29, 7-30(2)
Miller, 9-43
Miller David, 9-43(2)
Milley Cooper, 2-6(2)
Millie, 3-10(2), 3-11, 7-32(2), 7-33(2)
Millie Moats, 9-5
Millie Taylor, 7-32(2)
Milly, 3-10(3)
Minerva, 4-2
Minervia, 3-2
Minnie, 2-15
Minnie G. Sharp, 11-4,
INDEX

12-4
Miranda Beckett, 2-2
Miriah, 2-36
Mirinda, 2-3
Mirtle, 3-7
Miss Mary, 2-9
Mollie, 9-55
Mollie E. Moyers, 9-5
Morgan, 5-5(2)
Mr., 11-1, 9-12(5), 9-20, 9-41
Mrs., 9-12(2)
Mrs. Cora A., 9-12
Mrs. Elizabeth, 9-41
Mrs. Lester, 5-50
Mrs. Lilly Jane, 5-48
Mrs. Merle Lamb Carpenter, 9-12
Mrs. Über, 9-12
Myrtle, 3-7(2), 3-10, 9-32, 9-33(2)
N. D., 3-5(2)
Nancy, 3-4(5), 3-6(2), 2-35(4), 5-44, 5-62, 7-38, 7-40, 9-18, 9-41
Nancy (Martha) Price, 3-3
Nancy Ann Broadrick, 5-44, 5-45(2), 5-47
Nancy Ann Newton, 2-35
Nancy J., 5-4(2)
Nancy L., 3-6
Nancy L. Murphy, 3-6, 3-7
Nancy Little, 5-68
Nancy Louise, 9-17, 9-18
Nancy Marie, 9-40, 9-41
Nancy Price Jackson, 3-4(2), 3-6, 3-7
Nancy Whiteside, 3-9
Nancy Z. 'Sudie', 5-41
Neil R., 5-31
Nellie, 9-6
Nellie D. (Melby), 9-12
Nellie Simmons, 9-7(2)
Nelson, 3-4(3), 3-5(3)
Nelson Craig/Kraig, 5-31, 5-32
Nelson Done, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6
Nettie Rexrode, 5-42
Newton, 4-2
Nicholas J., 2-31, 2-32(2)
Nickie Darnell, 2-31
Noah, 4-2, 9-6, 2-35
Norman L., 2-8, 2-9
Octavia, 3-7(2)
Oda 'Odie', 5-55, 5-59
Odas, 2-30
Odas Olive Harris, 2-31, 2-33
Odas Olive Harris Rice, 2-30
Odie, 5-59(2), 5-4.3
Ol, 5-59
Olga, 5-49, 5-69
Olga A. Henriksen, 5-49
Olga Amanda Henriksen, 5-50(2)
Olga Jane Bowers, 5-69, 5-70, 5-71
Olin, 2-8
Olin E., 2-8
Olin Edmond, 2-8
Olive L., 2-7, 2-8
Olive L. Edmond, 2-8
Opal Robison, 2-18
Ora, 2-3
Ora A., 2-3
Orlan, 9-12(2)
Orlan C., 9-12(2)
Orletha Irene Thompson, 5-13(2), 5-14
Orlon C., 9-12
Osber Lewis, 9-12(2)
Otis, 9-7.1
Pamela Joyce Cox, 2-32
Pamela Sue Ellingsworth, 2-32
Pansy, 9-16, 5-6.1
Pansy E., 9-15, 9-16
Patricia, 5-73
Patricia Ann, 5-36
Patricia Glenn Winne, 2-33
Patricia Howe, 2-18
INDEX

Patricia Lucille, 5-73 (2)
Patsie, 2-29
Patsy Jean Smith, 9-18
Paul, 2-1, 2-16, 2-35 (3)
Paul M., 2-15
Paul Warren, 9-38
Paula Pollizze, 5-32 (2)
Pearl Suttle, Pearlie Ethel/Effie, 5-7
Peggy, 1-2, 1-4, 6-1, 12-1 (2), 13-1
Penelope Kay, 9-46
Peter W., 5-4, 5-44, 5-45 (4), 5-46 (4), 5-47 (2), 5-4.1
Peter, Sr., 1-1, 1-2, 1-4, 11-1
Phebe, 7-2 (4)
Phebe R., 9-28
Pheby R., 9-27
Pheobe, 9-31
Pheobe R., 9-31
Philip J., 9-11, 9-12 (2)
Phoebe, 8-2
Polly, 2-3 (10), 4-2, 6-1 (2), 7-31, 9-10 (2)
Polly A., 7-1, 7-31
Polly Ann, 2-2
Polly Herald, 9-43 (2)
Priscilla Ann, 2-11, 2-22, 2-23, 2-24, 2-28
R. D., 7-27 (3), 7-28
Rachel, 9-6, 9-11, 9-12, 9-13 (2)
Rachel C., 9-6
Rachel Simmons, 9-12 (4)
Rayburn, 9-12 (3)
Rayburn D., 9-12 (3)
Raymond, 2-16, 5-42 (4)
Raymond D., 9-12
Raymond Howard, 9-23
Raymond Waldo, 2-15
Reba, 5-67
Reba Gertrude Botkin, 5-42
Reba Irene, 5-63, 5-67
Rebecca, 4-1 (2), 4-2, 2-30, 5-61 (5), 5-62, 7-37
Rebecca Durfee, 2-37
Rebecca E. Gillman, 2-34
Rebecca E. Weeks, 5-61, 5-62
Rebecca Gillman, 2-32
Rebecca Jane, 9-52
Rebecca Louise, 5-70
Rebecca McCarty, 7-11, 7-13, 7-14, 7-27 (3), 7-30 (2)
Rebecca R. Gillman, 2-30
Rebecca Susanne, 9-41
Rebecca Weeks, 5-69, 5-72 (2)
INDEX

Regina, 1-1, 1-2, 10-1(3), 10-2, 10-3-12-3
Regina Elizabeth, 1-4
Retha Lucille, 9-42, 9-43
Rhoda, 3-8
Rhody Rittentrout, 3-4(2)
Richard, 2-5, 9-5, 5-37(2), 9-23, 9-41
Richard C., 9-23
Richard Calhoon, 9-23, 9-232
Richard Dale, 9-40, 9-41
Richard Lyle, 5-37(4)
Richard Scot, 7-37
Rick, 5-33(2)
Rick Arthur, 5-32, 5-33
Rickey, 9-24(2)
Rickey Lee, 9-24(4)
Rickey Lee, Jr., 9-24(2)
Rob, 5-59, 5-62(2)
Robbie, 2-18
Robert, 3-6, 5-41, 5-42(2), 5-63(2), 5-64, 7-13, 7-27(3), 7-28(3), 7-29(4), 7-30(5), 7-37, 9-31(2), 9-32(3), 9-33, 9-40
Robert Alan, 7-37(2)
Robert Allen, 2-32
Robert Charles, 9-40(2)
Robert Dale, 7-12(2), 7-27, 7-28(3), 7-29
Robert Dale 'Dale', 7-29
Robert Dale, III, 7-30
Robert Dale, Jr., 7-29, 7-30
Robert Elton, 5-31
Robert G., 3-6
Robert J., 5-41, 5-42
Robert Lee, 5-40, 9-42
Robert Mc, 9-27
Robert McClure, 9-28, 9-31, 9-32(2), 9-33(3)
Rodney, 7-39
Rodney Lee, 7-39(2)
Rody Rittentrout, 3-3
Roena/Rowena, 3-6
Roger Vaughn, 5-49, 5-50
Rolland, 3-6
Ron, 5-32
Ron Archer, 5-31, 5-32
Ronald, 5-38
Ronald Lee, 5-37, 5-38, 5-39
Rosa, 9-8
Rosa E. McNeely, 2-30
Rosa Florence, 9-7, 9-8, 9-7.2
Rose Marie, 5-73(3)
Rowena, 3-6
Roy, 5-62, 9-23
Roy Edward, 9-40
Roy Lee, 9-5
Roy Samuel, 5-68
Ruby, 2-15
Russel Lee, 5-44
Russell, 5-43(3), 5-44, 9-31
Russell Benjamin, 5-43(2)
Ruth, 2-5, 2-6, 2-11, 2-23, 5-64
Ruth Lena Botkin, 9-15(2), 9-19
Ruth Mae, 5-64
Ruth Moneymaker, 9-43
S/Sgt. Bert, 5-55
Sallie, 2-10, 9-15
Sallie A., 5-2
Sallie Catherine, 9-15(2)
Sallie Catherine Botkin, 9-15, 9-16(5), 9-17
Sally, 6-1, 7-1
Sally A., 5-2(2)
Sally Hendricks, 3-8
Sally Mays, 5-6
Sam, 7-28, 7-29
Samuel, 2-4(2), 5-2, 5-3(10), 5-5(2), 11-1, 11-2(2), 11-4, 11-7(2), 12-1, 12-2, 12-7, 5-55(4), 7-12, 7-13, 7-27, 7-28(3), 7-29(5), 7-30(4)
Samuel Christopher,
INDEX

5-32
Samuel M., 2-5(2)
Samuel Morton, 2-3, 2-4(2)
Samuel Scott, 11-3, 11-4(3), 12-3, 12-4
Samuel T., 5-2(2), 5-4, 5-56(2), 5-57(2), 5-61
Samuel Tabler, 5-4, 5-55(2), 5-56, 5-59(2)
Sandra, 5-43
Sandra Kay, 5-43(2)
Sandra Mae Burner, 5-73
Sara, 2-15, 9-25
Sara Ann, 2-15, 2-16
Sara Ann Goebel, 2-17
Sara Deliese, 5-32
Sara Ficklin, 7-11
Sara Follett, 5-32(2)
Sara Jo, 2-32
Sarah, 3-3-5-1, 5-2, 5-4(2), 5-5, 9-4, 9-6, 2-11, 2-15, 5-23, 5-55, 7-27, 7-28, 7-40, 9-10(2), 9-11, 9-12(3), 9-14, 9-25
Sarah A. Hassel, 7-27, 7-28
Sarah Allegra, 7-28
Sarah Allegre, 7-28
Sarah Ann, 7-12, 7-27
Sarah Anna Catherine, 5-7, 5-23
Sarah Beth, 2-4
Sarah C., 5-5, 9-14(2), 9-15
Sarah C. Glass, 9-4
Sarah Done, 3-4(3)
Sarah E., 2-29
Sarah E. Graves, 5-7
Sarah Edith 'Sally', 5-3
Sarah Ellen, 2-17, 2-19
Sarah Ficklin, 7-1, 7-31(2)
Sarah Hassel, 7-28
Sarah J., 7-13
Sarah J. Wilson, 9-76
Sarah K./C., 5-6
Sarah L., 7-28
Sarah Rexrode, 5-6, 5-40(2), 5-44, 5-47(3), 5-55, 5-61(2), 5-4.3
Sarah 'Sally', 3-7, 3-8, 3-9
Savinah, 9-10(2), 9-13
Savinah/Lavina, 9-13
Savinah/Sabina, 9-11
Scott, 5-32
Scott McKell, 5-32(2)
Sean Brandon, 5-13
Sean Michael, 5-38
Serena, 9-25
Serena/Cyrena, 9-25
Seth Matthew, 5-36
Shannan, 5-32, 5-33(2)
Sharilee, 5-31, 5-32(2)
Sharon Ann Clay, 7-30
Sharon Kathleen, 5-13, 5-14
Sheila S. McMath, 5-36
Shirley, 2-28
Solomon, 9-2
Solomon T., 5-2
Sophia, 9-12
Stella, 9-8, 9-43
Stella Ruth, 9-7, 9-8
Stephen Dale, 7-37
Stephen Lee, 2-31
Stephen Richard, 9-41
Sudie, 5-41
Sunda Michelle, 5-33
Survery, 9-44
Survery Catherine, 9-28, 9-44
Susan, 2-4, 3-3, 5-1, 5-4, 11-1, 11-2(3), 11-7(2), 12-1, 12-2,
12-7, 2-10, 5-40, 5-41(2), 5-59, 5-66, 9-12, 9-28, 9-51, 9-52, 9-76(2)
Susan A., 9-12
Susan A. Ervin, 9-28(2), 9-30(2), 9-31
Susan Amazetta, 9-12
Susan Ambizetta, 9-12
Susan Ambizetta Keith, 9-12
Susan C., 11-3, 11-4(2), 12-3, 12-4, 3-10, 5-41
Susan C. Middleton, 5-40, 5-42(3), 5-43(2), 5-44
Susan Caroline, 3-10
Susan Ervin, 9-30
Susan Glass, 9-8
Susan Herold, 11-1
Susan Keith, 9-12(4)
Susan Lynn, 2-4
Susanna, 5-1, 6-1, 9-11(2)
Susannah, 3-2, 3-3, 3-9(2)
Sylvestor, 3-2
Sylvenia, 9-44
Sylveta Lona, 9-44
Sylvia, 2-3, 9-12
Sylvia S. Shoop, 9-37
Syvelta Lona, 9-28
T. A., 7-28
Teresa, 5-37(2)
Teresa Ann, 5-37(2)
Teresa Gayle, 2-32
Tessa Brooke, 2-32
Thelma P., 2-5
Theodore, 9-43
Theresa, 7-29
Theresa Dean, 7-29(2)
Thomas, 2-1, 7-1, 2-36(3), 2-37, 5-30(4), 7-40(3)
Thomas Alford, 7-28
Thomas Claudius, 5-7(2), 5-30
Thomas J., 3-4(2)
Thomas Kevin, 5-37
Timothy Michael, 7-30
Tracy Ann, 2-4
Tressie Murphy, 9-43
Trudy, 7-30
Trudy LaVerne, 7-29
Trudy Laverne, 7-30
Uber, 9-12(2)
Uber M., 9-12(6)
Uncle All, 5-59
Unknown, 2-34, 9-12
Unknown male, 2-4
Unnamed male, 5-40
Valerie, 2-33
Valerie V., 2-32(2)
Velma, 2-15, 9-32, 9-33(2)
Velvessa Coplea, 7-33
Vera Elsie, 5-31
Vicci Kara Ervin, 9-38
Victor, 2-8, 9-12(3)
Victor C., 9-12(4)
Victor I., 2-8
Victoria, 2-32, 2-33
Viola, 5-62
Viola Crum, 9-43
Virgie, 9-41
Virgil, 9-7
Virginia, 2-28, 5-44, 5-45, 5-46(2), 7-35, 5-4.3
Virginia Lee, 5-70
Virginia M., 9-15
Virginia Susan, 11-3, 12-3
Vivian, 7-29
Vivian Mae, 7-29(2)
Vonnie, 5-36
Vonnie Jean, 5-36(2)
Wallace, 9-30(3)
Wallace Brown, 9-28, 9-30
Walter, 7-13
Walter Delbert, 3-5
Walter Lee, 9-28
Wanda Jean Simmons, 9-43
Warden, 7-13, 7-14
Wash, 5-6(2)
Washington, 5-5, 5-6
Wenda Lynette Noble, 5-34
Wilbur, 7-32
William, 2-2, 4-1(2), 4-2, 5-6(2), 2-22, 2-28, 2-35, 7-33(6), 9-10(3), 9-11, 9-13, 9-14(8), 9-15(6),
INDEX

9-16(5), 9-17(5),
9-18(3), 9-19(3),
9-20(3), 9-21(2),
9-22(3), 9-23(2),
9-24(6), 9-25, 9-38,
9-43, 9-46(3), 9-51,
9-76

William A., 9-6, 11-3,
11-5, 12-3, 12-5,
7-34(2), 7-35(2),
7-36(2), 7-38,
7-39(3)

William Alexander B.,
7-12, 7-13

William Alva, 7-31,
7-33(2)

William C., 9-28(3),
9-32, 9-47(2)

William Cleveland,
9-28, 9-46(2)

William E., 7-13,
5-6.1

William Eli, 9-15,
9-17(3), 9-18(3)

William F., 2-6, 2-7,
7-32

William H., 5-6, 7-39,
9-51, 9-52, 9-76

William Henry, 9-5,
9-38(2)

William Oaklyn,
9-46(2), 9-47(2)

William Roy, 3-5(2)

William S., 2-15, 2-20

William T., 2-11

William ‘Billy’, 7-13

Willie, 2-37, 9-41

Wills, 5-8, 5-9

Willis A., 5-59, 5-4.1

Willis Alfred, 9-28

Willis Anthony ‘Bill’,
5-10, 5-13

Willis C., 9-28

Willis ‘Bill’, 5-2,
5-12(2), 5-13(2),
5-14, 5-62

Wilma Fry, 5-40(2)

Wilma Maude, 5-31

Wilmer, 9-20, 9-22,
9-23(4), 9-24(2)

Wilmer C., 9-20, 9-22,
9-23

Winifred Pershing,
5-31

Winona, 3-3(3), 3-6

Woodrow, 5-40(4),
5-7-4

Woodrow Pershing,
5-33, 5-40

Zelda Mae Weber,
9-38(2), 9-40(2)

Zina Lola, 9-12(2)

‘Bennie’, 2-30, 2-31

Warner, Adam, Jr., 1-2

Varney, Mrs. N. A., 5-44

N. A., 5-44

Peter, 5-44(2)

Veitheim, Sophia

Catherine, 10-1

Verner, Adam, Sr., 1-3

Christian, 1-3

Christiana, 1-3

Vigeland, Rik, 7-29

Vining, Elizabeth, 9-37

Frances Marion Jenke,
9-37

Ralph Warren, 9-37

Ray Warren, 9-37

Wilma Ruth, 9-37

Violette, Opal, 7-7

Vogel, Joann, 2-4

Voss, Joyce R., 9-61

Wachter, Kathryn Sue,
5-19

Waddle, Lulu, 7-10

Wade, Earl Elton, 5-21

Etha May Nelson, 5-21

Grace Lucille, 5-21

Waggy, Margaret Peck, 3-2

Sarah, 10-3

Wagner, Anita Mae Patty,
9-32

Mrs. James, 5-48

William F., 9-32

Wagoner, Delilah, 5-69

Wait, Alice, 5-34(6)

Alice Ayline, 5-34(2)

Alice Ayline Varner,
5-34, 5-35(2)

Ashley, 5-34

Ashley Marie, 5-35

Donald, 5-34(3),
5-35(2)

Donald Baxter, 5-34,
5-35

Donald Bernard,
5-34(3), 5-35(2)

Fredrick Hiram,
INDEX

Donald Avery, 5-14, 5-18(2), 5-19(4)
Donald, 5-15
Douglas, 5-15
Douglas Leighton, 5-14, 5-15
Eileen Mae, 5-14, 5-15
Ethel, 5-14
Ethel Elizabeth Varner, 5-14(2), 5-18, 5-20
Fred, 5-14
Fred Leighton, 5-14(2), 5-18, 5-20
Gladys Elaine Schultz, 5-14(2), 5-15(2)
Harley, 5-14
Harley Leighton, 5-14(3), 5-15(2)
Helyn June Lindberg, 5-20(4), 5-21(3)
Jeffery, 5-21
Jeffery Brian, 5-21
Jeffrey Brian, 5-20
Jill, 5-19
Jill Lorene, 5-18, 5-19
Jill Marie, 5-20
John Quincy, 5-14
Kathryn Sue Wachter, 5-19
Kathy, 5-19
Kathy Jo, 5-18, 5-19
Kristen Elizabeth, 5-19
Larry, 5-20
Larry Keith, 5-20(2)
Laurie Beth, 5-20
Marcia Elaine Nelson, 5-20
Merileen Ruth, 5-20(2)
Michael, 5-21
Michael Charles, 5-20, 5-21
Milissa Ann Sailors, 5-21
Natasha Lynn, 5-21
Raquel DiAnn, 5-21
Richard Lee, 5-20
Robert, 5-18
Robert Bruce, 5-18(2)
Ruth Elaine Kinkaid, 5-18(2), 5-19(4)
Ruth Marie, 5-14
Savannah Brooke, 5-21

5-34(2)
Karla, 5-34
Karla Roe Bryant, 5-35
Kenneth, 5-34
Lindsey, 5-34
Lindsey Dawn, 5-35
Patricia, 5-35
Patricia Ayline, 5-34, 5-35
Steven, 5-34(2)
Steven Wayne, 5-34(2)
Summer, 5-34
Summer Elizabeth, 5-34
Susan, 5-34
Susan Kelly, 5-34
Uella J. Baker, 5-34
Wendy, 5-34
Wakefield, Audrey, 7-29
Audrey Leaone, 7-29(2)
Robert Mandel, 7-29
Theresa, 7-29
Theresa Dean Varner, 7-29
Theresa Varner, 7-29
Wayne, 7-29(2)
Wayne Carter, 7-29
Wakeley, Alyssa Dawn, 5-15
Barbara Ann Carlson, 5-18
Beth, 5-21
Beth JoAnn, 5-20, 5-21
Brian Todd, 5-19
Carla Ann, 5-19
Carolyn, 5-14
Carolyn Elaine, 5-14(2)
Chantel Lorraine, 5-15
Charles, 5-20
Charles Earl, 5-14, 5-20(4), 5-21(3)
Charlyn, 5-20
Charlyn Ann, 5-20(2)
Clara Amelia Avery, 5-14
Darla, 5-15(2)
Darla Jean, 5-14, 5-15
David Lynn, 5-20
Diane Teresa Smith, 5-21
Dona, 5-19
Dona Elaine, 5-18, 5-19
Donald, 5-18
INDEX

Shannon Elaine, 5-20
Thomas Marlin, 5-18, 5-19
Wakley, Ethel, 5-9
Walburger, Virginia
Berth, 9-27
Walch, Dorothy May Leach, 7-25
Walker, Ann Elizabeth
‘Eliza’, 3-4
Barton, 3-4
Carol Anita Leach, 7-16
David Don, 7-16
Margaret Dwire, 7-33
Minnie, 3-4
Pamela, 5-38
Pauline, 3-5
Walter, Daisy Ellen, 7-21
Sarah Peck, 3-2
Walz, Curt, 5-28
Terrie Lee Schroeder, 5-28
Wandless, Effie, 11-6, 12-6
Warble, Charmaine, 9-21
Charmaine Louise, 9-21(2)
Darren Spencer, 9-21
Ethan Geoffrey, 9-21
Frances Puffenbarger, 9-20
Frances R. Puffenbarger, 9-21(2)
Harold, 9-21
Harold Junior, 9-21(3)
Harry Ludwell, 9-21
Kathy Anne Leduc, 9-21
Logan Andrew, 9-21
Michael Anthony, 9-21
Ronald, 9-21
Ronald Dewey, 9-21
Thelma Leth Kyger, 9-21
Vanessa Rae, 9-21
Ward, Anna Lewaine
Rowlett, 5-25
Vernon Arthur, 5-25
Warden, Laura, 7-14
Ware, Linda, 5-70
Michael Patrick, 9-69
Michelle Patricia, 9-69
Warner, Peter, 5-1(2)

Watson, Bertha May, 9-40
Watters, Ruby, 2-15
Watts, A. L., 3-10
A. Lawson, 3-10
Christina, 3-10(3)
Erastus E., 3-10(3)
Lucinda, 3-2, 3-10(2)
Lucinda Varner, 3-10
Mariah I., 3-10
Mariah I./J., 3-10
Richard I., 3-10
Richard I./G., 3-10
Richard J., 3-10
Sylvester H., 3-10(2)
Way, Dorothea Florence, 9-73
Waybright, Dollie
Elizabeth, 9-46
Elizabeth, 11-3
Mary Elizabeth, 5-42
Wayland, John, 3-3
John W., 1-1, 9-2
Weatherholt, Bradley
Michael, 2-27
Delilah, 2-27
Delilah Harris, 2-27
Webb, Anita Faye Pearce, 9-63
Clark Andrew, 9-63
DeWayne Franklin, 9-63
Hollie, 9-52
Hollie Ann, 9-63
Shelly, 9-52, 9-63
Shelly Dana Lane, 9-63
Weber, Arthur G., 9-38
Essie Amelia Clothier, 9-38
Zelda Mae, 9-38
Webster, Elizabeth
Varner, 7-32
Samuel Lewis Webster, 7-32
Weeks, John, 5-61
Nancy, 5-61
Rebecca E., 5-61
Susan, 5-72
Weese, Christianna, 10-2
Weeser, Elizabeth, 9-11
Welsh, Charlene Rae, 5-11
Wergen, Christina Ann
Stueck, 5-34
Edna Ann, 5-34
Herman Henry, 5-34
Werner, Julia Ann Smith,
INDEX

2-20
Mark, 2-20
Troy Jordan, 2-20
Westman, Zella S., 9-38
Wheeler, Brenda Sue, 5-76
Sarah Leigh, 3-8(2), 3-9
Whistleman, Margaret, 9-12
Whitaker, Beulah, 2-15
Ray, 2-15
White, Allan, 5-62, 5-65
Allan Toby, 5-65
Betty, 3-6, 5-62, 5-64
Betty Jane Varner, 5-65
Catherine Virginia, 5-72
Corey Douglas, 5-65
Cristene, 5-65
Donna Kay Simmons, 9-18
Geraldine, 9-12
Harold H., 3-6
Hattie, 5-62
Hattie Varner, 5-72
Isaac H., 5-72
James, 5-72
Jared Jackson, 9-18
Lisa Douglas Varner, 5-65
Margaret Wiseman, 5-72
Marilyn Paris, 5-72
Miranda, 9-18
Mrs. Isaac, 5-70(2)
Nellie, 7-24
Pauline Reed, 5-72
Peter King, 5-65
Rachel, 5-65
Raymond Varner, 5-72
Rebecca, 5-72
Ronald J., II, 9-18
Roy M., 5-49
Ruth Moore, 7-24
Tiffany, 5-65
Truman, 7-24
Yvette, 5-65
Whitcotton, John H., 9-18
Johnny H., Jr., 9-18(2), 9-19(2)
Kathy, 9-19
Kathy Sue, 9-18, 9-19
Leafy F. Simmons, 9-18

Mark, 9-18
Mark Twain, 9-18(2)
Nancy Louise Varner, 9-18, 9-19
Whitehear, John R., 4-2
Whitelaw, J. A., 5-3(2)
Whiteman, Henry, 1-3, 4-1, 7-1, 9-1
Whiteside, Nancy, 3-9
Whiting, Mercy, 11-6, 12-6
Samuel, 5-4
Susan Varner, 5-4
Whitmore, Terri, 9-75
Wibbler, Mildred E. Richardson, 2-23
Wieman, Beverly, 5-50
William, 5-50
Wigley, Viola Elizabeth, 9-49
Wilcox, Cecilia Wilcox, 3-11
Celia Varner, 3-10
Edith Varner, 9-33
Gregg, 9-33
Lloyd, 9-33
Wildman, Barbara, 2-21
Barbara Varner, 2-21
Faye, 2-20
Red, 2-21
Wilfong, Abel, 10-1, 10-3
Adam, 10-1, 10-2
Amanda, 10-1
Amanda Miller, 10-3
Ann Pritt, 10-3
Berlie, 9-36
Carl Eugene, 9-36
Caroline Puffenbarger, 9-8
Catharine, 10-1
Catharine E., 9-2
Catherine, 10-3, 9-25(2)
Charles, 9-36
Christianna Weese, 10-2
Daniel, 9-25
Eli, 10-1, 10-3
Elias, 9-25
Eliza Nelson, 10-3
Elizabeth, 9-2, 9-9(2), 10-1, 10-2(2)
Elizabeth Swartz, 10-3
Elmer, 9-34
INDEX

Elzie, 9-34
Ethel, 9-34
Ethel Edmonia, 9-34(2)
Frances, 9-12
George, 10-2
George Michael, 10-1, 10-2
Glen, 9-36
Henry, 1-2(2), 2-1, 9-9, 9-25(2)
Jacob, 1-1, 10-1(5), 10-2(3), 10-3, 9-25
Jacob, Jr., 10-1
Jacob, Sr., 10-2, 10-3
Jessie, 9-34, 9-35(2)
John, 9-8(3), 10-1
John Boyd, 9-8
John V., 9-34, 9-35, 9-36, 9-37
Joseph, 9-10(2)
Josephine 'Josie' Varner, 9-34
Josie Varner, 9-34, 9-35, 9-36, 9-37
Mabel Phillips, 9-34
Margaret McGloughlin, 10-2
Martha Pritt, 10-3
Mary, 10-1
Mary E. Simmons, 9-25
Mary Margaret 'Polly', 10-1, 10-2
Mary McCorkle, 10-1(2), 10-2(3)
Michael, 2-1
Myrtle, 9-34, 9-37(2)
Naomi, 9-8
Naomi Ruth Wilfong, 9-8(2)
Nellie Simmons, 9-36
Noah, 10-1, 10-3
Norley, 9-36
Norley E., 9-34, 9-36
Regina, 1-2
Regina Varner, 10-1, 10-2, 10-3
Rosa, 9-8
Rosa Florence Varner, 9-8
Rosa Varner, 9-8
Sarah Waggy, 10-3
Sarah 'Sally', 10-1, 10-2
Sophia Catherine

Veitheim, 10-1
Susannah, 10-1, 10-2
Susannah Croushorn, 10-2
Viola May, 9-36
Wardell, 9-34
Zebulon, 10-1, 10-3
Wilfong/Wilford, Henry, 10-2
Wilford, Henry, 10-1, 10-2
Wilkins, Edwina Janette Curtis, 9-76
Gordon, III, 9-76
Gordon, Jr., 9-76
Gregory T., 2-27
Patricia Montgomery, 2-27
Tabitha Nicole, 9-76
Wilkinson, Mrs. Tessie, 2-10
Williams, Allen, 9-44(3)
Alvin Floyd, 5-16
Amanda Kellams, 2-28
Amanda Melvinia Kellams, 2-22
Amy Gail, 5-59
Archie, 9-49
Archie Grant, 9-47, 9-49
Bobby Norman, 9-49
Brenda, 9-44
Brian Jeremy, 5-59
Brian Robert, 9-49
Christina, 9-47
Cpt. G., 2-29
Debbie, 9-44
Donald, 9-44
Elizabeth, 3-7, 3-8
Ella, 9-47
Ella Catherine, 9-47(2)
Feraby, 7-2
Francis, 9-52
Garth Grant, 9-50
Gary, 9-44
Guy, 9-49
Guy Edward, 9-49
James Craig, 9-30
Jerry Lee, 5-59
John, 9-2, 9-44
Joyce, 9-49
Judith Anne, 9-49
Karen, 9-44
INDEX

Kathy, 9-44
Kaye Graham, 9-44
Kayla, 9-44
Lewis, 9-44(3)
Margaret Ann, 9-49
Mariam Elizabeth, 9-49
Mary Staire, 9-44
Mary, 9-44
Mary Lucy Varner,
9-47(2), 9-49(4)
Mildred Louise
Simmons, 9-30
Mrs. Mary, 9-41
Nathaniel Merrit, 5-59
Nora McGrath, 9-49
Norman, 9-49
Norman John, 9-47,
9-49
Patricia Ann, 9-30
Paul Guy, 9-49
Phoebe, 9-52
Rachel, 9-47
Rena, 9-49(2)
Rena Virginia, 9-47,
9-49
Robert, 9-30, 9-47(2),
9-49(4)
Robert Glen, 9-30
Roy Elmer, 9-47
Ruth, 9-44
Ruth Marian Luokkala,
5-16
Sandra Ann, 9-50
Sarah Rogers, 9-52
Sharon Susan, 9-49
Sheryl Kay, 5-16
Shirley Lou Snyder,
5-59
Solomon, 9-51
Stephen Dale, 9-44
Survery Catherine,
9-44
Survery Catherine
Varner, 9-44(2)
Tammy Lee, 7-18
Travis, 9-44(3)
Unknown, 9-44
Viola Elizabeth
Wigley, 9-49
Virginia Ruth Shepley,
5-59
Wayne, 9-44
Willis, Mrs., 5-48
Verne, 5-48
Willman, Alicia Gayle
Leach, 7-22
Marien Ernest, 7-22
Willsey, Alta, 9-37
Alta May, 9-37
Charles Hoyt, 9-37
Sarah Lucretia Hyde,
9-37
Wilson, Andrew, 7-31
Angeline, 7-7, 7-8
Anna, 2-28
Benami, 9-76
Gari Ann Powers,
5-70(2)
Henry, 7-31
Henry A., 7-31(2),
9-19
Humble, 7-31
James, 7-31
Janet Carol, 5-53
Jefferson, 9-51
Jenny Ellen, 5-23
John, 1-1
John F., 5-6
Jubal, 7-7
Kittie J., 7-26
Linda Ware, 5-70
Mary A. Varner, 12-3
Milinda A., 7-31
Nancy, 7-31, 9-76
Ob, 5-59
Osborne, 5-5(2)
Philip, 5-70(2)
Philip David, 5-70(2)
Philip Doyle, 5-70(2)
Philip Tyler, 5-70
Polly A. Varner, 7-31
Polly Duncan, 7-7
Polly Varner, 7-31
Robert, 12-3, 7-31
Sarah, 9-76
Sarah E., 7-31
Sarah J., 9-76
William, 7-31(2), 9-76
William A., 7-31
Wimer, Clarence E., 5-65
Duffie Madeline
Withrow, 5-65
Johnny Lee, 5-60
Lydia Ann Probst, 5-60
Martha Mae, 5-65
Turetha Alice, 5-60
Winkelbauer, David
Herman, 5-18
INDEX

Doris Elaine Paulson, 5-18
Gerald Edwin, 5-17, 5-18
Heath Aron, 5-18
Jeri Jo, 5-18
Jeri Joy, 5-18
Joy Eileen McFarland, 5-17, 5-18
Mitzi Jo, 5-18
Shilo May, 5-18
Winkler, Kimberely Lynn, 2-27
Sandra Elizabeth Adams, 2-27
Winne, Patricia Glenn, 2-33
Winter, Donna Margaret, 5-29
Helen, 5-29
Robert, 5-29
Wiseman, Margaret, 5-72
Withrow, Duffie Madeline, 5-65
Lillian Edith, 5-17
Wolfe, Anthony Conrad, 5-27
Ashley Anne Jubille, 5-27
Carol Ann Laughlin, 5-27
David Conrad, 5-27(2)
David Conrad, Sr., 5-27
Kelly, 5-27
Kelly Anne, 5-27
Ruth Yeager, 5-27
Wolley, Ashley, 5-47
Clayton Dilworth, 5-47
Edna Doreen Kinner, 5-47
Edwin Richard, 5-47
Susan Jae Hollingsworth, 5-47
Taryn, 5-47
Wood, Annette Lee Varner, 9-47
Cheryl Lynette, 9-47
Christine Ann, 9-47
David C., 9-47
David Duane, 9-47
John, 5-34
Leone, 9-38
Martha, 2-26
Perry Lee, 9-68
Perry Lee, Jr., 9-68
Terry Lynn, 9-68
Woodell, Charles, 9-27
Charles S. W., 9-27
James R., 9-43
Joseph M., 9-27
Lee, 9-43
Margaret, 9-27
Margaret Varner, 9-27
Warrick, 9-27
Woodell, Christina, 9-17
Joseph M., 9-27
Margaret Varner, 9-27
Woodfill, Anna, 9-73
Anna Lou, 9-71, 9-73
Gladys Marie Parks, 9-71(2), 9-72, 9-73
Harry Jonathan, 9-71
Helen, 9-71
Helen Marie, 9-71(2)
Jack, 9-71(2), 9-72, 9-73
Kathryn, 9-72
Kathryn Jean, 9-71, 9-72
L. G. ‘Jack’, 9-71
Myrtle Iva May, 9-71
Woodson, Maggie, 7-6
Woodward, Florence, 2-34
Woolard, Bernice Duratt, 9-40
Elti, Jr., 9-40
Mary Lou Varner, 9-40
Neal David, 9-40
Preston ‘Sonny’ E., 9-40
Stephanie Renee, 9-40
Woolsey, Zora, 7-7
Wormington, Leslie, 9-64
Leslie Collins, 9-64
Loren, 9-64(2)
Wright, F. R., 9-43
Gordon, 5-62
Keba Eugene, 9-68
Melinda, 9-43
Ollie Allen, 9-68(2)
Randy, 9-43
Retha Lucille Varner, 9-43
Sherry, 9-43
Yates, Elizabeth Cavanaugh, 5-26
Jane Ann, 3-4
INDEX

Yauk, Rev. Martin, 5-49
Rev. Marvin, 5-50
Yeager, Bob, 9-67(3),
  9-68
  Brian David, 9-67,
  9-68
  Eric Daniel, 9-67
  Jessica Marie, 9-68
  John, 9-66(2)
  Mary, 9-67(3)
  Mary Donham, 9-67,
  9-68
  Robert Lee, 9-67
  Ruth, 5-27
  Theresa, 9-67
  Theresa DeAnne, 9-67
  Theresa Deanne, 9-67
Yelk, George Ann Varner,
  11-5, 12-5
Mr., 12-5
Yoder, Herman G., 7-15
Nora Belle Leach, 7-15
Young, Alyssa Lee, 7-30
  Brian Scott, 5-75
  Buddy Allen, 5-75
  Dallin Garrett, 5-75
  Debra Kaye McIntire,
    7-21
  Delbert LeRoy, 5-75
  Dustin Lee, 5-75
  Ella Mirrie Taylor,
    5-75
  Emma Lee Simmons, 5-75
  Eric Wayne, 5-75
  Family, 9-55
  Harold, 7-30
  Harold Wayne, 7-30
  Jason Kyle, 5-75
  Joe, 9-74
  Joe Curtis, 9-74
  Joseph, 7-21
  Joshua Neil, 5-75
  Joyce, 5-73
  Joyce Mae, 5-73(2)
  Julia Pinnock, 5-75
  Justina Marie
    Parasich, 9-74
  Katrina, 7-21
  Kayla Marlene, 5-75
  Kirk Douglas, 5-75
  Leo Walter, 5-72,
    5-73, 5-74(2), 5-75
  Lisa Marie, 5-75
  Marie Simmons, 5-72,
  5-73, 5-74(2),
    5-75(2)
  Mary, 5-74
  Mary Frances, 5-73,
    5-74
  Mrs. Trilby, 9-12(2)
  Pauline, 5-74
  Pauline Reid, 5-73,
    5-74
  Rachel Ann, 7-30
  Robert, 5-75
  Robert Darwin, 5-75
  Robert P., 5-75
  Robert Page, 5-73,
    5-75
  Sabrina, 7-21
  Shawna Madee, 7-30
  Starla Renne, 9-74
  Trudy Laverne Varner,
    7-30
  Trudy Varner, 7-30
  Wayne, 7-30
  Wayne Tracy, 7-30(2)
  William, 5-75
  William Walter, 5-73,
    5-75
Youngblood, Alyson, 2-31
  Amanda, 2-31
  Angelica, 2-31
  Ferguson, 2-31
  Mr., 2-31
  Sally Spencer, 2-31
Zabka, Greg, 5-34
Zimlich, Marie Therese,
  2-34
Zimmerman, Cora, 9-25
  Cora Emma Varner, 9-25
  Elmer, 9-20
  Joe, 9-15
  Joseph H., 9-25
  Mary Cline, 9-25
  Peter, 9-25
  Russell, 9-20
Zirkle, Mollie Lee, 9-25
Zitek, Martha Marie, 5-39
Zorn, Catherine, 2-1
  Jacob, 2-1
Zuckoff, Ann, 9-37
Zwonechek, Fred, 5-8